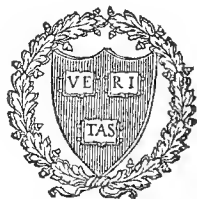


Identifications

1-15999

Library
Arnold Arboretum



of
Harvard University

FN
MBUS. f
v.2

ber

FLORA OF FUKIEN PROVINCE
FUKIEN CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

.....List of Identifications.....

Number of List	Collector Numbers
1.....	1-300.
2.....	Corrections on List 1.
3.....	Corrections on List 1.
4.....	301-500.
5.....	Corrections on List 4.
6.....	500-900.
7.....	900-1000.
8.....	Corrections on List 6 and 7.
8A.....	List of Identifications by Hitchcock: Grasses only, on List 6 and 7.
9.....	1001-1750
9A.....	Corrections on List 1-9.
10.....	1751-2550.
11.....	2551-3999.
11A.....	List of Identifications by Hitchcock: Grasses only, on List 9-11.
12.....	4001-5000.
13.....	5002-6000.
14.....	6001-6581.
15.....	6581-9000.
16.....	Corrections on List 1-11 only.
17.....	Corrections on List 13, 14, and 15.
18.....	Corrections on Misc. numbers in 1000's only.
19.....	Determinations of "Extras" in 2000'S only.
20.....	11,000 and 12,000'S only.
21.....	Corrections on List 20. Corrections have been made on List 20.
22.....	13,000 and 15,000'S only.
23.....	Corrections and additions to List number 22.

1. *Synplocos urceolaris* Honda? Synplocaceae
- 2 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Hamamelid.
- 3 *Juniperus formosana* Hayata Pinaceae
- 4 *Viola japonica* Langed. Hook Viol.
- 5 *Prunus*, mature leaves and fruits needed Rosaceae
- 6 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn.
- 7 *Drosera peltata* Sm. Droseraceae
- 8 *Carex tristachya* Thunb? Cyp. ok. no?!
- 9 *Ilizus* (Scroph.) fls. much longer than any I have seen; studied
- 10 *Vicia*, prob. *V. tetrasperma* Woench. Leg.
- 11 same as 10 or near it.
- 12 *Rubus rosacifolius* Sm. var. Ross.
- 13 *Scutellaria indica* Linn. Lab.
- 14 *Actinogelus sinicus* Linn. Beg.
- 15 no specimen
- 16 *Prunus*, same as 5 I think
- 17 no specimen
- 18 *Corydalis*, prob. *pallida* Pers. Papaver.
- 17 *Kalanchoe*, too fragmentary Grass.
- 20 *Viola patrinii* Ging. Viol.
- 21 *Briosa minor* Linn. Gram.
- 22 *Smilax china* Linn. var. Lil.
- 23-24 no specimens
- 25 *Foeniculum* UmbX.
- 26 *Torilis anthericus* Gaert. Umb.
- 27 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind.
- 28 no specimen
- 29 *Helostema septemnerium* Lour. (*H. normale* Don.) Sol. st.
- ✓ 30 *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby. Prim.
- ✓ 31 *Vitex negundo* Linn. Verb.
- ✓ 32 *Clematis chinensis* Osb. Ran.
- ✓ 33 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
- ✓ 34 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne. Rosa
- ✓ 35 *Aster fordii* Hensl. Comp.
- ✓ 36 *Phtheirospermum chilense* Druce Scroph.
- ✓ 37 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Hamamel.
- ✓ 38 ~~*Glochidion chinense* Benth.~~ Euph. Subsequently changed by E.D.M. to *G. obovatum*
- ✓ 39 no specimen *obovatum* S & Z.
- ✓ 40 *Rhodogyrtus tomentosus* Link. Myrt.
- ✓ 41 *Helicteres angustifolia* Linn. Sterc.
- ✓ 42 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl. or near. Myrsin. all herbarium sheets and stock materials changed to
- ✓ 43 *Lantana camara* Linn. Verb
- ✓ 44 *Nerium oleander* Linn. Apoc. changed to
- ✓ 45 *Arachis hypogaea* Linn. Leg.
- ✓ 46 *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn Poly.
- 47 no specimen
- ✓ 48 *Justicia procumbens* Linn. Acant.
- ✓ 49 *Antennaria* sp. (probably) no fls or fruits. Comp.
- ✓ 50 *Scutellaria indica* Linn. Lab.
- ✓ 51 *Agriaria cupetoria* Linn. prob. sterile Ros.
- ✓ 52 *Potentilla* sterile Rosa
- ✓ 53 *Paidium guajava* Linn. Myrt
- 54 no specimen
- ✓ 55 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind
- ✓ 56 *Erana orientalis* Blume Ulmaceae
- ✓ 57 *Polygonum polifolium* Linn? sterile Poly. jon.
- 58 no specimen

(1) K 100
 written on
 sheets

FH/

Herbarium No. ~~50~~⁸50

FLORA OF INDO CHINA
CROP PHYSIOLOGY AND BREEDING INVESTIGATIONS,
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
CANTON CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.

IDENTIFIED BY E. D. MERRILL
COLLECTED BY G. W. GROFF
May 16-28 1920

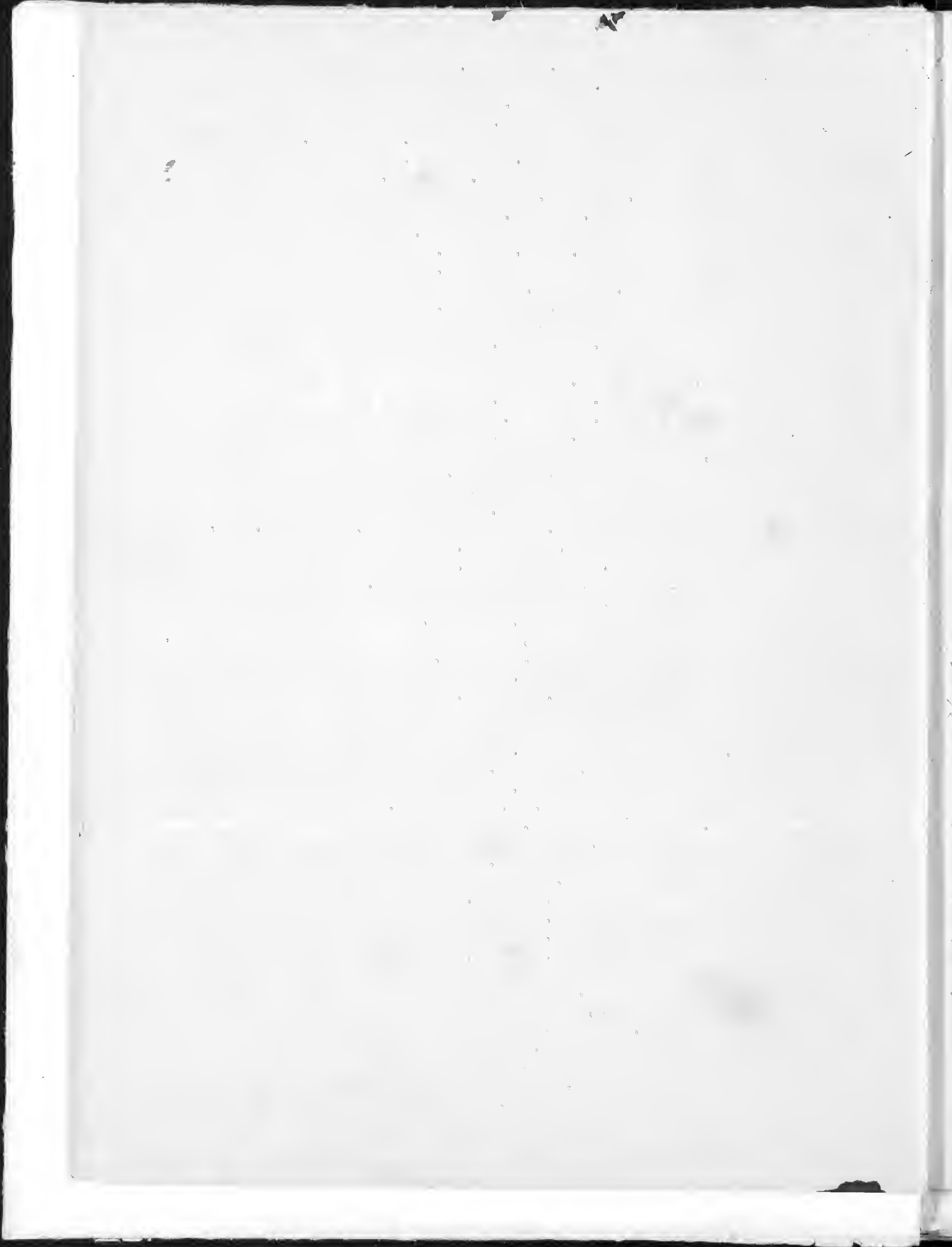
Pr722 80

Int c

- ✓116 *E. ...* sp. ...
- ✓117 *... japonica* ...
- ✓118 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune ...
- 119 no specimen
- ✓120 *Satureia umbrosa* (Bieb.) var. ...
- ✓121 *Cinnamomum lanceolatum* ...
- ✓122 *Styrax*, fls. ...
- ✓123 *Azium flabellatum* ...
- ✓124 *Athyrium* (*Diozium*) sp. Poly
- ✓125 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
- ✓126 *Heterocotyle rotundifolia* Roth. var. Hab.
- ✓127 *Hemibristylis fusc.* B. & H. ? Cyp.
- ✓128 *Juncus prismatocarpus* ... Junc. C
F. ...
- ✓129 *Hemibristylis cf. ...* Vahl Cyp.
- ✓130 *Scirpus erectus* Poir. Cyp.
- ✓131 *... tristis* Nees Cyp.
- ✓132 *Alimandra willettii* Benth. Ther
- ✓133 *Lindera styracifolia* F. Vahl ? Laur.
- ✓134 *Morphodallia*, inflorescence only, prob. *M. ...*
- ✓135 *Lindera ... citrifolia* ...
- ✓136 *Vitis inconstans* Dc. *... ...* Vitæ.
- ✓137 *Rosa*, fls. ...
- ✓138 *... ...* Pub.
- ✓139 no specimen
- ✓140 *Lycopodium clavatum* Linn. Lycop.
- ✓141 *Cleistanthus cyrtophyllus* ...
- ✓142 *Sida ...* ...
- ✓143 *Hibiscus ...* ...
- ✓144 *Cyclophorus lingua* ...
- ✓145 *Polypodium lineare* ...
- ✓146 *... ...* ...
- ✓147 *Synlocos ...* ...
- ✓148 no specimen
- ✓149 *Calamagrostis eriopogon* Roth. ...
- ✓150 *Psychotria ...* ...
- ✓151 *... ...* ...
- ✓152 infert, sterile, possible *... ...*
- ✓153 " " but cf. also *... ...*
- ✓154 *Quercus* prob. *... ...*
- ✓155 sterile, prob. *Rhamnus* sp. ...
- ✓156 *... ...* ...
- ✓157 *Cryptocarpus japonicus* Doi. Pin.
- ✓158 *... ...* probably, ...
- ✓159 *Quercus*, prob. form of 154
- ✓160 *B. ...* ...
- ✓161 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. ...
- ✓162 *Juncus prismatocarpus* Leach. Junc.
- ✓163 *Ericaceae* sp. Eric.
- ✓164 *... ...* ...
- ✓165 *Hemibristylis monostachya* ...
- ✓166 *Hemibristylis* ? too young Cyp.
- ✓167 *Utricularia biflora* ...
- ✓168 *... ...* ...
- ✓169 *Dicentra ...* ...
- ✓170 *Litsea ...* ...
- ✓171 *... ...* ...
- ✓172 *Synlocos lanceifolia* S. & Z. Syapl.



- ✓173 Adiantum dilatatum Swartz. Fern.
- ✓174 Felcinella Swartz. Fern.
- ✓175 Athyrium lanceum Milde Poly.
- ✓176 Dryopteris gracilescens Oakes. Fern. Poly.
- ✓177 Setaaria (Calamagrostis) subrepens (Bisch.) Job.
- ✓178 Iycoarabium esculentum Willd. Solan.
- ✓179 Euphorbia conchifolia DC. Euphorbia Comp.
- ✓180 Aster indica Linn. Comp.
- ✓181 Solanum malongense Linn. Sol.
- ✓182 Coscubus schimperioides Diels Fern.
- ✓183 Phacelias vulgaris Linn. var. Leg.
- ✓184 Lysimachia clethroides Turcz. Prim.
- ✓185 Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.
- ✓186 Lycopodium japonicum Thunb. Guttif.
- ✓187 Adiantum chinensis J. Sm. Poly.
- ✓188 Lycopodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
- ✓189 no species
- ✓190 Polygonum sp. Polygon.
- ✓191 Lycopodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
- ✓192 Psidium tomentosum Bl. Rub.
- ✓193 Cleistanthus beryllus Walp. Rub.
- ✓194 leaves only, very firm and Paulownia
- ✓195 Glochidion puberula Hutch. Rub.
- ✓196 Maphorbis neplus Linn? Rub.
- ✓197 Callicarpa giraldiana Verb.
- ✓198 Belamcanda chinensis (L. var. mutata (Hook. & G.) Trin.)
- ✓199 Rhamnus erastus S. & Z. Rham.
- ✓200 Artemisia gracilis S. Moore Comp.
- ✓201 Ficus sp. var. F. revoluta Willd.
- ✓202 Polygonum Polygon.
- ✓203 Brenanula ovalifolia Hook. Fern.
- ✓204 Liquidambar formosensis Hance, probably leaves only
- ✓205 Desmodium proteum Benth. Leg.
- ✓206 Scleria laevis HBK. Gram.
- ✓207 Andropogon microanthus Ktze. Gram.
- ✓208 no species
- ✓209 Thea oleosa (Lour.) Thea
- ✓210 Myrica sp. sterile Myric.
- ✓211 Rhododendron ovatum Bl. Eric.
- ✓212 Ficus formosensis Maxim. Mor.
- ✓213 Ardisia crenata (L.) DC. Rubia.
- ✓214 Quercus sp. sterile Querc.
- ✓215 Rosa microcarpa Diels. Rose
- ✓216 Callicarpa giraldiana Verb.
- ✓217 Polygonum sp. Polygon.
- ✓218 Cryptomeria japonica Don. Pin.
- ✓219 perhaps Photinia rosea sterile
- ✓217bis Ranunculus sp. Ran.
- ✓220 Hyllinga brevifolia Roth. Gram.
- ✓221 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl Poly
- ✓222 Sorobolus indica Linn. Gram. *concentus 26*
- ✓223 too fragmentary, Fern., perhaps *prostrata*, but it does not look like it
- ✓224 Aster indica Linn. Comp.
- ✓225 Melipha alba Hassk. Comp.
- ✓226 Bragrostis paniculata Nees? Gram
- ✓227 Blechnum orientale Linn. Poly
- ✓228 Symplocos I think same as No. 1



- 122, *Liquidambar formosana* Hance. Franchet.
 1230 *Symplocos lanceifolia* S. & Z. Syndl.
 1231 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Lour.
 1232 *Crotonopsis tribuloides* A. DC. Tag.
 1233 *Rosa* sp. Rose.
 1234 *Ligustrum lucidum* Ait. Olee.
 1235 *Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy? Gutt.
 1236 *Paspalum serobiculatum* L. Gram.
 1237 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram.
 1238 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br. Gram.
 1239 *Satureia* (*Galamintha*) *umbrosa* (Bieb.) Lab.
 1240 *Eragrostis* sp. Gram.
 1241 *Nedera*, probably, Sterile Aral.
 1242 *Colurilla* (*Cayratia*) *japonica*? Vit.
 1243 *Quercus*? sterile Tag.
 1244 *Symplocos crataegoides* Hb. Syndl.
 1245 *Symplocos nerifolia* S. & Z. Syndl.
 1246 *Diospyros kaki* Linn. Eben.
 1247 *Burva japonica* Thunb. Eben.
 1248 unknown to me, sterile, and *Syconsis*? U. mel.
 1249 *Juniperus formosana* Hayata Pin.
 1250 *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby. Eria.
 1251 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Scop. Gram.
 1252 *Brunella* (*Prunella*) *vulgaris* Linn. Lab.
 1253 *Polypodium lineare* Thunb. Polt.
 1254 *Mariscus sieberianus* S. & Z. Cyp.
 1255 *Cyperus compressus* Linn. Cyp.
 1258 *Zanicum repens* Linn. Gram.
 1259 *Cyperus* Cyp.
 1260 *Mollugo pentaphylla* Linn. Miz.
 1261 *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv. Gram.
 1262 *Cyperus iria* Linn. Cyp.
 1263 *Elousine indica* Gaertn. Gram.
 1264 *Finbristylis amia* 4x R. & S. Cyp.
 1265 *Pycnos odoratus* ~~W. & A. Urban~~ Urb. Cyp.
 1266 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 1267 *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv. Gram.
 1268 *Cyperus iria* Linn. Cyp.
 1269 *Andropogon nardus* Linn. var. *tortilis* Maxon. Gram.
 1270 *Cyperus rotundus* Linn. Cyp.
 1271 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
 1272 *Setaria reticulata* Beauv. Gram.
 1273 *Arundinella* sp. Gram.
 1274, juvenile of 1273
 1275 *Vitex negundo* Linn. var. *incisa* (Lam.) Vrb.
 1276
 1277 *Erigeron canadense* Willd? Comp.
 1278 *Finbristylis* sp. Cyp.
 1279 *Aster* sp. Comp.
 1280 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Franch. Lab.
 1281 *Mentha*? Lab.
 1282 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 1283 *Cuscuta* sp. Conv.
 1284 *Lantana camara* Linn. Vrb.



- ✓285 *Platago auriculata* Lam. (*P. canescens* T. b.) Fl. b.
- ✓286 *Litchi chinensis* Sonn. Sapind.
- ✓287 *Euphorbia longana* Lam. Sapind.
- ✓288 *Carica papaya* Linn. Caric.
- ✓289 *Berchemia linata* DC. Chamn.
- ✓290 *Eragrostis ciliananensis* Link (*E. major*) Gram.
- ✓291
- ✓292 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin. Gram
- ✓293 *Quaroclit pennata* Conv. (*Ironoea quaroclit*)
- ✓294 ~~no specimen~~ *Lindernia crustacea* ~~Sw~~ F. Muell. Scroph.
- ✓295 *Duranta repens* Linn Verb. (*D. plumieri*)
- ✓296 *Portulaca oleracea* Linn. Port.
- ✓297 *Solanum nigrum* Linn. Sol.
- ✓298 *Euphorbia* sp. Euph.
- ✓299 *Pycnos globosus* Reichb. Cyp.
- 300 *Mollugo pentaphylla* Linn. Alz.

300 Berkeley, Calif., III 14 1925 BDM.

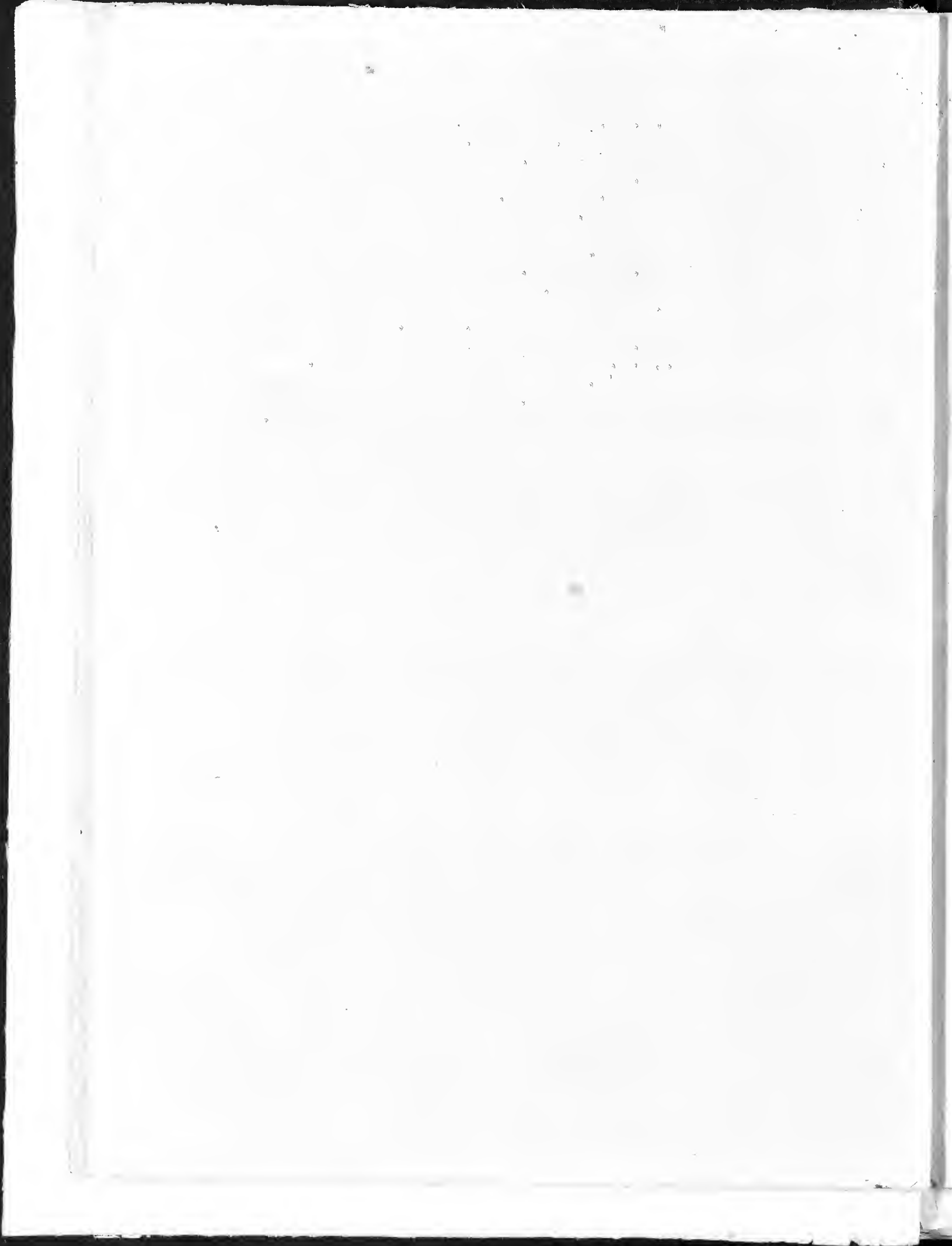
Handwritten:
 Mollugo
 Pentaphylla?



Additions and corrections, collections of Metcalf and Chang
Foochow University

- Mazus metcalffii Merr. n. sp. A strongly marked species
- 240 Bragrostis ferruginea Beauv. Gram.
- 74, 25 Apium leptophyllum Muell. (not Apium)
- 233 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
- 193 Clematis uncinata Champ. (not C. meyeniana)
- 219 bis Ranunculus acris Linn.
- 259 Cyperus pilosus Vahl
- 163 Eriocaulon truncatum Ham.
- 44 Nerium odorum Soland. (not N. oleander)
- 36 Siphonostegia chinensis Benth. Scroph (not Phtheirospermum)
- 122 Styrax faberi Perk.
- 274 Lindernia (Vandellia) crustacea F. Muell.
- 210 Ficus foveolata Wall.
- 241 Hedera helix Linn., i.e. the Chinese form so named.
- 170 Polygonum serrulatum Lag.
- 202, 217 Polygonum flaccidum Meisn.

090 March 27, 1925 xx EDM.



Berkeley, April 11, 1925

2 #3

Dear Prof Metcalf:

- The following notes complete all that I can do in the further identification of your collections of 1924
- Nos. 1 and 228 are *Symplocos caudata* Wall., not *urceolaris*.
 - " 5 and 16 *Prunus japonica* var. *fokienensis* Rehder.
 - " 37 *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van.
 - " 147 *Symplocos* near *anomala* Brand. but branches glabrous need flowering material.
 - 76 *Crataegus cuneata* var. or n.sp.? Very likely undescribed, more material needed, especially with flowers.
 - 273 is *Arundinella nepalensis* Trin.
 - 60 *Arundinella* sp., doesn't agree with any of the described species, perhaps a n.sp., but more ample material desired.
 - 248 *Sycopsis*? this is a guess only, as there are neither flowers nor fruits. I sent a part of it to Mr. Rehder and he states that it is different from all the hamamelidaceous material in the Arnold Arboretum. I wish that you would make a special effort to get this with flowers and fruits, and send me several specimens. Very likely undescribed.

Have greatly enjoyed working with your material and hope that you will find the time to make more extensive collections, and whenever possible supply notes

Very truly yours

E. Merrill

Handwritten notes and scribbles, possibly including "C.V." and "Merrill".

11

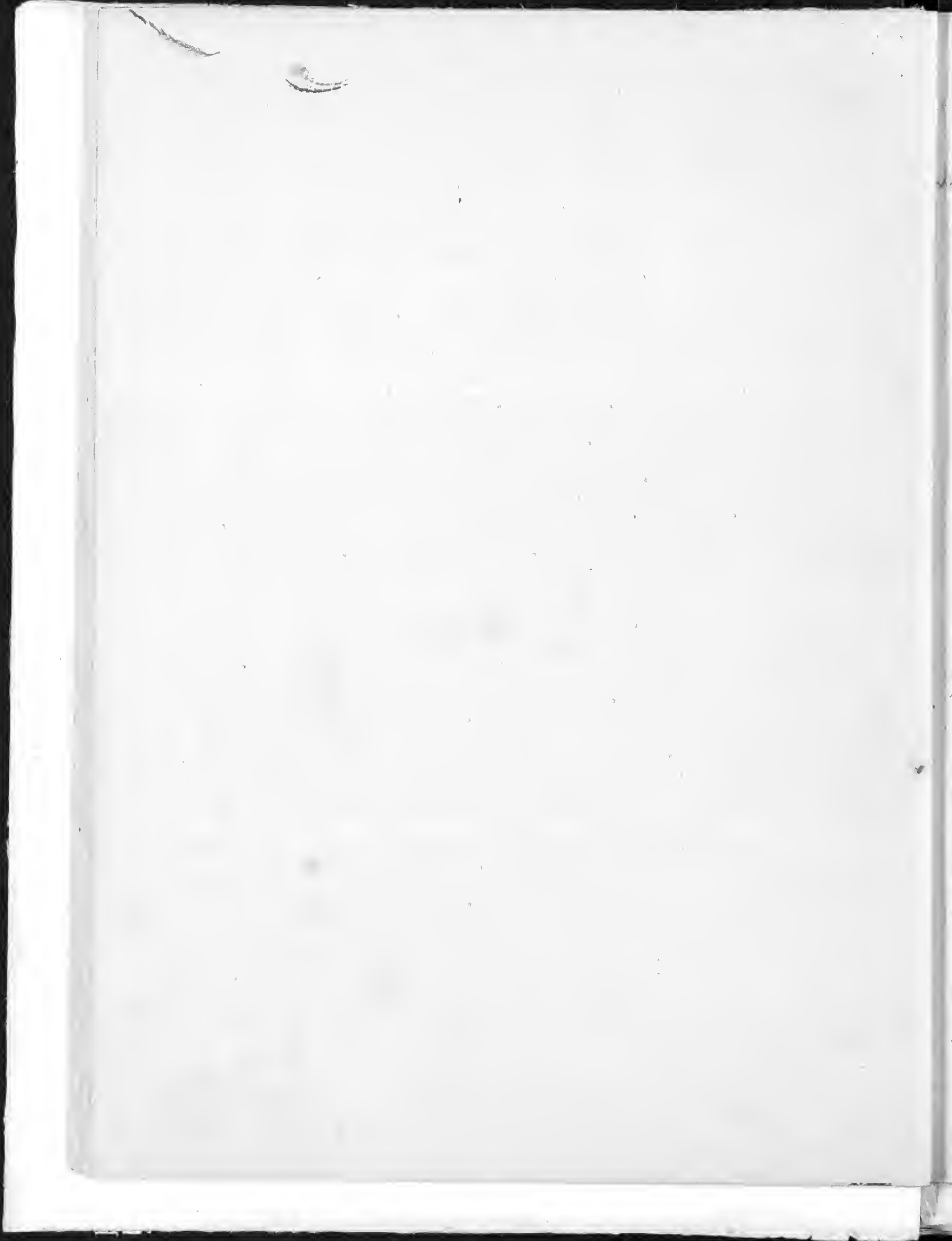
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

2724

The following all sterile, accurate determinations impossible in ~~all~~ some cases.

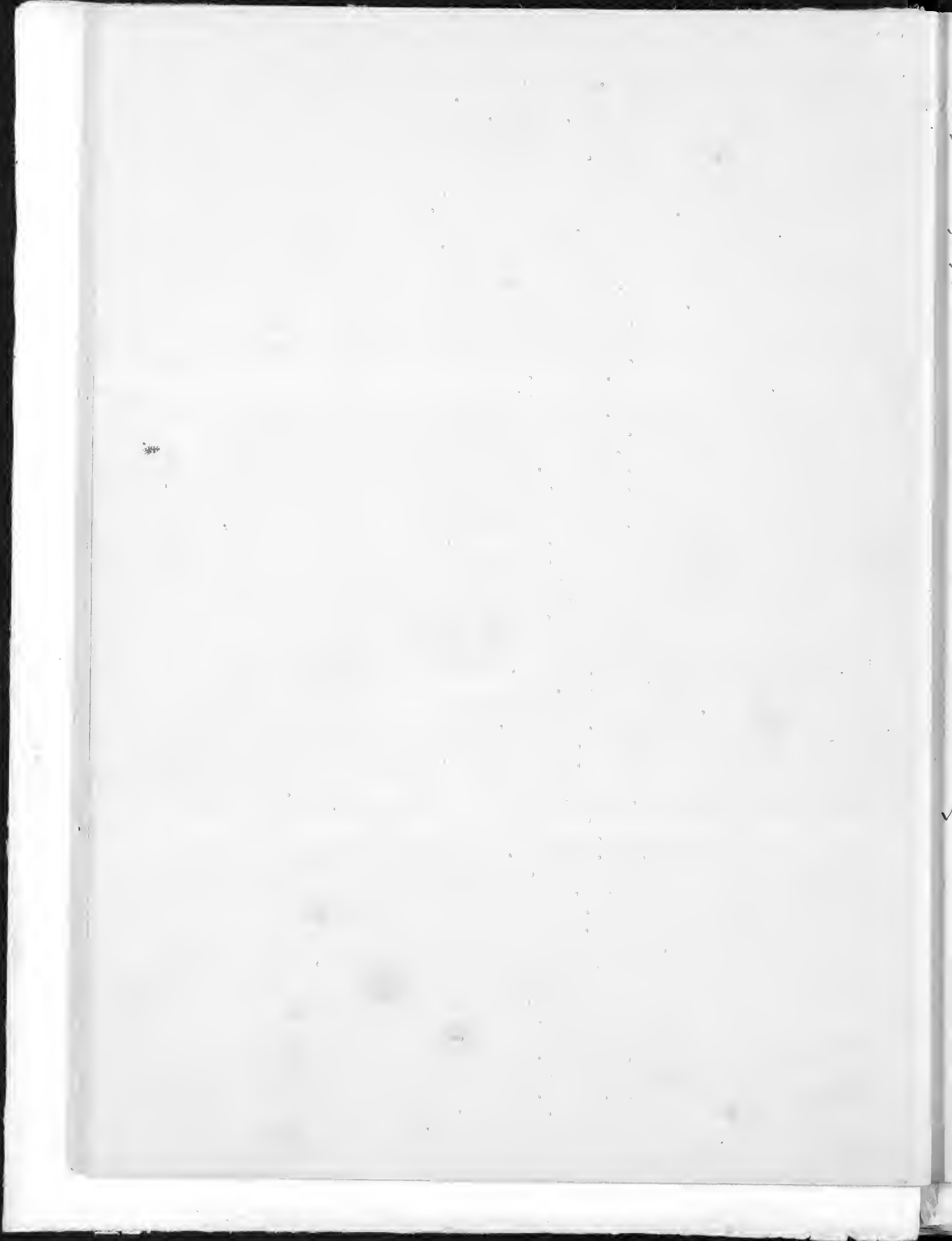
- ✓424 Psidium guajava Linn. (det.)
- ✓423 Morus alba Linn. I suppose, juvenile Moraceae
- ✓422 Ricinus communis Linn. Euph.
- ✓412 Fraxinus (perhaps) Olea
- ✓411 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind.
- ✓410 possibly Sophora sp. Legum.
- ✓407 Bauhinia, possibly tomentosa Linn. Leg.
- ✓407 Cinnamomum camphora Nees & Eberm. Laur.
- ✓448 Eucalyptus sp. juvenile Myrt.
- ✓445 Melia, perhaps azedarach Linn. Meliac.
- ✓444 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind.
- ✓443 Indigofera, perhaps zollingeriana Big. Leg.
- ✓441 Grevillea robusta Cunn. Proteac.
- ✓439 Tagetes diversifolia A. Gray Composit.
- ✓438 Aleurites montana Wilson. Euph.
- ✓437 Sophora, probably Leg.
- ✓436 Humulus japonicus S. & Z. Ulm.
- ✓435 Aleurites moluccana Willd. Euph.
- ✓432 Solanum sp. Solan.
- ✓474 Tamarix chinensis Lour. Tamaric.
- ✓471, 471 ✓Osmanthus fragrans Lour. probably Olea.
- ✓470 Ficus wightiana Benth. Mor.
- ✓466 Ficus elastica Roxb. Mor.
- ✓464 Asclepiad. or Apoc, indet.
- ✓459 Beaumontia ? Apoc.
- ✓457 probably Celtis sp. Ulm.
- ✓452 Albizzia chinensis (Osbn.) Merr. (A. stipulata) Leg.
- ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
- ✓481 probably Fatsia Aral.
- ✓482 Broussonetia papyrifera Vent. Mor.
- ✓485 Legum. possibly Albizzia
- ✓487 Prunus ? Rosa.
- ✓488 Populus Salic.
- ✓487 Liquidambar ? juvenile
- ✓496 Ficus hirta Vahl, juvenile form
- ✓495 Ficus, probably hispida Linn.
- ✓388 Callicarpa, prob. giraldiana Verb.
- ✓386 Columella (Cissus) juv. Vit.
- ✓385 Schefflera octophylla Harms Aral.
- ✓383 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
- ✓371 Pithecolobium ? Leg.
- ✓344 Liquidambar ?
- ✓343 Acacia; if native, then probably A. confusa Merr., if cultivated, then probably one of the Australian phyllodinous species.
- ✓342 Ilex ?
- ✓321 Symplocos. Sympyl.

GGGG



~~xxxRPD Mollugo~~

- ✓300 Mollugo pentaphylla Linn. Aiz.
✓419 Cyperus tegetiformis Roxb. ? Cyp. More complete and mature material desired
✓417 Aeschynomene indica Linn. Leg.
✓415 Panicum crusgalli Linn. Gram
✓416 Corchorus capsularis Linn. Til
✓413 Melia azedarach Linn. Melia
✓404 Apluda mutica Linn. var. aristata Hack. Gram
✓403 Urena lobata Linn. var. scabriuscula DC. Malv
✓402 Bidens pilosa Linn. Comp.
✓401 Sesamum indicum Linn. (S. orientale L.) Pedal
✓400 Panicum distachyum Linn. Gram
✓442 Ligustrum sinense Lour. Olea
✓434 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
✓433 Arachia hypogaea Linn. Leg.
✓430 Digitaria chinensis Nees Gram
✓429 Euphorbia hirta Linn.
✓428 Pycneus globosus Reichb. Cyp.
✓427 Euphorbia thymifolia L. Euph.
✓426 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Gram
✓468 Setaria italica Beauv. Gram
✓467 Torenia concolor Lindl. Scroph
✓465 Leucaena glauca Benth. Leg.
✓462 Mirabilis jalapa Linn. Nyct.
✓456 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind
✓455 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa
✓454 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. Solan.
✓475 Tabernaemontana divaricata R.Br. (T. coronaria) Apoc.
✓478 Cyperus pilosus Vahl Cyp.
✓477 Hibiscus ~~xxx~~ mutabilis L. Malv.
✓483 Buxus sempervirens L. Bux.
✓486 Lagerstroemia indica L. Lythr.
✓490, 471 Ficus hirta Vahl. Mor.
✓473 Psychotria recvesii Wall. Rub.
✓498 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br. Amarant
✓311 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
✓312 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. Gram.
✓313 Cyperus rotundus L. Cyp.
✓314 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. Cyp.
✓316 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl Cyp
✓317 Pycneus odoratus (L.) Urb. (P. polystachyus Beauv.) Cyp
✓318 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br. Amarant
✓322 Polygonum chinense Linn. Polygon
✓323 Pieris ovalifolia D. Don. Eric.
✓352 Coix lachryma-jobi L. Gram.
✓353 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br. Gram
✓355 Dryopteris erythrosora O.Ktz. Poly
✓357 Peristrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr. (P. tinctoria Nees) Acant
✓358 Panicum colonum L. Gram
✓359 Acacia, if native prob. A. confusa Merr., if cult, prob one of the very numerous Australian phyllodinous species. Sterile
✓362 Torreya grandis Fortune Tax.
✓363 Schefflera octophylla (Lour.) Harms (Heptapleurum) Aral
✓365 Talinum crassifolium Willd. ~~Caryx~~ Port.
✓366 Carex cruciata Wahlb. Cyp.
✓367 Tycopodium cernuum L. Lyc.
✓369 Calbergia hancei Benth. Leg.
✓373 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
✓377 Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker Lil.



NSW

- ✓372 *Aeginetia indica* Linn. Orobanch.
 ✓425 *Go sphrena globosa* Linn. Amarant.
 ✓440 *Xanthium strumarium* Linn. Comp.
 ✓324 *Arundinella* same as your 60, possibly undescribed but both specimens too young. Like *A. nepalensis*, but spikelets hairy. Try to get more later in the season when the spikelets are fully grown.
 ✓335 *Arundinella nepalensis* Trin. Gram.
 ✓469 *Rumex maritimus* Linn? too fragmentary Polygon.
~~447~~, 477 *Polygonum posumbu* Hem. Polygon.
 ✓431, ~~447~~ 421, 414, 449 *Polygonum japonicum* Meisn?
 ✓477 *Polygonum posumbu* Hem.
 ✓450 *Polygonum perfoliatum* Linn.
 ✓418 *Ilysanthes* (Bonnaya) *antipoda* (L.) Merr. Scroph.
 ✓408 *Amaranthus gangeticus* Linn. Amarant.
 ✓409 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
 ✓463 unknown. fls or fruits needed.
 ✓461 *Eucalyptus*, juvenile Myrt.
 ✓458 *Celtis sinensis* Pers. prob. Ulm.
 ✓338 *Aster baccharoides* Steetz Comp.
 ✓406 *Erigeron canadensis* Linn. Comp.
 ✓405 *Aster fordii* Hemsl., a very narrow leaved form on the sheet not this species
 ✓315 *Artemisia annua* Linn. Comp.
 ✓325 *Aster fordii* Hemsl.
 ✓334 *Monochasma* sp. Scroph.
 ✓310 *Lindernia* (Vandellia) *crustacea* F. Muell. Scroph.
 ✓453 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl. Rosa
 ✓477 *Abutilon avicennae* Linn. Malv.
 ✓480 *Salix* sp. sterile
 ✓484 *Juniperus sabina* Linn? Pin.
 ✓472 *Rhus verniciflua* Stokes Anac.
 ✓354 *Zanthoxylum cuspidatum* Champ? fls desirable Rut.
 ✓356 *Elaeocarpus*, possible *chinensis* fls needed Elaeoc
 ✓474 *Viburnum*, fls needed Caprifol.
 ✓346 *Pimpinilla*? fruits essential Umb.
 ✓500 *Symplocos caudata* Wall. Sympl.
 ✓320 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
 ✓328 *Lindera strychnifolia* F. - Vill. Laur.
 ✓360 *Ilex*? Aquif.
 ✓341, 364 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 ✓370 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance Eric.
 ✓374 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich. var. Urt.
 ✓395 *Columella* (*Cayratia*, *Cissus*) *japonica* (Thunb.)? not the same as your 242 which may be *oligocarpa* Lev. & Van. Vit.
 ✓378 *Polypodium superficiale* Blume
 ✓376 " normale Don
 ✓377 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl
 ✓446 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 ✓326 *Mosla* cf. *fordii* Maxim. Lab.
 ✓309 *Panicum colonum* Linn. Gram.
 ✓308 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. (*O. corniculata* auct. pro parte)
 ✓306 *Euphorbia hirta* Linn. (*E. pilulifera* Linn.)
 ✓305 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. ~~x~~ Comp.
 ✓304 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt. Gram.
 ✓303 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp.
 ✓302 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp.
 ✓301 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 ✓300

- 380 Callicarpa longiloba Merr. (C. tomentosa auctt., non Linn.) ^{vb}
- ✓381 Despedeza ??? sterile Leg.
- ✓382 Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook. Tax.
- ✓389 Languas (Alpinia) chinensis (Rosc.) Merr. Zing.)
- ✓392 Despedeza striata Hook. & Arn. Leg.
- ✓387 Solanum aculeatissimum Jacq. Sol.
- ✓389 Utricularia bifida Linn. Lent. ^{OK}
- ✓390 Eclipta alba Hassk. Comp.
- ✓391 Portulaca oleracea Linn. Port.
- ✓393 Cyperus iria Linn. Cyp.
- ✓394 Bulbostylis barbata Kth. Cyp.
- ✓399 Ryttilix (Hackelochloa) granularis (L.) Skeels (Manisuris granularis) Gram.
- ✓398 Cyperus rotundus Linn. var. with long spikelets Cyp.
- ✓385 Mollugo pentaphylla L. Aiz.
- ✓396 Fimbsistylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
- ✓397 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. Gram
- ✓327 Eupatorium lindleyanum DC. Comp.
- ✓329 Drosera burmanni Vahl Dros.
- ✓350 Bulbostylis capillaris Kth. Cyp.
- ✓331 Mitrasacme nudicaulis Reinw. Logan.
- ✓332 Mollugo pentaphylla L. Aiz.
- ✓333 Rynchospora rubra (Lour.) Makino (R. wallichiana Clarke) Cyp
- ✓336 Agrimonia eupatoria Linn. Rosa.
- ✓337 Themeda triandra Forst. Gram. (T. forskalii Hack)
- ✓339 Eupatorium lindleyanum DC. Comp.
- ✓340 Artemisia scoparia W. & K. Comp.
- ✓345 Talinum crassifolium Willd. Port.
- ✓347 Adina pilulifera (Lam.) Franch (A. globiflora Salisb.) Rub.
- ✓349 Panicum colonum Linn. Gram
- ✓350 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. Cyp.
- ✓351 Carex cruciata Wahlb. Cyp.

oOo

Identifications as to names follow the International Code. Where names are used differing from those in Forbes ~ Hemsley, etc., the synonym has usually been added.

No. 60 is the same as No. 324 and is probably undescribed. I sent a specimen to Hitchcock and he states that more mature material is desired, the spikelets being very young. As you know the place in which it grows please watch it and collect ample material when the plant is fully mature. I would like to have several specimens if possible so that it it does prove to be new I can place cotypes in several of the larger herbaria of Europe and America.

OK to 400
OK to 499



F.P.Metcalf, additions

- 494 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe Caprif.
- 456 Elaeocarpus chinensis Hook.f. Elaeoc.
- 480 Salix dunnii Schneider ? fls.needed.

2-#5

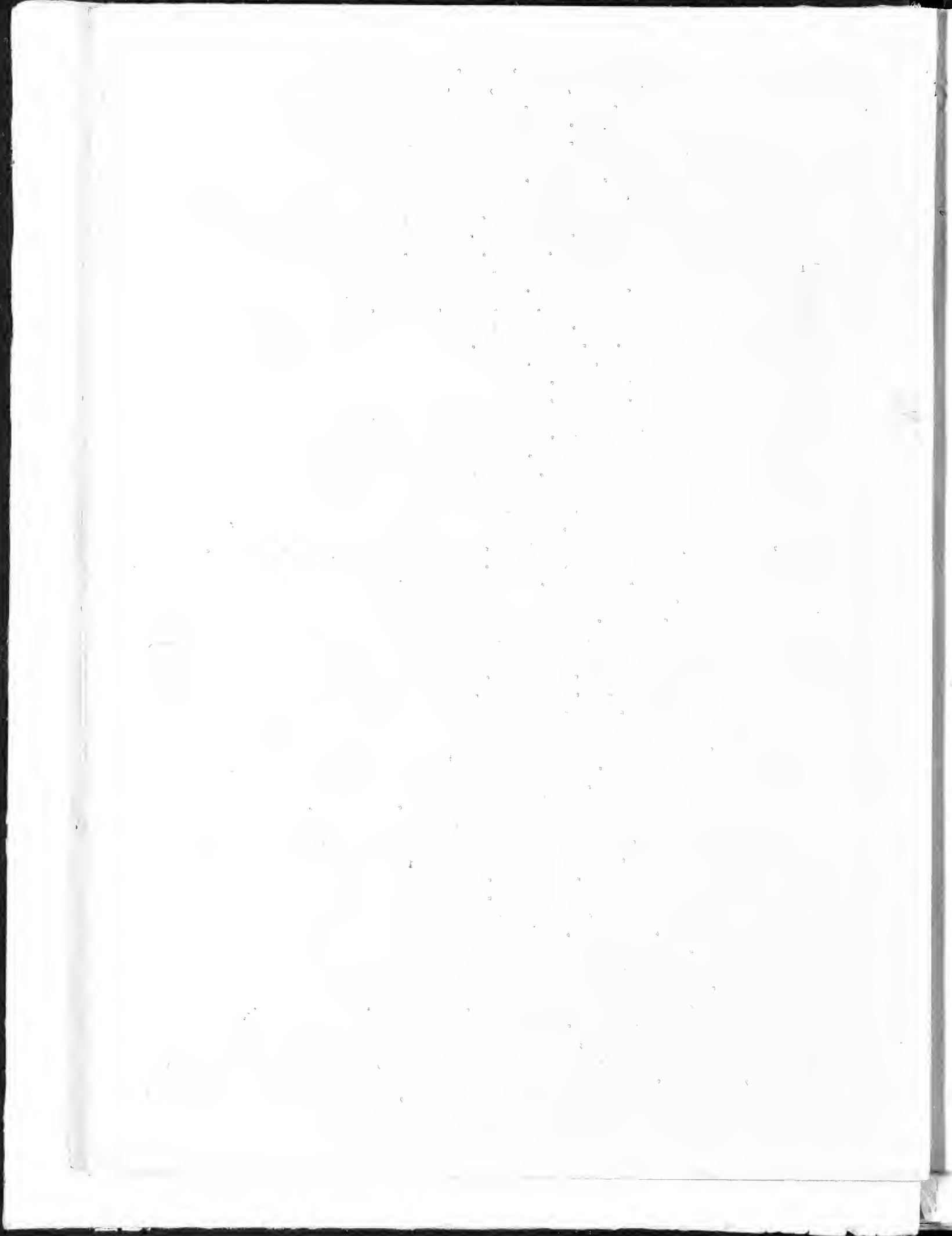
~~Handwritten scribbles~~
G.H.



Fulden Univ., col.
Metcalf, Chang, etc.

#6

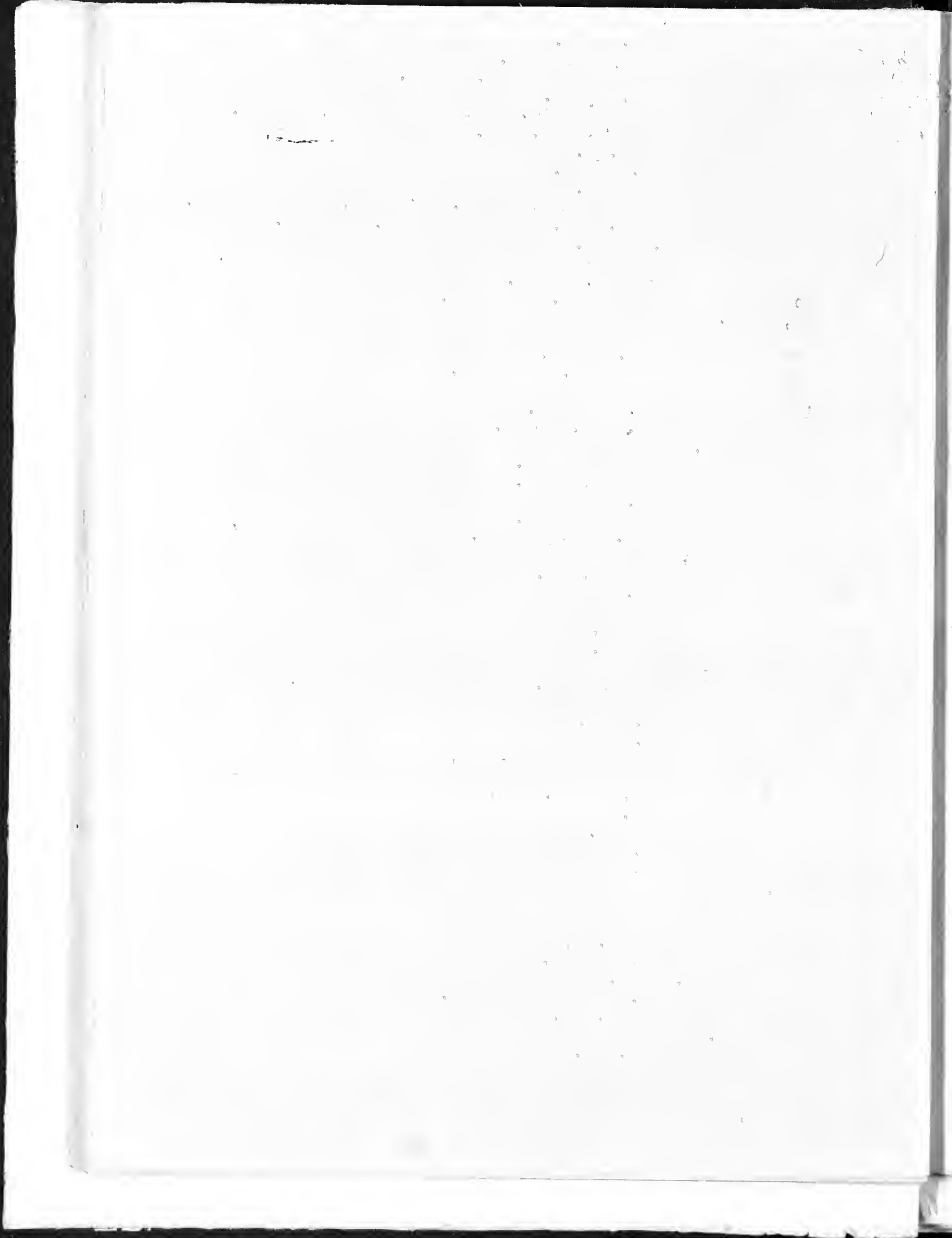
- ✓ 1 *Symplocos cradata* Wall. Symp.
- 2 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn. Polygon
japonicum Meisn.
- ✓ 3 *Penthorum sedoides* Lind. Crass.
- ✓ 4 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham.
- ✓ 5 *Avodia pteleaeifolia* (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
- ✓ 6 *Symplocos crataegoides* Ham. Symp.
- ✓ 7 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spr. Gram.
- ✓ 8 *Glochidion fortunei* Hance Euph.
- ✓ 9 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
- ✓ 10 *Clitostrobos pensilis* (Abel.) C. Koch. Pin.
- ✓ 11 *Symplocos crataegoides* Ham. Symp.
- ✓ 12 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br. Hamamel.
- ✓ 13 *Dalbergia hanceana* Benth. Leg.
- ✓ 14 *Scleria radula* Hance? Cyp.
- ✓ 15 *Kadsura japonica* Juss. Magn.
- ✓ 16 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Hamamel
- ✓ 17 *Placocarpus chinensis* Hook. f. Elaeoc.
- ✓ 18 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl. Eric.
- ✓ 19 *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl. Chl.
- ✓ 20 *Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb. probably. Sterile Lil.
- ✓ 21 *Lasianthus chinensis* Benth. Rub.
- ✓ 22 *Callosotus philippensis* Muell. Marsh
- ✓ 23 *Ardisia*, same as Chun, 1870 sect. *Crispandisia*, fl. needed. Agr. in
- ✓ 24 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl. Pitt.
- ✓ 25 *Elephantopus scaber* L. Comp.
- ✓ 26 *Protina*? Rosa. A more ample specimen desired
- ✓ 27 *Desmodium laxum* DC. Leg.
- ✓ 28 *Aster baccharoides* Steetz. Comp.
- ✓ 29 *Monochasma savatieri* Pl. ? sterile Scroph
- ✓ 30 *Artemisia capillaris* Thunb. Comp.
- ✓ 31 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm. Poly.
- ✓ 32 *Polygonum cuspidatum* S. & Z. Polygon
- 33 "
- 34 "
- ✓ 35 *Urena lobata* L. Malv
- ✓ 36 *Loranthus*; to be studied. Lorant
- ✓ 37 *Cahnia tristis* Nees Cyp.
- ✓ 38 *Languas* (Alpinia) chinensis (Rose.) Merr. Zing.
- ✓ 39 *Selaginella plumosa* Spr? Selag.
- ✓ 40 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham. 544 *Cibotium barometz* J. Sm. Cyath.
- ✓ 41 *Vendlandia glabrata* DC. ? sterile Rub.
- ✓ 42 *Artemisia capillaris* Thunb. Comp.
- ✓ 43 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe C. prif.
- ✓ 44 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa.
- ✓ 45 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
- ✓ 46 *Eugenia jambos* L. Myrt
- ✓ 47 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
- ✓ 48 *Zanthoxylum* sp. sterile Rut
- ✓ 49 *Rhus javanica* L. (R. semiolata Merr.) Anac.
- ✓ 50 *Lespedeza* too young. Leg.
- ✓ 51 *Pseudotsuga sinensis* Dode? Pin. sterile
- ✓ 52 *Canarium album* Roensch. if pa lan or near; or *C. pinela* Koen. if ulan, or near. Would like flowering and fruiting specimens of the cult *Canarium* (Chinese olives), with their local names.



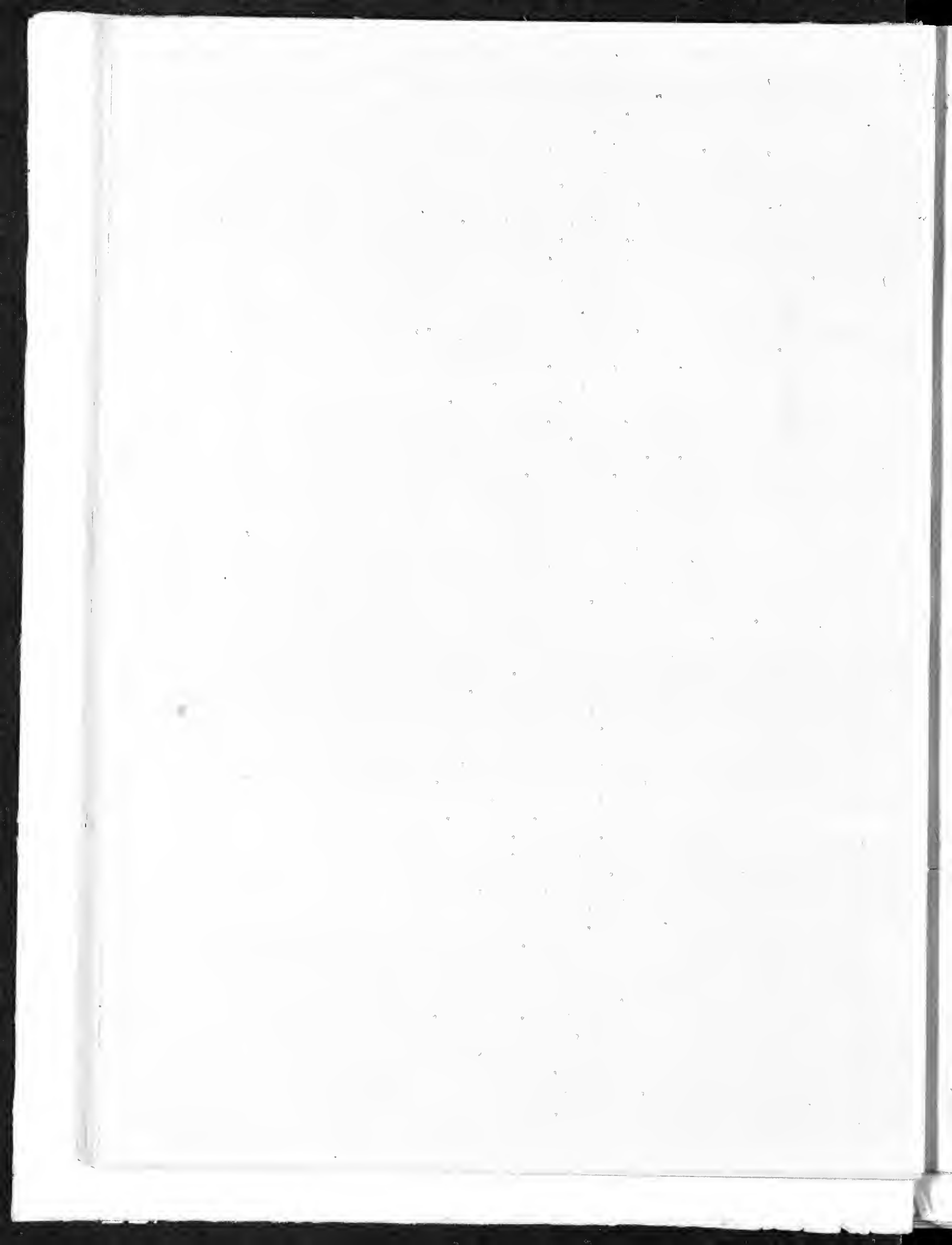
- 560 ^{W. A. C.} Mosla lanceolata Maxim. Lab.
- ✓ 61 Pueraria thunbergiana Benth. Leg.
- 62 Acanthopanax trifoliatum (L.) Merr. Aral.
- ✓ 63 Wikstroemia indica Mey. Thym.
- 64 Pespedeza sericea (Thunb.) Miq. (L. juncea Pers.) Leg.
- ✓ 65 Desmodium heterocarpum DC: var. Leg.
- ✓ 66 Polygonum strigosum R.Br. ?
- ✓ 67 Ischaemum aristatum L. Gram.
- ✓ 68 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. Gram
- 69 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr. (Panicum P. compressum R.Br.)
- 573 Plumbago auriculata Lam. (P. capensis Thunb.) Plumb.
- ✓ 74 Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.
- ✓ 75 Schefflera octophylla Harms or Aralia sp. ? Detached infl. only
- ✓ 76 Lactuca denticulata Maxim. Comp.
- ✓ 77 Melastoma septemnerium Lour. Melast.
- 78 ~~sterile, indet. unknown to me~~
- 79 " " " possibly Asclepiadaceae
- 580 Rhododendron simsii Pl. Eric.
- ✓ 81 Melothris heterophylla Cogn. Cucurh.
- 82 " " " ?
- ✓ 83 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
- ✓ 84 Aster trinervius Roxb. var. Comp.
- ✓ 85 Thea sinensis L. Thea
- ✓ 87 Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
- ✓ 89 Hedyotis tenelliflora Bl. Rub. ✓
- 590 Polygonum chinense L.
- ✓ 91 Patrinia valerianaeifolia Fisch. Valer
- ✓ 92 Aster trinervius Roxb. var. Comp.
- ✓ 93 Aster indicus L.
- ✓ 94 Dryopteris erythrosora O.Ktz. Poly
- ✓ 95 Blechnum orientale L. juvenile Poly
- ✓ 96 Humata tyermanni Moore Poly
- ✓ 97 Elaeagnus pungens Thunb. Elaeag
- 98 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif
- ✓ 99 Stellaria sp. Caryoph
- 600 Chrysanthemum indicum L. Comp.
- ✓ 1 Stellaria media Cyr ? Caryoph
- ✓ 3 Spiraea prunifolia S. & Z. Rosa
- ✓ 4 Polygonum chinense L.
- ✓ 5 Galastrus hindsii Benth. Celast.
- ✓ 6 Pteris multifida Poir ? sterile Poly
- ✓ 9 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr. (G. florida) Rub
- 610 Viola japonica Langsd. Viol
- ✓ 11 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly
- ✓ 12 Blechnum orientale L. juvenile Poly
- ✓ 13 Thea assimilis Seem ? Thea *Can you send another specimen?*
- ✓ 14 Rubus sp. Rosa
- ✓ 15 Adiantum flabellulatum L. Poly
- ✓ 16 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl Poly
- ✓ 17 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm. Poly
- ✓ 18 Lycodium cernuum L. Lyc.
- 620 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
- ✓ 22 Scutellaria indica L. juvenile Lab.
- ✓ 23 Dryopteris parasitica O.Ktz. Poly
- ✓ 24 " " sp. Can you send another specimen ?
- ✓ 25 Dryopteris setigera O.Ktz.
- 26 " too young
- ✓ 27 Dryopteris (and Athyrium ?) mixed, both too young
- ✓ 28 Microlepia, prob strigosa sterile Poly

*if smooth then
Schefflera's
being then
Aralia.*

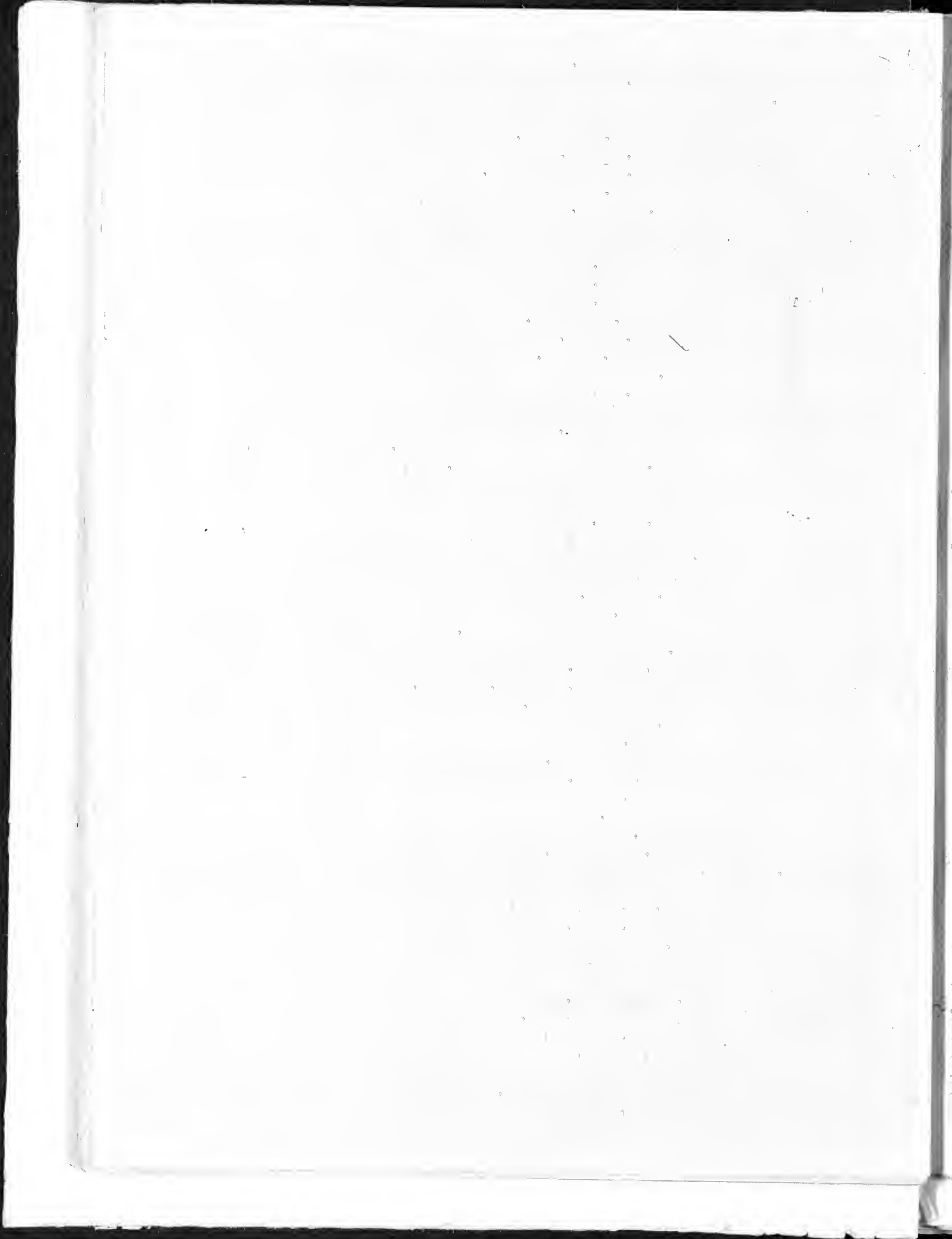
3



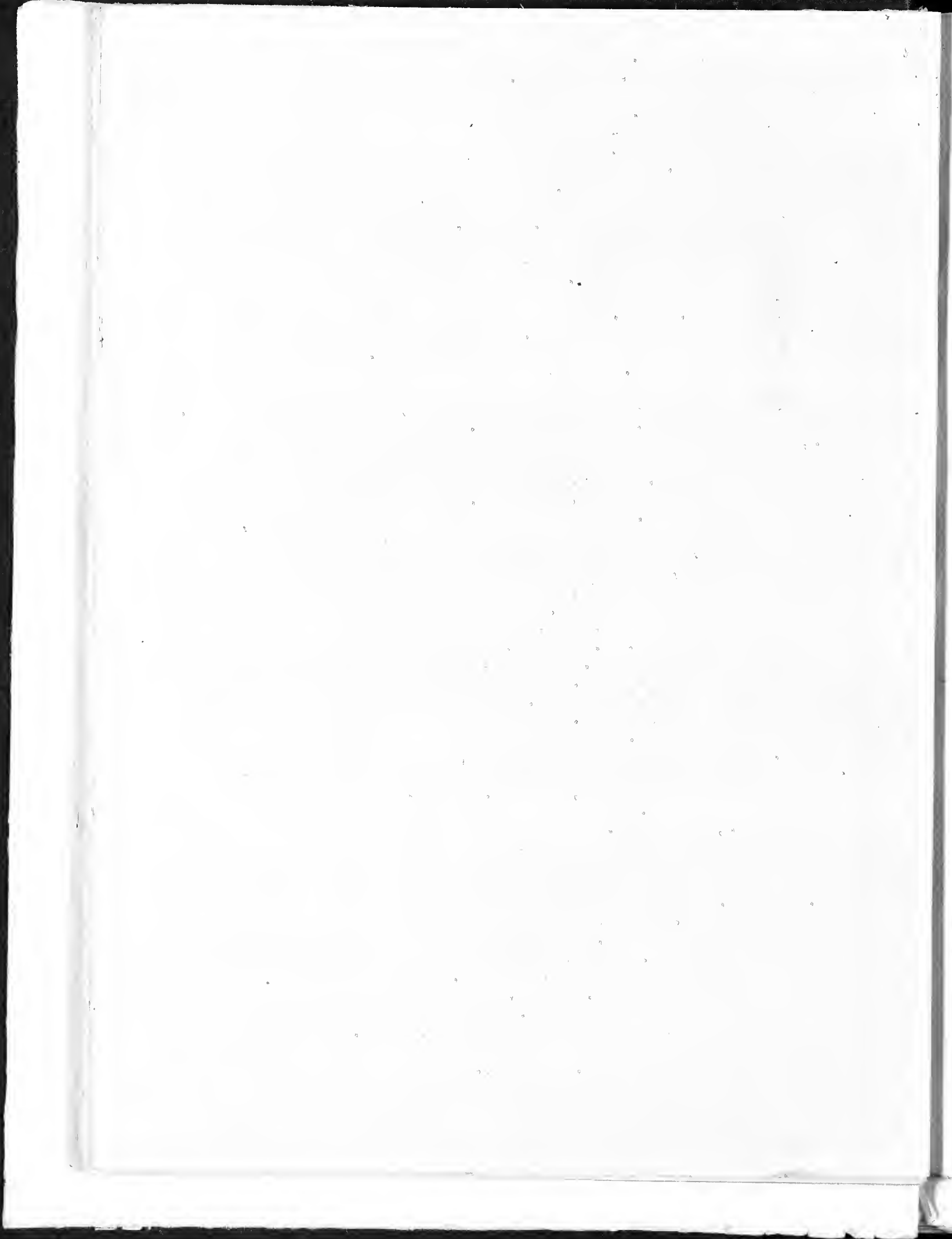
- 629 Humata tyermanni Moore Poly Your 72 is the same, not Cavallia
630 Brassica, too fragmentary. Crucif
631 Ficus nitida Thunb. Mor.
632 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz
633 Lindsaya orbiculata Mett. Poly
634 Bambusae, indet. fls needed. Possibly Arundinaria
635 Gymnema affine Decne Acacl
636 Raphanus sativus L. Crucif.
637 Acacia ?? sterile. fls or fruits needed
638 Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq. (C. mastacanthus) Verb.
639 Astragalus sinicus L. Leg.
640 Ageratum conyzoides L. Comp.
641 Prob. fruit of 575
642 Scolopia saeva Hance Flac?
643 Polypodium hastatum Thunb.
644 Viola philippica Cav. subsp. munda Bekr., same as your 20, not
V. patrinii
644a Smilax china L. var. Lil.
644b Cardamina flexuosa With. Crucif.
645 Helothria heterophylla Cogn. Cucurb.
646 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. Rosa.
647 Psychotria serpens L. Rub.
648 Ardisia crispa A.D. Myrsin
649 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
650 Selaginella heterostachys Bak? Selag
651 Lygodium scandens Sw. Schiz
652 Athyrium lanceum Milde Poly
654 Lycopodium cernuum L. Lycop.
658 Selaginella * sayatieri Bek. Selag
659 Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
660 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly
661 Citrus sp. sterile Rut
662 Dryopteris sp. Can you send another specimen?
663 Pteris orientalis L. Poly
664 Psychotria Reevesii Wall. Rub.
665 Gleichenia linearis Clarke Gleich.
666 Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn. Poly
667 Cyclophorus lingua Desv. Poly
668 Humata tyermanni Moore Poly
669 Onychium japonicum Kze. Poly
670 Prunus japonica var. fukienensis Rehd. Rosa
672 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.
673 Capsella bursapastoris Moench. Crucif.
674, 675 Raphanus sativus L. Crucif.
677 Lactuca denticulata Maxim. Comp.
678 Polypodium normale Don. Poly
680 Cunninghamia lanceolata Hook. Pin.
682 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa
683 Vitaceae, juvenile indet.
685 Pyrus calleryana Decne Rosa.
688 same as 670
689 Drosera peltata Sm. Dros.
690 Anagallis arvensis L. Prim
691 Bothriospermum tenellum Fisch. Borag.
691a Arenaria serpyllifolia L. Caryoph
691b Trigonotis peduncularis Benth. Borag.
692 Scutellaria indica L. Lab.
693 Ajuga genevensis L. Lab.
694 Astragalus sinicus L. Leg.



- 95 Duchesnea (Fragaria) indica Pocke Rosa
 96 Vicia sativa L var ? Lag.
 97 Polygonum persicaria L. ?
 99 Allium sp. sterile Lil
~~XXXXXX~~
 700 Cnaphalium hypoleucum DC. Comp.
 8 Rhododendron simsii Pl. Eric.
 9 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Hamamel.
 710 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa
 11 Cotula anthemoides L. Comp.
 12 Duchesnea indica Pocke Rosa
 13 Spiraea blumei Don. Rosa
 14 Polypodium hastatum Thunb. Poly
 16 Sageretia theezans Brongn. Rhamn
 17 Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. Gram
 18 Celastrus hindsii Benth. Celast.
 19 Zanthoxylum nitidum DC. Rut.
 720 Smilax glauca China Warb. Lil.
 21 Rubus parvifolius L. Rosa
 22 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Hamamel.
 23 Celastrus hookeri Prain Celast
 24 Scolopia saeva Hance Flac.
 25 Asparagus cochinchinense (Lour.) Merr. (A. lucidus Ldl.) Lil
 26 Prunus japonicus var. fukiensis Rehd. Rosa
 27 Vaccinium iteophyllum Hance ? bracts more those of bracteatum
 28 Rhamnus leptophyllus Schneider Rhamn
 29 Berchemia racemosa S. & Z. Rhamn
 730 Calamus tetradactylus Hance, probably. sterile Palm
 31 Oniscus, group of japonicus Comp.
 32 Crepis japonica Benth. Comp
 33 Rosa gentiliana Dev. & Van. Rosa
 35 Monochasma savatieri Pl. Scroph
 36 Styrax phaladelphoides Perk ? Styr. fls too young
 37 Aletris spicata Fr. Lil
 38 Carex chinensis Retz. Cyp.
 39 Stinsonia chamaedryoides C. Wright. Prim.
 740 Lepidosperma chinense Nees Cyp.
 41 Habenaria ? Orch. Can you send another specimen ?
 42 Rubus corchorifolius L. Rosa
 43 Trigonotis peduncularis Benth. Borag
 44 Crepis japonica Benth. Comp.
 45 Rhododendron simsii Pl. ? too young Eric
 46 Arenaria serpyllifolia L. Caryoph
 47 Viola japonica Langsd. Viol
 48 Lygodium scandens Sw. Schiz.
 49 Carex sp. Cyp.
 750 Carex chinensis Retz ?
 51 Carex breviculmis R.Br. ? Cyp. *C. tristachya* Thunb not *C. breviculmis* R.Br.
 52 Dalbergia hancea Benth. Leg.
 53 Drosera peltata Sm. Droś
 54 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. Gram
 55 same, as 751
 56 Osmunda regalis L. Osmund.
 57 Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) O.Ktz. Scroph
 58 Bergia ammanoides orb. Elat.
 59 Cnaphalium indicum L. Comp.
 61 Polygonum aviculare L.
 62 Thyrocarpus sampsoni Hance Borag.
 63 Vicia sativa Linn. Leg.
 64 Polygonum persicaria L. or near



- 765 ✓ Galium aparine L. Rub.
 86 ✓ Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.
 67 ✓ Polygonum persicaria L? Polygon
 68 ✓ Galium aparine L. Rub.
 69 ✓ Arenaria serpyllifolia L. Caryoph
 70 ✓ Carex gibba Wall? Cyp. *Carex chinensis* Retz = 13049 and 13420
 71 ✓ Poa acroleuca Steud. Gram
 72 ✓ Trigonotis peduncularis Benth. Borag
 73 same as 751
 74 ✓ Trachelospermum jasminoides Lem. Apac.
 75 ✓ Epimedium sagittatum Bak. Berb.
 76 ✓ Thyrocerpus sampsoni Hance Borag.
 77 ✓ Galium gracile Bunge? Rub.
 78 ✓ Rubus amphidasys Focke Rosa
 79 Rhus succedanea L. Anac.
 80 ✓ Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe Caprif.
 81 ✓ Satureia (Calamintha) confinis (Hance) Lab.
 82 ✓ Saxifraga sarmientosa L. Sax.
 83 ✓ Oreocharis maximowiczii Clarke Gesn
 84 ✓ Castanopsis hystrix DC. same as your No 232, not tribuloides Fg
 85 ✓ Thalictrum clavatum DC. probably Ran.
 87 ✓ Crucif., unknown to me Can you send another specimen?
 88 ✓ Sanicula europaea L. Umbel.
 89 ✓ Lamium chinense Benth. Lab.
 90 ✓ Chloranthus inconspicuous Sw.? Chl.
 91 ✓ Salvia bowleyana Duan. Would like another specimen to send to her for comparison with the type. Lab.
 92 ✓ Carex
 93 ✓ Ranunculus acris L. Ran
 94 ✓ Selaginella tanariscina Spr. Selag
 95 ✓ Sedum alfredi Hance? Cross.
 96 ✓ Delphinium calleryi Decne. Ran.
 97 ✓ Pterocarya stenoptera C. DC. Jugl.
 98 ✓ Symplocos neriiifolia S. & Z. Sympyl.
 99 ✓ Castanopsis hystrix DC. Fag.
 100 ✓ Rhododendron sinense Pl.? Eric.
 101 " ovatum Pl. Eric.
 102 ✓ Monochasma savatieri Pl. Scroph
 103 ✓ Viola sp.
 104 prob. same as 804 sterile
 105 ✓ Vaccinium iteopayllum Hance, typical. Eric.
 106 ✓ Polypodium normale Don. Poly
 107 Vitaceae indet., too young.
 108 ✓ Begonia fimbriatipala Hance Beg.
 109 ✓ Less. tenera Hance Myrsin
 110 ✓ Adiantum capillus veneris L. Poly
 111 ✓ Iris sp. Irb.
 112 ✓ Rosa gentiliana Dev. & V. n.
 113 ✓ Scolopia saeva Hance Flac.
 114 ✓ Rhododendron ovatum Pl. Eric.
 115 ✓ Bulbophyllum watsonianum Reichenb. Orch.
 116 ✓ Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. Pitt.
 117 ✓ Lycopodium obscurum L. Lycop.
 118 ✓ Lycopodium *Lycopodium makinoi* C. Chr. = 13266
 119 ✓ Quercus glauca Thunb.? fruits necessary. Fag.
 120 same as 817
 121 ✓ Blastus cochinchinensis Lour. Melast.
 122 ✓ Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe Caprif.
 123 ✓ Epimedium sagittatum Baker Barb.
 124 ✓ Rhus *Rhus polychroa* (Pellionia) sebrea (Benth.) Ho. Urt.



- 82 ✓ *Sonchum olerense* L. var., young. Comp.
- 30 ✓ *Maesa sinensis* A. DC. Myrsin.
- 31 ✓ *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z. Rosa
- 32 ✓ *Lactuca dentata* C. B. Rob. Comp.
- 33 ✓ *Gonys japonica* Less. Comp.
- 34 ✓ *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa
- 35 *Lysimachia* sp. seems to be undescribed. Can you send another specimen if possible with open flowers? Prim
- 36 ✓ *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub
- 37 ✓ *Pouzolzia*? Urt.
- 38 ✓ *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl Poly ———
- 39 ✓ *Photinia* (sterile) Rosa.
- 840 ✓ *Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb? Elaeag
- 41 ✓ *Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb. Leg.
- 42 ✓ *Accos granineus* -it. Arac
- 43 ✓ *Aleurites montana* Wils (or *fordii* Hamsl.?) Fruits not used. Rub
- 44 ✓ *Ilex asprella* Hance. Aquif
- 45 ✓ *Ficus hirta* Vahl. Mor.
- 46 ✓ *Ranunculus acris* L. Ran.
- 47 ✓ *Ficus buechiana* H. & A. Mor.
- 850 ✓ *Cibotium barometz* J. Sm. Cyath.
- 51 ✓ *Crepis*. Can you send another specimen. Cannot place it. Com
- 52 ✓ *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
- 53 ✓ *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
- 54 ✓ *Selaginella heterostachys* Baker. Selag
- 55 ✓ *Aspidium subtriphyllosum* H. & A. Poly
- 56 ✓ *Viola diffusa* Ging. Viol
- 57 ✓ *Houttuynia cordata* Taub. Saurur
- 58 ✓ *Scutellaria* cf. *formosana* N. E. Br. Lab.
- 860 ✓ *Magnolia* sp. only detached parts of a single flower. Can you send another specimen? Fruits eventually desirable.
- 61 ✓ *Toona* (*Cedrela*) *sinensis* Roem. Meilac
- 62 ✓ *Selaginella heterostachys* Baker Selag.
- 63 ✓ *Bletilla hyacinthina* (R. Br.) Reichb. Orch.
- 64 ✓ *Clamatis lechenaultiana* DC. Ran.
- 65 ✓ *Asplenium achillaeifolium* Lam. Poly—
- 66 ✓ *Arisaema ambiguum* Engl? Arac.
- 67 ✓ *Trichomanes orientale* C. Chr. ? Hyman.
- 68 ✓ *Ophiorrhiza punila* Champ. ? Rub. Greatly desire flowering xxx material of this; it may be new
- 870 ✓ *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
- 71 ✓ *Languas* (*Alpinia*) *chinensis* (Rose.) Merr. Zing.
- 72 ✓ *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
- 73 ✓ *Dryopteris* sp. another specimen desired.
- 74 ✓ *Pteris* sp. group of *bisaurita* L? Poly
- 75 ✓ *Marattiaceae*, juvenile, sterile, prob. *Marattia*
- 76 ✓ sterile, *Pilea* sp. Urt.
- 77 ✓ *Liquidambar*, apparently undescribed. Wish that you would try to get it again with mature fruits. Note the smaller leaves with entire margins, as compared with *L. formosana*
- 78 ✓ *Adiantum disphanum* Bl. Poly
- 79 ✓ *Vernonia andersonii* Benth. Comp.
- 880 ✓ *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
- 81 ✓ *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Hamamel
- 82 ✓ *Lilium* sp., group of *grandiflorum* Thb. Sterile
- 83 ✓ *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm. Poly
- 84 ✓ *Asarum caudigerum* Hance Arist.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be clearly documented and verified. The second section covers the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the need for consistency and reliability in the information gathered.

In the third section, the author details the process of identifying trends and patterns within the data. This involves a thorough review of the collected information and the application of statistical techniques to draw meaningful conclusions. The final part of the document provides a summary of the findings and offers recommendations for future research and implementation.

Overall, the document serves as a comprehensive guide for anyone involved in data analysis and record-keeping. It provides a clear framework for how to approach the task and ensures that all necessary steps are followed to achieve accurate and useful results.

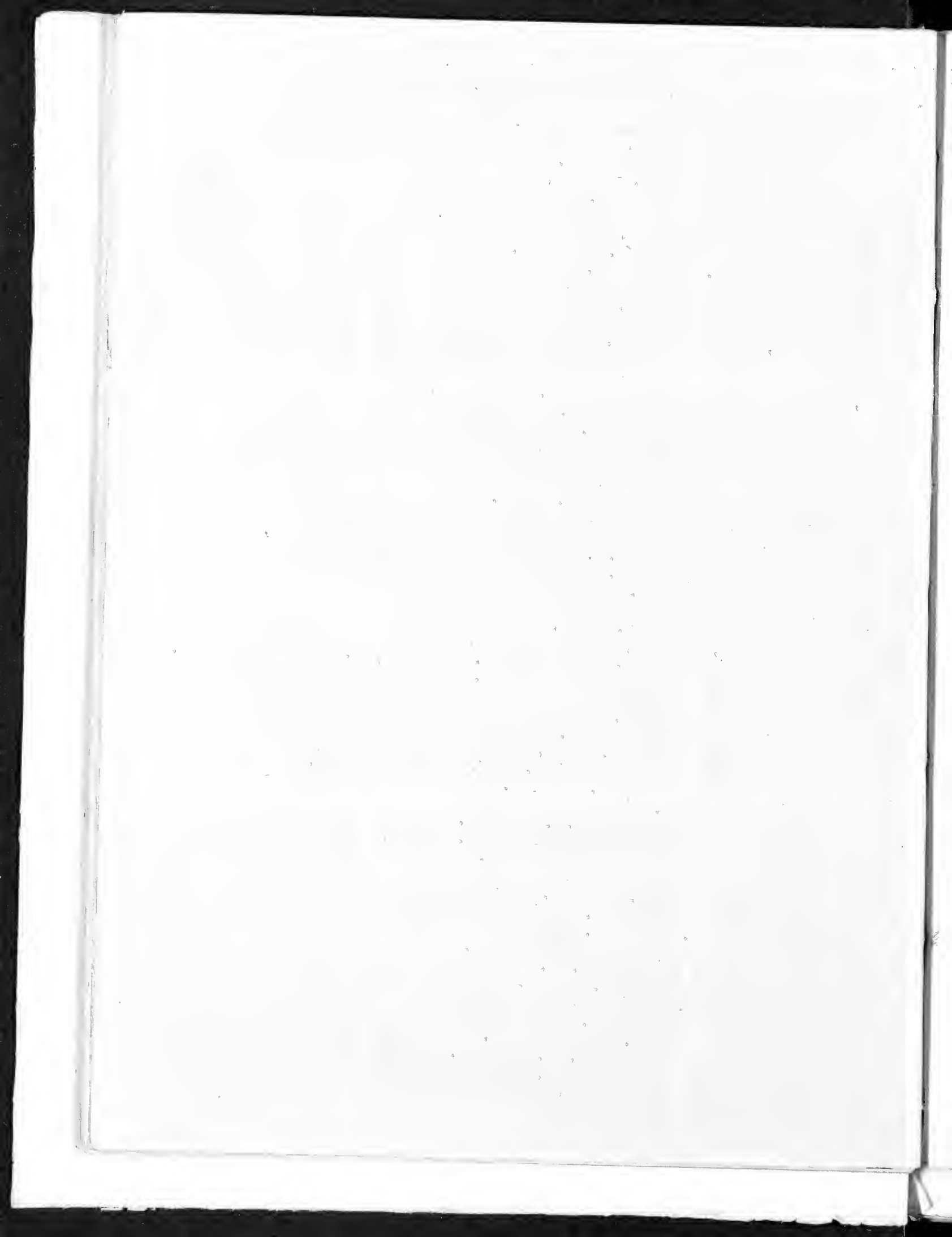
- 85 Polypodium hastatum Thunb. Poly
 87 Dioscorea sp. juvenile, sterile Diosc.
 87 Polypodium lineare Thunb. Poly
 88 Athyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Poly
 9 2: sterile, indet., juvenile. Prob. Umbellifer.
 9 3 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. Poly
 94 Rhamnus leptorhynchus Schneider. Rhamn
 96 Sedum. Crass.
 97 Msesa japonica Mez Myrsin
 99 Arenga tremula (Blanco) Becc. Palm., i.e., so far as I can tell
 tell from the fragment of a leaf. If so, then planted, and
 introduced from Manila where it is cultivated for ornamental
 purposes. Native of the Philippines. It will be a very
 great aid if cultivated plants can be so indicated on the
 labels.
 9 00 Smilax sp. sterile. Lil.
 Missing numbers not supplied. Berkeley, California, Aug. 15, 1925 HEM

11

11

#7

- 901 apparently *Trichosporum* (Gen.), but might be *Asclepi adnosa*
no fls or fruits
- ✓ 902 *Peperomia diindygulensis* Mig. Piper.
- ✓ 903 *Carex dentiana* Spreng. Cyp.
- ✓ 904 *Photinia serrulata* Lindl. Rosa.
- ✓ 905 *Asplenium* would like another specimen if possible
- ✓ 906 *Psilotum nudum* Griseb. Psilotaceae
- ✓ 907 *Rhododendron ovatum* Pl. Eric.
- ✓ 908 Araceae indet. sterile. Perhaps *Typhonium*
- ✓ 909 *Coclogyne* (sterile) Orch. fls necessary always in orchidace
- 910 ~~Orchid, suggests *Trich*~~ no specimen
- 911 no specimen
- ✓ 912 Orchid, suggests *Eria*. sterile indet.
- ✓ 913 *Carex*, fruits fallen.
- 914 no specimen
- ✓ 915? *Odontosoria cainensis* J.Sm. A fern. No number on the sheet
- ✓ 916 *Lindsaya orbiculata* Mett. Poly.
- ✓ 917 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
- ✓ 918 *Athyrium lanceum* Milde Poly.
- ✓ 919 *Selaginella savatieri* Baker
- 920 no specimen
- ✓ 921 *Scutellaria rivularis* Wall. Lab.
- ✓ 922 *Glycala japonica* Houtt. Polygal
- 923 no specimen
- ✓ 924 *Pteris serrulata* Linn.f. Poly
- ✓ 925 *Viola japonica* Langsd.
- 926 *Diospyros kaki* Linn. Eben
- 927 *Rubus* (*Fragaria*) *indica* Focke Rosa
- ✓ 928 *Berissa foetida* Com. Rub.
- ✓ 929 *Selaginella*, sterile, indet
- 930 *Citrus maxima* (Burn.) Merr. (*C. grandis*, *C. ducamana*) Rut.
- ✓ 931 *Sedum frymarioides* Hance Grass.
- 932 no specimen
- ✓ 933 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Oxal
- ✓ 934 *Magnolia grandiflora* Linn. Magnol
- ✓ 935 *Lycium chinense* Hill. Sol.
- ✓ 936 *Indigofera suffruticosa* Hill. (*I. anil*) Leg.
- ✓ 937 *Agropyron caninum* Linn. Gram.
- ✓ 938 *Briza minor* Linn. Gram OK. A.H.
- ✓ 939 *Microtis unifolia* Reichb.f. Orch.
- ✓ 940 *Eremochloa ciliaris* (Linn.) Merr. Gram.
- ✓ 941 *Spiranthes chinensis* Amec Orch.
- ✓ 942 *Paspalum serobiculatum* L. Gram
- ✓ 943 *Drosera peltata* Sm. Dros.
- ✓ 944 *Aschacmun ciliare* Retz. Gram
- ✓ 945 *Eragrostia* sp. Gram.
- ✓ 946 *Glyptostrobos pensilis* Koch Pin.
- ✓ 947 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* A.DC. Campan
- ✓ 948 *Manunculus arcuans* Hu. Ran.
- ✓ 949 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan
- ✓ 950 *Cornelina nudiflorum* L. Cornel.
- ✓ 951 *Lychnis* ? no fls. Caryoph.
- ✓ 952 *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. Junc.
- ✓ 953 *Togonanthera paniceum* Hack. Gram
- ✓ 954 *Phalaris minor* Retz Gram. New to China



- 954 ✓ *Anemilema asiaticum* (L.) Merr. Commelin
 955 ✓ *Glyptostrobos pansilis* (Abel) Koch. Pin.
 956 ✓ *Satureia* (Calamintha) confinis (Hance) Lsb.
 957 ✓ *Corilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 958 ✓ *Rumex patientia* Linn. Polygon.
 959 ✓ *Cotula anthemoides* L. Comp.
 960 ✓ *Andropogon cinctus* (Steud.) Merr. Gram.
 961 ✓ *Polygonum* sp.
 962 ✓ *Ranunculus sceleratus* Linn. ? Ran.
 963 ✓ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colson.) Merr. Scroph.
 964 ✓ *Panicum crugalli* Linn. var.
 965 ✓ *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
 966 same as 957
 967 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* Linn.
 968 ✓ *Sedum*
 969 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 970 ✓ *Cucumis prismatocarpus* R.Br.
 971 ✓ *Stellaria media* Cyr. Caryoph.
 972 ✓ *Cynodon dactylon* Pers. Gram.
 973 ✓ *Veronica anagallis* L. Scroph.
 974 ✓ *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
 975 no specimen
 976 ✓ *Panicum crugalli* L. Gram.
 977 ✓ *Trigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 978 ✓ *Panicum indicum* L. Gram.
 979 ✓ *Gardenia augusta* (Linn.) Merr. (G. florida L.) Rub.
 980 ✓ *Mallotus repandus* Muell. Euph.
 981 ✓ *Lysimachia candida* Lindl. Prim.
 982 ✓ *Acacia confusa* Merr. Leg.
 983 ✓ *Euphorbia longana* Camb. Sapind. The longan
 984 ✓ *Hypericum chinense* L. Gutt.
 985 ✓ *Plumbago auriculata* Lam. (P. capensis Thunb.) Plumb.
 986 ✓ *Melicope* ~~melicope~~ *Melicope* sp. Leg.
 987 ✓ *Satureia umbrosa* (Sieb.) Lsb.
 988 ✓ *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. Umb.
 989 ✓ *Eugenia jambos* L. Myrt.
 990 ✓ *Euphorbia* sp. Euph.
 991 ✓ *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
 992 ✓ *Salix* sp. Rub.
 993 no specimen
 994 ✓ *Ayllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 995 ✓ *Ubiatae*, unknown to me, no fls.
 996 ✓ *Medicago lupulina* L. Leg.
 997 ✓ *Cassia fistula* L. Leg.
 998 ✓ *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 999 ✓ *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
 999 ✓ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colson.) Merr. Scroph.

oOo Berkeley, Sept. 3, 1925

LDI

✓ *Stylosanthes* ~~...~~ *Stylosanthes* ~~...~~
 (not *Stylosanthes*)

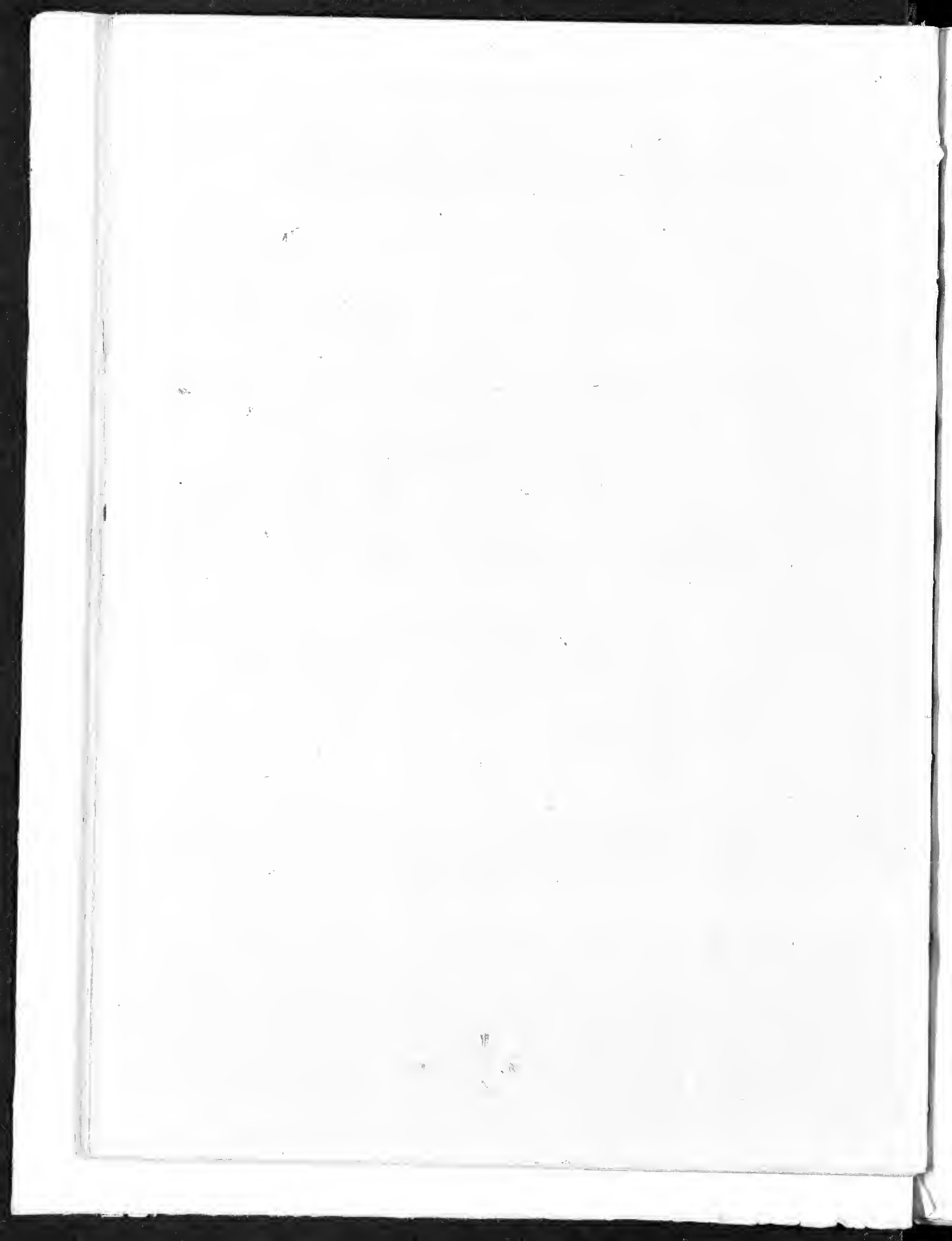


#8

Metcalf and Chang,
corrections and additions

- 168 *Aralia chinensis* Linn. not *dasyphylla* Miq.
- 857 *Viola diffusa* Ging var. *glaberrima* W. Becker
- 610 *Viola alata* Buergers.
- 644 *Viola philippica* Cav. subsp. *malesica* W[^]Beckr. same as No.20
not *patrinii*
- 804 *Viola fukiensis* W.Becker n.sp.
- 747 *Viola hupeiana* W Becker
- 565 ✓ Rehder determinesthis as *Desmodium gyroides* DC. but I feel that
it is nearer *heterocarpum* DC. Fruits needed
- 614 *Rubus corchorifolius* Linn.
- 603 *Spiraea*. Rehder thinks this may be a new species. More
ample material desired.
- 800 *Castanopsis concinna* DC. rather than *C. hystrix* DC.

EDM. Oct. 15, 1925



#8A

Metcalf--China--Sept. 23, 1927.

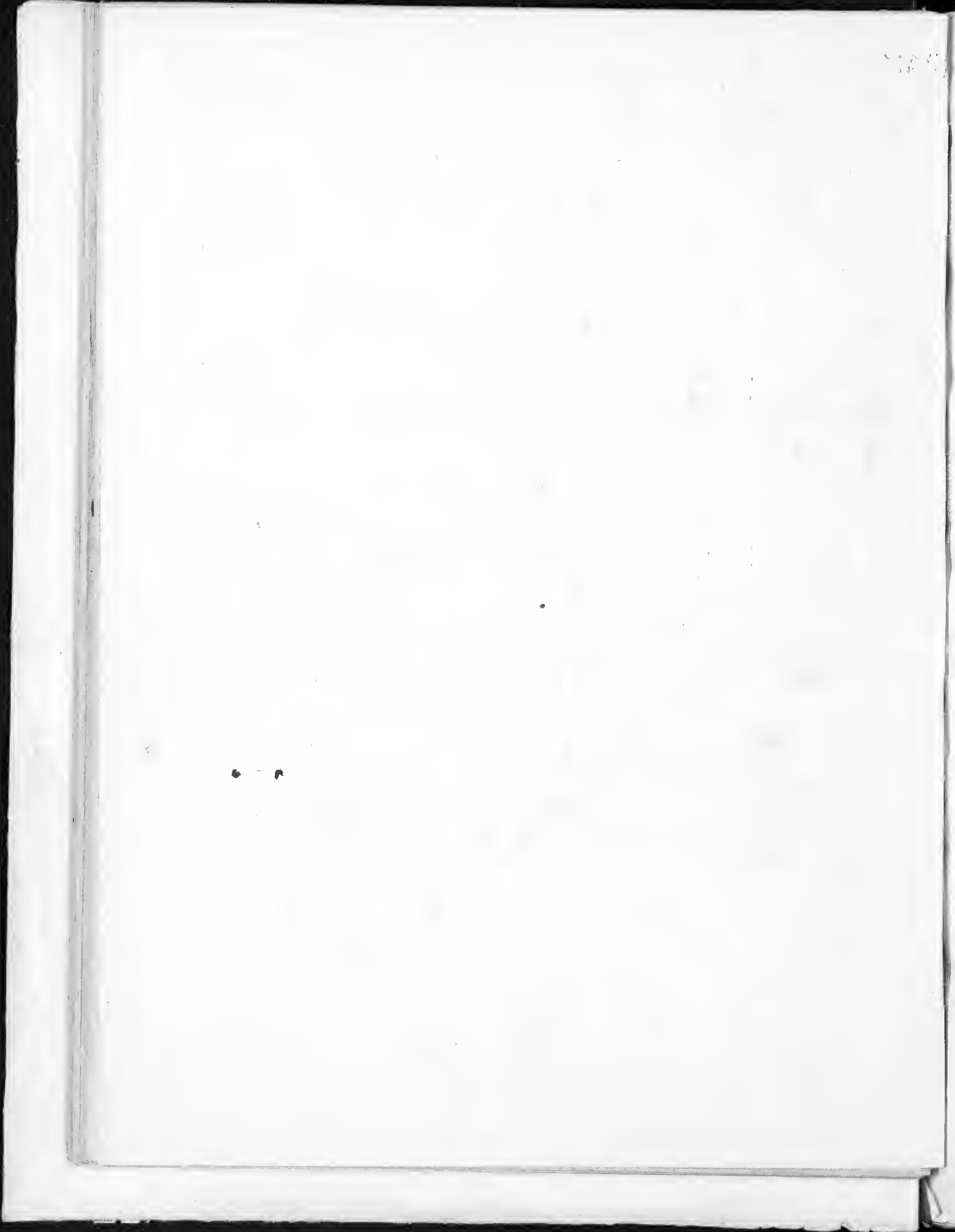
- 261. Eragrostis caroliniana (Spreng.) Scribn.
- 271. Rhaphis parviflora (R. Br.) Chase
- 292. Eragrostis japonica Trin.
- 312. Paspalum cartilagineum Presl
- 335. Arundinella setosa Trin.
- 337. Themeda triandra Forsk
- 349. Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link
- 353. S oropolus elongatus R. Br.
- 399. Ryttilix granularis (L.) Skeels
- 400. Brachiaria distachya (L.) A. Camus
- 404. Apluda mutica L.
- 415. Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv.
- 426. Eragrostis caroliniana (Spreng.) Scribn.
- 567. Ischaemum ciliare Retz.
- 568. Imperata cylindrica Beauv.
- 569. Pennisetum alopecuroideum L.
- 717. Alopecurus aequalis Scop.
- 754. Imperata cylindrica Beauv.
- 899. Arenga tremula (Blanco) Becc. — a same name, but not confirmed.
- 936. Agropyron ciliare (Trin.) Franch.
- 937. Briza minor L.
- 941. Paspalum cartilagineum Presl
- 943. Ischaemum ciliare Retz.
- 944. Eragrostis elongata (Willd.) Jacq.
- 952. Pogonathera paniceum Hack.
- 953. Phalaris canariensis L.
- 960. Rhaphis parviflora (R. Br.) Chase
- 964. Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv.
- 972. Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.
- 974. Panicum repens L.
- 975. Chaetochloa viridis (L.) Scribn.
- 978. Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase
- 998. Panicum repens L.

not found. Yes!

OK

not found

OK
Sept 20, 1928
✓



Fukien Plants Submitted By

F. P. Metcalf

1

- 1001 Rosa laevigata Mx. Rosa
- 2 Wikstroemia stenantha Hance Thym
- 3 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune Log.
- 4 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
- 5 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk. Myrt.
- 6 Symplocos paniculata Wall. Symp. mixed with Millettia
reticulata Benth. (flowering)
- 7 Lysinachia clethroides Duby Prim coll
- 8 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz. Verb.
- 9 Blechnum orientale Linn. Poly.
- 1010 Andropogon micranthus Kth. Gram.
- 11 Setaria geniculata Beauv. Gram
- 12 Agropyron too old, spikelets all fallen. Gram
- 13 Satureia chinensis Briq. Lab.
- 14 Vitex negundo L. Verb.
- 15 Melilotus parviflora Desf. Leg.
- 16 Melothria heterophylla Cogn. Cucurb.
- 17 Miscanthus sinensis Anders. Gram
- 18 Dianella ensifolia DC. Lil.
- 19 Melastoma normale Don Melast
- 1020 Artemisia ? Comp. ?
- 21 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
- 23 Aster striatus Champ. Comp.
- 24 Hypericum japonicum Thunb.
- 22 Panicum crugalli L. Gram
- 25 Aneilema malabaricum (L.) Merr. Commelin
- 26 Aeschynomene indica L. Leg.
- 27 Eclipta alba Hassk. Comp.
- 28 Adina pilulifera Fr. Rub.
- 29 Sloanea hongkongensis Hamsl. Elaeoc
- 1030 Eugenia microphylla Abel
- 31 Callicarpa formosana Wolfe Verb.
- 32 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
- 34 Ficus beechyana H. & A. Mor.
- 35 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
- 36 Crataegus = 96, fls. needed. Rosa cuneata D. & Z. var 1 see list # 23
- 37 Glochidion puberum Hutch. Euph
- 38 Ardisia crispa A. DC. Myrsin.
- 39 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. Rosa
- 1040 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt. (This is exceedingly variable in leaf form.)
- 41 Symplocos chinensis Desv. or paniculata Wall. Symp.
- 42 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp
- 43 Fimbristylis complanata Link Cyp.
- 44 Pannacanthus indicus Gaertn. Rub.
- 45 Columella japonica (Thunb.) Merr. Vit.
- 46 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
- 47 Buddleia ~~reticulata~~ lindleyana Fortune Log
- 48 Artemisia anomala Moore Comp.
- 49 Lysinachia clethroides Duby. Prim
- 1050 Calamagrostis epigejos Roth. Gram
- 51 Polypodium hastatum Thunb. Poly.
- 52 Houttuynia cordata Thunb. Saur.
- 53 Symplocos paniculata Wall. Symp.
- 54 Dryopteris erythrosora O. Ktz. Poly.
- 55 Adinandra ? 6 1421 Thea ??
- 56 Athyrium lanceum Milde Poly

1100 *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.

- 1057 *Lysinachia clethroides* Duby. Prim.
- 58 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
- 59 ~~*Woodwardia*~~ *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
- 60 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
- 1101 ~~*Vaccinium carlesii*~~ *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. ^{check} Eric.
- 02 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
- 03 *Eurya japonica* Thunb Thea.
- 04 *Glochidion puberum* (L) Hutch Euph.
- 05 ~~*Adisia*~~ *Adisia crispa* DC. ~~Myria~~ *Myrsin*
- 06 ~~*Symplocos chinensis*~~ ^{*phoca chinensis*} ~~(Lour)~~ *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour) Dsv) Symp
- 07 *Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy Gutt.
- 08 *Athyrium lanceum* Milde Poly.
- 09 *Ficus formosana* Max Mor.
- 00 *Panicum stagnium* Retz. ^{Gram}
- 10 *Rhamnus hupehensis* ~~Schneider~~ ^{Schneider} or *wilsonii* ~~Schneider~~ ^{Schneider} Rham.
- 11 *Symplocos anomala* Brand Symple.
- 12 *Symplocos caudata* Wall Symple.
- 13 *Thea drupifera* (Lour) Pierre. Thea.
- 14 ~~*Enagrostis*~~ *Enagrostis ferruginea* (Thb.) Beauv Gram.
- 15 *Dryopteris sparsa* Oakes Poly.
- 17 ~~*Fimbristylis*~~ ^{*Sagittaria*} *Fimbristylis schoenoides* Vahl. Cyh.
- 18 *Sagittifolia* L. var. Alism.
- 19 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn Polygon.
- 20 *Satureia confinis* (Hance) Lab.
- 21 ~~*Columella*~~ ^{*Mer.*} *Columella japonica* (Thunb) ~~Nieum.~~ ^{Nieum.} Vib.
- 22 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour Campan.
- 23 *Glochidion puberum* (L) Hutch Euph.
- 24 *Rubus parvifolius* Rosa.
- 25 *Gahnia tristis* Nees Cyh.

Crataegus cuneata G. Z. var.
 #1101 - see list 28
 Please excuse the
 absence of
 sheets - I tried an
 untried collection &
 gave it up as a
 loss for
 me

- 1126 Fimbristylis complanata ^{Link} ~~Link?~~ Cyb.
- 27 Commelina communis ^{L.} Commel.
- 28 Loropetalum ^{chinense R.Br.} ~~chinense~~ ~~Roem.~~ Hamam.
- 29 Rosa bracteata Wendl Rosa.
- 30 Scleria radula Hance Cyb.
- 31 Millettia (cf. nitida Benth) Leg.
- 32 Ficus formosana Max Mor.
- 33 Asparagus cochinchinensis ^{inensis} ~~chinensis~~ (Lour) Merr Lil
- 34 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune Log.
- 35 Polygonum cuspidatum ^{S & Z} Polygon.
- 36 Eleocharis Cyb.
- 37 Fimbristyles ^{me} ~~complanata~~ Link Cyb.
- 38 Stranvaesia benthamiana ^{Merr} ~~Photinia~~ ^{mi} lucida ~~(Hance) Merr.~~ Rosa
- 39 Ficus foveolata Wall Mor.
- 40 Eragrostis zeylanica Nees Gram.
- 41 Brunella vulgaris L. Lab.
- 42 Aster trinervius Roxb Comp.
- 43 Odontosoria chinensis ^{J. Sm.} ~~chinensis~~ Poly.
- 44 Dryopteris erythrosora ^{O. Kt.} ~~erythrosora~~ Poly.
- 46 Dryopteris parasitica ^{O. Kt.} ~~parasitica~~ juvenile? Poly.
- 47 Melastoma dodecandrum Lour Melast.
- 48 Phyllostachys puberula ^{Munro} ~~puberula~~ Gram.
- 49 Polystichum ~~anabile~~ Sm. Poly.
- 54 Polypodium normale Don. Poly.
- 55 Polystichum falcatum Diels Poly.
- 57 Nymphaea? (cf. Limnanthemum?) Nymph.
- 58 Arundinaria ~~inf.~~ ~~abnormal.~~ Gram. *abnormal inflorescence*
- 59 Selaginella Sel.
- 60 Acorus gramineus ^{Sit.} ~~Sit?~~ Arac.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

2. The second part is a list of names and addresses.

3. The third part is a list of names and addresses.

4. The fourth part is a list of names and addresses.

5. The fifth part is a list of names and addresses.

6. The sixth part is a list of names and addresses.

7. The seventh part is a list of names and addresses.

8. The eighth part is a list of names and addresses.

9. The ninth part is a list of names and addresses.

10. The tenth part is a list of names and addresses.

11. The eleventh part is a list of names and addresses.

12. The twelfth part is a list of names and addresses.

13. The thirteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

14. The fourteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

15. The fifteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

16. The sixteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

17. The seventeenth part is a list of names and addresses.

18. The eighteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

19. The nineteenth part is a list of names and addresses.

20. The twentieth part is a list of names and addresses.

21. The twenty-first part is a list of names and addresses.

22. The twenty-second part is a list of names and addresses.

23. The twenty-third part is a list of names and addresses.

24. The twenty-fourth part is a list of names and addresses.

25. The twenty-fifth part is a list of names and addresses.

26. The twenty-sixth part is a list of names and addresses.

27. The twenty-seventh part is a list of names and addresses.

28. The twenty-eighth part is a list of names and addresses.

29. The twenty-ninth part is a list of names and addresses.

30. The thirtieth part is a list of names and addresses.

Handwritten note at the bottom left of the page.

Handwritten signature or initials at the bottom right of the page.

- 1161 Saxafraga sarmentosa L. juvenila Sax.
 62 Scutellaria indica L Lab.
 63 Pogonatherum paniceum Hack Gram.
 -64 Digitaria sanguinalis (L) Gramm.
 65 Panicum ~~coloxum~~^m L Gram.
 -66 Lindera glauca Bl Laur.
 67 Plantago major L-var Plant.
 68 Rosa laevigata ~~Mx.~~ Rosa.
 -69 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl Pitt.
 -70 Gilibertia sinensis ~~Nakai~~ Aral.
 71 Styraz faberi ~~Perk.~~ Styr.
 72 Diospyros Kaki L ~~Eben~~
 -74 Rhododendon simsii Pl? Eric.
 -75 Eugenia ~~microphylla~~^m ~~Abel.~~^{Abel.} ~~Liell~~ Myrt.
 -76 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe Caprif.
 77 ~~Rhododendron sinisa~~ Pl? Eric. *Rhododendron simsii T.B.?*
 78 Ilex pubescens H&A Aquif.
 -79 Cyclo~~pterus~~^{horus} lingua (Thunb.) Desv. Poly.
 -80 Eurya japonica Thunb Thea.
 81 Crataegus ~~26 fl.~~ ^{needed} Rosa
 82 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn Eric!
 83 Symplocias ~~anopala~~^m Brand with fasciated inflo~~rescence~~^{rescence} Sympl.
 -84 Symplocos confusa Brand Symplo.
 85 Vaccinium donianum wight Eric.
 -86 Ficus formosana Max. Mar.
 87 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Kub.
 88 Juncus ~~prismatocarpus~~^m ~~Br.~~^{R.Br.} mixed with Eleocharis, ~~June.~~^{June.}
 89 Panicum ~~repens~~^m L Gram.
 91 Paspalum scrobiculatum L Gram.

- 1192 Woodwardia japonica^{nica} Sw. Poly.
- 93 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly.
- 94 Blachnum^m orientale L Poly.
~~Blechnum~~
- 95 Woodwardia japonica^m Sw. Poly.
- 96 Thea^{chinesis} ~~suecensis~~ L Thea.
- 97 Lycopodium ~~cernium~~^{cernium} L? Lyc.
- 99 Hedyotis uncinella ~~Hb. P?~~^{Hb. P?} Rub.
- 1200 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Hamamel.
- 1 Ficus beechyana H. & A. Mor.
- 2 Eurya japonica Thunb. Thea.
- 3 Smilax china Linn. Lil.
- 4 Adinandra millettii Benth. Thea.
- 5 Rhododendron ferrerae Tate ? Eric.
- 6 Adina ? Rub.
- 7 Hypericum attenuatum Choisy or near Guttif.
- 8 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn. Eric.
- 9 Eugenia microphylla Abel var. Myrt.
- 1210 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt
- 11 Ficus beechyana H. & A. Mor.
- 12 Symplocos caudata Wall. Symp.
- 13 Rhododendron simsii Pl. ? Eric.
- 14 Rynchospora rubra (Lour.) Mak. Cyp.
- 15 Tarenna mollisissima (H. & A.) Merr. Rub.
- 16 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
- 17 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa
- 18 Melastoma normale Don Melast
- 19 Tricalysia viridiflora (DC.) Rub.
- 1221 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
- 22 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
- 23 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe var. formosanum Rehd. Caprif.
- 24 Toddalia asiatica Kurz Rut.
- 25 Aralia chinensis L. Aral.
- 26 Ficus pandurata Hance Mor.
- 27 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind
- 28 " " "
- 29 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
- 1230 Lespedeza juncea Pers Leg.
- 31 Ficus formosana Maxim. Mor.
- 32 Polygonum pedunculare Wall. Polygon.
- 33 Pycneus odoratus Urb. Cyp.
- 34 Adina pilulifera Fr. Rub.
- 35 Lespedeza striata H. & A. Leg.
- 37 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
- 38 Juncus effusus L. Junc.
- 39 Eriochloa villosa Kth. Gram.
- 1240 Panicum repens L. Gram.
- 43 Cacculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
- 44 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
- 45 Teucrium japonicum Willd ? Lab.
- 46 Sapium sebiferum Roxb. Euph.
- 47 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
- 48 Arachis hypogaea L. Leg.

- 1198 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
- 93 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly.
- 94 Blacodium orientale L. Poly.
- 95 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
- 96 Thea swinhoei L. Thea.
- 97 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Lyc.
- 98 Hedysotis uncinella (L.) P. Amp.
- 1200 Poropetalum chinense H. Br. Hamamel.
- 1 Ficus beecheyana H. & A. Mor.
- 2 Ficus japonica Thunb. Thea.
- 3 Smilax china Linn. Lil.
- 4 Adiantum niloticum (L.) Thunb. Thea.
- 5 Rhododendron terense Tate? Eric.
- 6 Adiantum? Amp.
- 7 Hypericum stansatum Choisy or near Guttif.
- 8 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn. Eric.
- 9 Eugenia microphylla Abel var. Myrt.
- 1210 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
- 11 Ficus beecheyana H. & A. Mor.
- 12 Symplocos caudata Wall. Symp.
- 13 Rhododendron sinense Pl. ? Eric.
- 14 Fynchospora rufa (Lour.) Mak. Gyp.
- 15 Lerenia mollissima (H. & A.) Merr. Amp.
- 16 Miltettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
- 17 Aspidobolus indica Lindl. Ross
- 18 Polystachya normale Don Malast
- 19 Trichocorys viridiflora (DC.) Merr. Amp.
- 1221 Pittosporum chinensis Bl. Laur.
- 20 Miltettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
- 21 Viminum lucidum Rolfe var. formosense Schind. Leg.
- 22 Toddalia asiatica Kurz Rut.
- 23 Aralia chinensis M. Aral.
- 24 Ficus pandurata "Roxb. Mor.
- 25 Bodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind
- 26 " " " "
- 27 " " " "
- 28 " " " "
- 29 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
- 1230 Lespedeza juncea Pers. Leg.
- 30 Ficus formosana "Maxim. Mor.
- 31 Polypodium pedunculare Wall. Polypod.
- 32 Fyrenus odoratus Urb. Gyp.
- 33 Adiantum filifolium Fr. Amp.
- 34 Lespedeza striata H. & A. Leg.
- 35 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
- 36 Juncea elliptica L. Gram.
- 37 Aricnolobus villosus Kth. Gram.
- 1240 Panicum repens L. Gram.
- 42 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisq.
- 43 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Lyc.
- 44 Tenuaria japonicum Willd? Lab.
- 45 Sesquipedium sepium Roxb. Pap.
- 46 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
- 48 Arachis hypogaea L. Leg.

Metcalf- 6

- 1249 Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
 50 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 -54 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune Log.
 55 Stephania japonica Miers Menisp:
 -56 Ampelopsis micans Rehd? Vit.
 -57 Rhus succedanea L. Anac.
 58 Mallotus repandus Muell. Euph.
 59 Semecarpus javanica ~~Rehd~~ Linn. Anac.
 1260 Dryopteris arida O.Ktze Poly.
 -61 Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
 -64 Mallotus apelta Muell. Euph.
 65 Bauhinia glauca Wall. Leg.
 -66 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
 67 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. Pitt.
 68 Dryopteris erythrysora O.Ktze Poly.
 69 Tarennia mollissisima (H. & A.) Merr. Rub.
 1270 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
 71 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
 -72 Scleria elata Thunb. Cyp.
 73 Evodia pteleaefolia (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
 74 Kadsura japonica Juss. Magnol.
 75 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr. Rub.
 76 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
 77 Dioscorea glabra Roxb? ~~xxx~~ Diosc.
 78 Aster trinervius Roxb. Comp.
 79 Psychotria serpens L. Rub.
 1280 Rubus huii Diels, an R. formosana O.Ktze? Rosa
 81 Pteris semipinnata L. Poly
 82 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
 83 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk. Myrt
 84 Symplocos paniculata Wall. Sympl.
 85 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 -86 Desmodium microphyllum DC. Leg.
 87 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind
 88 Ampalopsis micans Rehd? Vit.
 -89 Myrica rubra S. & Z. Myris.
 1290 Rhamnus globosus Bunge Rhamn.
 -91 Rhus succedanea L. Anac.
 93 ~~xx~~Clematis chinensis Osbeck. Ran.
 94 Dioscorea nipponica Max? Diosc.
 95 Clematis chinensis Osbeck Ran.
 -97 Clematis meyeniana Walp. Ran.
 98 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe Verb.
 99 Peristrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr. Acant.
 1300 unknown; same as 1356 fls or fruits needed.
 -1 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur
 2 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
 -3 Antidesma gracile Hemsl. Euph.
 -4 Symplocos neriifolia S. & Z. Sympl.
 -5 Rhododendron ferrariae Tate? Eric.
 6 Schefflera octophylla Harms Aral.
 7 Symplocos caudata Wall. Sympl.
 -8 Ardisia quinqueгона Bl. Myrsin
 9 Quercus cuspidata Thunb. Fag.
 -1310 Tarennia mollissisima (H. & A.) Merr. Rub.
 11 Lasianthus fordii Hance Rub.
 12 Adiantum flabellulatum L. Poly
 13 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. Poly
 14 Microlepia speluncae Moore Poly
 15 Nephrolepis exaltata Schott Poly

- 1299 Psychotria reevesii Wall. n. sp.
- 1300 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisq.
- 1301 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune Jacq.
- 1302 Stephania japonica Miq. Menisq.
- 1303 Anemopaiza minima Wedd. Vit.
- 1304 Ilex succedanea L. Jacq.
- 1305 Mallotus repandus Mett. Euph.
- 1306 Semeocarpus javanicus Lindl. Jacq.
- 1307 Dryopteris striata Oakes Polyp.
- 1308 Morinda umbellata L. n. sp.
- 1309 Mallotus apelta Mett. Euph.
- 1310 Balaia glauca Wall. Jacq.
- 1311 Clerous glauca Thunb. Jacq.
- 1312 Pittosporum glaberrimum Pitt. Pitt.
- 1313 Dryopteris erythraea Oakes Polyp.
- 1314 Tarann mollissimum (L. & A.) Merr. n. sp.
- 1315 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
- 1316 Clerous glauca Thunb. Jacq.
- 1317 Polaria glauca Thunb. Typ. Bot.
- 1318 Balaia prelofolia (Guss.) Merr. Jacq.
- 1319 Kadava japonica Jacq. Magnol.
- 1320 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr. n. sp.
- 1321 Ficus hirta Vahl Mor.
- 1322 Dicaeoa glabra Roxb. ? Jacq. Diosc.
- 1323 Aster trinervis Roxb. Com.
- 1324 Psychotria serena L. n. sp.
- 1325 Ilex huii Diels, an n. formosana Oakes ? n. sp.
- 1326 Ilex semipinnata L. Polyp.
- 1327 Massandra pubescens Ait. n. sp.
- 1328 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk. Myrt.
- 1329 Symplocos paniculata Wall. Symp.
- 1330 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisq.
- 1331 Caesalpinia microphylla DC. Jacq.
- 1332 Cochlospermum viscosum Jacq. Balaia
- 1333 Anemopaiza minima Wedd. Vit.
- 1334 Myrica rubra L. Vitic.
- 1335 Ilex glauca Thunb. n. sp.
- 1336 Ilex succedanea L. Jacq.
- 1337 Xylematis chinensis Gussk. n. sp.
- 1338 Dicaeoa japonica Jacq. ? Diosc.
- 1339 Xylematis chinensis Gussk. n. sp.
- 1340 Xylematis myrsinifolia Walp. n. sp.
- 1341 Calliandra formosana Noye Verb.
- 1342 Peristrophe divaricata (L.) Merr. Acant.
- 1300 unknown; same as 1338, figs or fruits needed.
- 1 Ilex chinensis Bl. Laur.
- 2 Mallotus philippensis Mett. Euph.
- 3 Antidesma gracile Hemsl. Euph.
- 4 Symplocos nervifolia B. & A. Symp.
- 5 Indochendron ferrugineum Merr. Eric.
- 6 Schottia octophylla Merr. Anni.
- 7 Symplocos cuneata Mett. Symp.
- 8 Ardisia quinquefolia Bl. Myrsin.
- 9 Clerous glauca Thunb. Jacq.
- 1310 Tarann mollissimum (L. & A.) Merr. n. sp.
- 11 Lasianthus fordii Merr. n. sp.
- 12 Adiantum fidele Merr. Polyp.
- 13 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. Polyp.
- 14 Microlepia speliocarpa Moore Polyp.
- 15 Leptolepis exaltata Schott Polyp.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, including a large 'H' and some illegible characters.

- 1317 Clerodendron fragrans Vent. Verb.
 18 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur
 19 Solanum biflorum Lour. Sol.
 1320 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
 21 Thea drupifera (Lour) Pierre Thea
 23 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly
 25 Dryopteris didymosora C.Chr. Poly
 26 Polystichum aristatum Schott ? Poly
 27 Dryopteris spinulosa O.Ktze ? Poly
 28 Dryopteris parasitica O.Ktze Poly
 29 Athyrium same as 1063 Poly
 1330 Microlepia marginata C.Chr. Poly
 31 " " " ?
 32 " " " same as your 379, not M. strigosa.
 33 Dryopteris sophoroides O.Ktze Poly
 34 Microlepia marginata C.Chr. Poly
 35 Athyrium, prob. A. japonicum (Thunb.) Milde Poly
 36 Polypodium superficiale Bl. Poly
 37 Psychotria reevesii Wall. Poly
 38 Languas chinensis (Rosc.) Merr. Zing.
 39 Epiphyllum truncatum Haw ? Cact.
 1341 Thea chinensis L. Thea.
 42 Symplocos Sympl.
 43 Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook ? Tax.
 44 Quercus cuspidata Thunb. Fag.
 45 Symplocos neriifolia S. & Z. Sympl.
 46 Rhus succedanea L. Anac.
 48 " " "
 49 Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
 1350 Prunus phaeosticta Maxim. Rosa.
 51 Aleurites fordii Hamsl. (prob.) Euph
 52 Quercus cuspidata Thunb. Fag.
 53 Ficus beechyana H. & A. Mor.
 54 Cryptocarya chinensis Hamsl. Laur
 55 Symplocos neriifolia S. & Z. Sympl.
 56 same as 1300, which see
 57 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
 58 " " "
 59 Acer oblongum Wall. Acer.
 1360 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
 61 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph.
 62 Mallotus Philippensis Muell.
 63 Meliosma rigida S. & Z. Sab.
 64 Cryptocarya chinensis Hamsl. Laur.
 65 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph
 66 Quercus cuspidata Thunb. Fag.
 67 Bischofia javanica Bl ? Euph.
 68 Araliaceae indet.
 69 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. Pitt.
 1370 Schefflera ? Aral.
 71 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
 72 Mallotus philippensis Muell. Euph
 73 indet.
 74 Symplocos spicata Roxb ? Sympl.
 75 Symplocos neriifolia S. & Z. Sympl.
 76 Rhododendron westlandii Hamsl. Eric.
 77 Elaeocarpus kwangtungensis Hu ? Elaeoc.
 78 Schima superba Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 79 Rhododendron championiae Hook. probably Eric.
 1380 Elaeocarpus kwangtungensis Hu ? Elaeoc
 82 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.

- 1488 Symplocos spicata Roxb. Syncl.
- 84 Argemone microphylla Abel. Wirt.
- 85 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 86 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 87 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 88 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 89 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 90 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 91 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 92 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 93 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 94 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 95 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 96 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 97 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 98 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 99 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 100 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 101 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 102 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 103 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 104 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 105 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 106 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 107 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 108 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 109 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 110 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 111 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 112 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 113 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 114 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 115 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 116 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 117 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 118 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 119 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 120 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 121 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 122 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 123 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 124 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 125 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 126 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 127 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 128 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 129 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 130 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 131 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 132 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 133 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 134 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 135 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 136 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 137 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 138 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 139 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 140 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 141 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 142 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 143 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 144 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 145 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 146 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 147 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
- 148 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn

1449 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
 1450 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn
 1451 Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn

8, 1930
 8, 1930

possibly large

Argemone chinensis H. Kuhn

Reported July 18, 1926 EDM.

Fukien Plants, coll. Chen Hsi Cheng

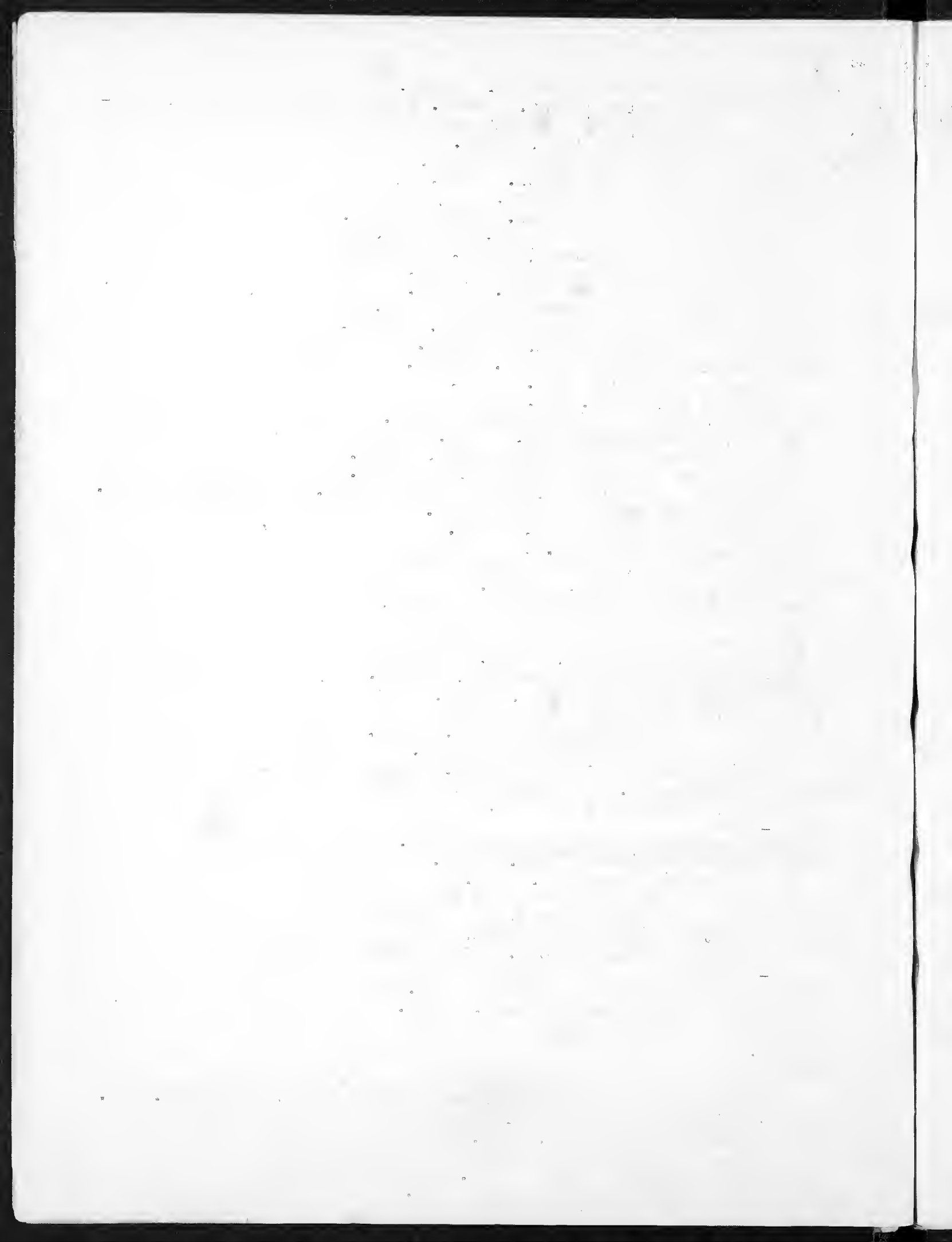
- 1451 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
52 *Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook. Tax.
53 *Acer lanceolatum* Moll. Acer
54 ~~Quercus~~ *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
56 *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Sol.
57 *Symplocos confusa* Brand. Sympl.
58 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph.
59 *Elaeagnus* Elaeag.
1460 *Vitis thunbergii* Pl ? Vit.
61 *Psychotria serpens* L. mixed with *Trachelospermum* sp. ?
62 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge Leg.
63 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth. Leg.
64 *Vaccinium* ? cf. *bracteatum*; or *Ilex* cf. *pubescens*.
65 *Torreya* ? fls or fruits needed. Tax. = *Keteleeria fortunei* Com?
66 *Acacia confusa* Merr. Leg.
68 *Lespedeza juncea* Pers. Leg.
69 *Lysimachia fortunei*^{ei} Max. same as your 250, not *clethroides*. Prim
1470 *Albizzia odoratissima* Benth (, probably) Leg^
71 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
72 *Parthenocissus heterophyllus* Merr ? juvenile Vit.
74 *Ficus formosana* Maxim Mor.
76 *Bulbophyllum* fls essential. Orch
77 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
78 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr. Rub.
79 *Thea drupifera* Pierre Thea
1481 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. Rub.
82 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. Euph.
83 *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly.

22 m
page
of 5

- 1484 *Symplocos crataegoides* Ham. Sympl.
 5 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric. Form of this species ? Flow-
 ering material highly desirable
 -6 *Symplocos caudata* "all. Sympl.
 7 *Lepidosperma chunense* Nees Cyp.
 9 *Hedyotis tenuipes* Hems. Rub.
 -1491 *Scleria radula* Hance Cyp.
 2 *Rynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino Cyp.
 3 *Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Gram.
 4 *Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Gram
 5 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K. Comp.
 6 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 7 *Artemisia anomala* Hance Moore Comp.
 8 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 -9 *Ardisia punctata* Lindl. Myrsin.
 1500 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
 1 *Cyperus difformis* Linn. Cyp.
 2 *Cyperus iria* Linn. Cyp.
 3 *Calamagrostis epijegos* Roth Gram.
 5 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
 6 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 7 *Hypericum attenuatum* Choisy ? Guttif.
 8 *Languas* (alpinia) sp. near *nutans* (Rosc.) fls only Zing.
 -9 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel Myrt.
 1510 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
 12 *Cinnamomum cassia* Bl. ? Laur
 13 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Hamam.
 -14 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 15 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Bl. Euph.
 -16 " "
 17 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel Myrt
 18 *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van. Rosa
 -19 *Homalium fagifolium* Benth. ? Flac.
 1520 *Hemerocallis fulva* Linn. Lil.
 -1 *Rapanea playfairii* Mez Myrsin
 2 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea.
 -3 *Symplocos confusa* Brand Sympl.
 4 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 5 *Monochasma* sp. fls needed Scroph
 8 *Gahnia tristis* Nees Cyp.
 1530 = 1524
 -1 *Rhododendron ferraræ* Tate Eric.
 2 *Quercus cuspidata* Thung. Fag.
 3 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.
 4 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr. Aral.
 5 *Dryopteris parasitica* O.Ktz. Poly
 6 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph
 -7 *Xylosma conferta* (Lour.) Merr. forma Flac,
 8 = 1524
 1540 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge Leg.
 7 *Quercus pachyloma* Von Seem. Fag.
 -8 " "
 9 " "
 -1552 " "
 4 " "
 9 *Magnolia grandifolia* Linn. presumably Magn. introd.cult.
 1564 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric
 6 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 7 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur
 -8 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
 9 *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge Leg.

see next
pages

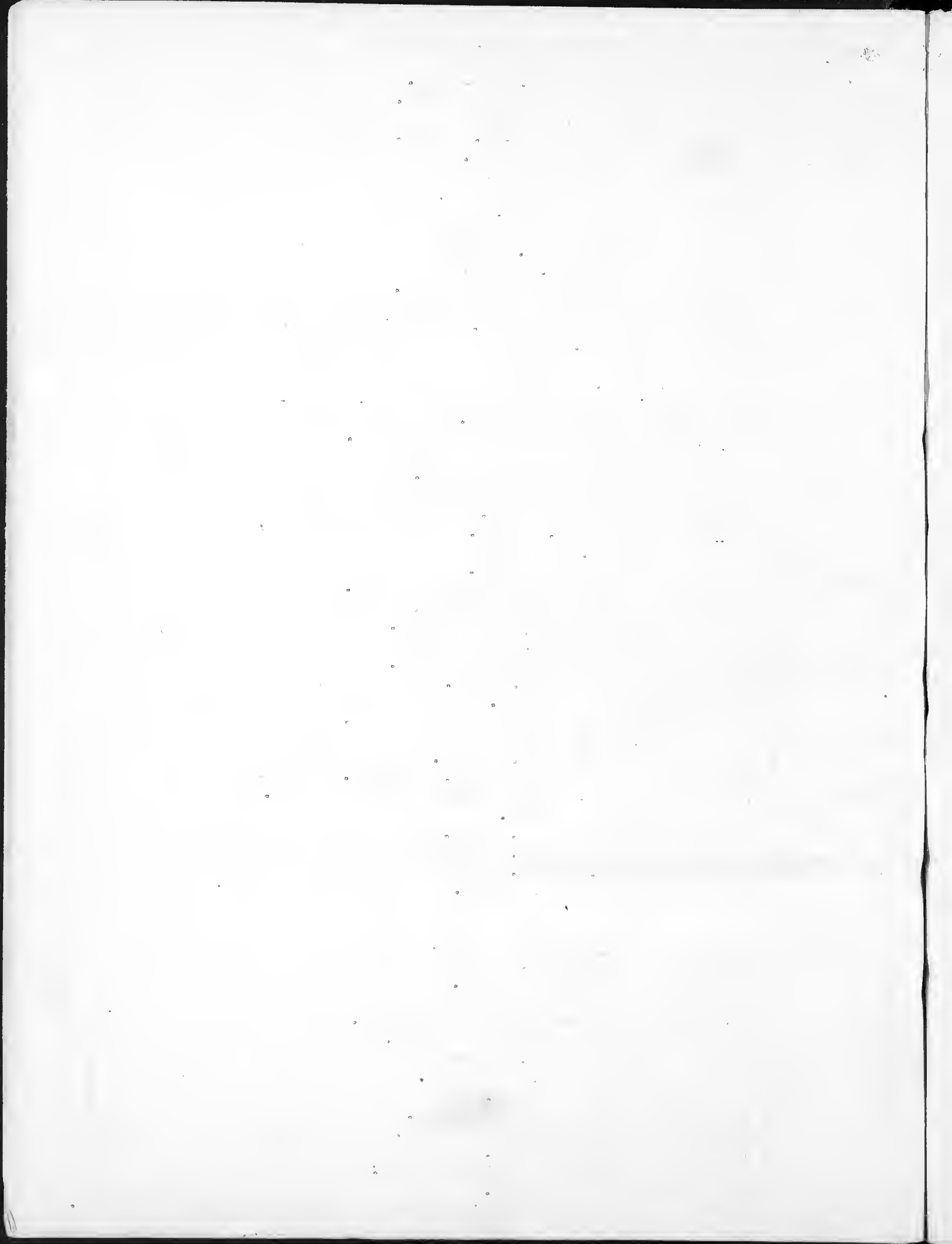
of other
pages



- 1570 *Vaccinium donianum* Wight Eric
 1 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl. Myrsin
 2 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms Aral
 3 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain Celast
 4 *Leptodermis* or *Serissa* Rub.
 5 *Glochidion puberum* Hutch. Euph.
 6 *Machilus velutina* Champ. probably Laur.
 7 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Benth. Euph
 8 *Hedyotis tenuipes* Hamsl. Rub.
 9 *Selaginella* sp. Selag
 1580 *Dryopteris parasitica* O.Ktze Poly
 1 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Bl. Euph.
 2 *Panicum colonum* L. Gram
 3 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
 4 *Agrophron* sp. spikelets all fallen. Gram
 5 *Acer lanceolatum* Moll. Acer
 6 *Photinia variabilis* Hamsl. Rosa
 7 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil
 8 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 9 *Dryopteris* sp. Poly
 1590 *Bambusae* indet. *sterila* Gram.
 1 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly
 2 *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil
 3 *Maesa japonica* Mez Mursin
 4 = 1574
 5 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell. Euph
 6 *Polygonum* sp. indet. *sterila* Polygon
 7 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb. Poly
 8 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz
 9 *Acacia confusa* Merr. Lag.
- Out of order: -----
- 1551 *Ternstroemia* sp. fls needed Thea
 3 *Rhododendron westlandii* Hamsl and *Schima superba* Gardn. & Ch.
 5 *Thyranospermum diffusum* Champ. Rub.
 6 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 9 *Smilax lancaefolia* Seem. Lil
 8 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt
 1560 *Thea drupifera* Pierre Thea
 2 *Pollia sorsogonensis* Endl. Commel
 5 *Trichosanthes* ??? Cucurbl.
 1550 *Lindera cinnamomifolia* F.-Vill. Laur
 1539 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 1541 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel var. Myrt
 42 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea
 43 *Elaeocarpus chinensis* Hk. Elaeoc
 44 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 45 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ.
 46 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub
-
- 1600 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
 1 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil.
 2 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 3 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
 4 *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Gram
 5 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance Comp
 6 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. Gram
 7 *Trema orientalis* (L.) Bl. Ulm.
 8 *Aster fordii* ~~Hance~~ Hems. (or *striatus* Champ ?) Comp
 9 *Pycneus globosus* Richb. Cyp.
 1610 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt. Gram
 1 *Panicum repens* L. Gram
 2 *Pycneus odoratus* Urb. Cyp
 3 *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl Cyp.

1. The first part of the document
 2. describes the general situation
 3. and the main results of the
 4. investigation. The second part
 5. contains the detailed description
 6. of the experimental method and
 7. the results of the measurements.
 8. The third part discusses the
 9. theoretical aspects of the
 10. problem and compares the
 11. experimental results with the
 12. theoretical predictions. The
 13. fourth part contains the
 14. conclusions and the references.

- 3
- 1614 Andropogon micranthus Kth. Gram
 - 5 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Gram
 - 6 Pycneus globosus Linn. var. Cyp.
 - 7 Erigeron linifolius Willd. Comp.
 - 8 Euphorbia hirta L. Euph.
 - 9 Erigeron linifolius Willd. Comp.
 - 1620 Pycneus odoratus Urb. Cyp.
 - 1 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. Gram
 - 2 Eragrostis cilianensis Link Gram
 - 2a Apluda mutica L. Gram.
 - 3 Plumbago zeylanica L. Plumb
 - 4 Setaria italica Beauv. Gram
 - 5 Carpesium cernuum L. Comp.
 - 6 Stephania japonica Miers Manisp.
 - 7 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br. Gram
 - 8 Teucrium viscidum Bl. (T. stoloniferum Roxb.) Lab.) *Teucrium japonicum willd*
 - 9 Panicum repens L. Gram
 - 1630 Panicum crus galli L. Gram
 - 1 Cyperus iria L. Cyp
 - 2 Manunculus; lower leaves essential ! Man.
 - 3 Andropogon aciculatus Metz.
 - 4 Fimbristylis annua R. & S. var. Cyp.
 - 5 Imperata cylindrica (L.) Gram
 - 6 Pycneus globosus Reichb. Cyp.
 - 7 Eragrostis cilianensis Link. Gram
 - 8 Dryopteris setigera (Bl.) O.Ktze Poly
 - 9 Cyperus rotundus L. Cyp.
 - 1640 " iria L.
 - 1 Eclipta alba Hassk Comp.
 - 2 Eragrostis elegantula Steud ? Gram.
 - 3 Artemisia apiacea Hance Comp.
 - 4 Imperata cylindrica (L.) Gram.
 - 5 Fimbristylis annua R. & S. var.
 - 6 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. Gram.
 - 7 Pycneus globosus Rchb. Cyp.
 - 8 Juncus effusus L. Junc.
 - 9 Fimbristylis annua R. & S. var. Cyp.
 - 1650 Apluda mutica L. Gram.
 - 1 Vernonia cinerea Less. Comp.
 - 2 Commelina communis L. prob. Commal.
 - 3 Vitex negundo L. var. incisa (Lam.) Verb.
 - 4 Canna indica L. Cann.
 - 6 Solanum biflorum Lour. Sol.
 - 7 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind
 - 8 Ficus pumila L. Mor.
 - 9 Nerium indicum Mill. Apoc.
 - 1660 Pteris semipinnata L. Poly
 - 1 " "
 - 2 Dryopteris erythrosora O.Ktz. Poly
 - 3 Lycopodium cernuum L. Lyc
 - 4 Psychotria serpens L. Rub.
 - 5 Smilax china L. var. Lil
 - 6 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Hamamel.
 - 7 Lepidosperma chinense Nees Cyp.
 - 8 Eurya japonica Thunb. Thea
 - 9 Ardisia crispa A.DC. Myrsin.
 - 1670 Michelia figo DC. Magn.
 - 1 Antidesma gracile Hemsl. Euph.
 - 2 Vaccinium donianum Wight Eric.
 - 3 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn.
 - 4 Juniperus formosana Hayata Pin.
 - 5 Michelia figo DC. Magn.
 - 6 Eugenia microphylla Abel; exceedingly variable in leaf shape.



- 4
 1677 *Elaeocarpus chinensis* Hk. Elaeoc
 8 *Thea* sp. ?
 9 *Schima superba* Gardn. & Champ. Thea
 1680 *Machilus* ? *longifolia* Bl ? Laur.!
 1 *Rhododendron westlandii* Hamsl. Eric.
 2 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Manisp.
 3 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw ? Poly
 4 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz Gram.
 5 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 6 *Prunus* sp. ^{rosa.}
 7 Looks like *Pelargonium* Geran ?
 8 *Michelia champaca* L. Magn.
 9 *Impatiens balsamina* L. Bals.
 1691 *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh Comp.
 -3 *Litchi chinensis* Sonn. Sapind
 -5 *Amaranthus mangostanus* L. ? Amarant.
 6 *Polygonum*; possibly *senticosum* F. & S.
 7 "
 8 *Imperata cylindrica* (L.)
 9 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 1701 *Mirabilis ~~japanica~~ jalapa* L. Nyct.
 2 *Commelina benghalensis* L. ? Commel.
 3 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
 4 *Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd ? Chen.
 6 *Litchi chinensis* Sonn. Sapind
 7 *Solanum incanum* L. probably Sol.
 8 *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lem. ? Apoc.
 9 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv.
 1710 *Andropogon ischaemum* L. Gram.
 7 1 *Vitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.) Verb.
 2 *Euphoria longana* Lam. Sapind
 3 *Urena lobata* L. var. *scabriuscula* DC. Malv
 4 *Vigna sinensis* Savi Leg.
 -5 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gram.
 6 *Crinum asiaticum* L. Amaryl.
 7 *Thea* sp.
 8 *Xylosma congestum* Merr. Flac.
 9 *Acer lanceolatum* Moll.
 1720 *Acacia confusa* Merr.
 1 = 1719
 2 *Anemone japonica* S. & Z ? Ran.
 3 = 1719
 4 *Cinnamomum cassia* Bl ? Laur
 -5 *Quercus glabra* Thunb. Gah.
 6 *Onychium japonicum* Kze Poly
 7 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour Olea
 8 = 1719
 9 = 1719
 1730 *Dioscorea* sp. Diosc.
 1 *Urena lobata* L. Malv
 2 *Lysimachia alfredi* Hance Prim.
 3 *Columella japonica* Merr ? Vit.
 4 *Diospyros kaki* L. ? luxuriant form Eben.
 5 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 6 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Hamamel.
 7 *Myrica rubra* S. & Z. Myric.
 8 *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn Poly
 9 *Hedyotis uncinella* H. & H. Rub.
 1740 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 1 *Pueraria thunbergiana* Benth. Leg.
 2 *Euphorbia pekinensis* Rupr. Euph.
 3 *Litsea cubeba* Pers Laur.
 7 4 *Ardisia* or *Embelia* ? Myrsin.

- 1745 *Homalium fagifolium* Benth
 6 *Dioscorea benthamii* Pr. & Burk. Diosc
 8 *Rynchospora rubra* Mak.
 9 *Cyperus difformis* L
 1750 *Elaeocarpus decipiens*
 Hemsl. Elaeoc.
 ---000---

11/3/1924
 To the collector

1750 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl

Fu
10
9
8
8
13
6
10
8

06
00
74
73
6
4
A
0

Tuyen Christian Univ. additional determinations.

- 1063 Athyrium nigripes Moore ✓
- 906 Asplenium oldhamii Hance ✓
- 874 Pteris longipinnula Wall.
- 873 Dryopteris boryana C.Ktzw ✓
- 1329, 1063 Diplazium viridissimum Christ ✓
- 662 Polystichum varium Presl
- 1074 Hypolepis punctata Mett. ✓
- 867 Trichomanes orientale C.Chr. ! as det.

HDM May, 1927 ✓

#9A

62 ~~name added~~ no stock material

74 name added, no stock material

73 name added, " " "

73 " " " " "

62 name changed, no stock material

47 name added, " " "

1329 name ~~added~~ changed

1074 name added, 2 specimens in stock

All checked
HDM

6

41

Fukien Christian University, collections
made under direction of F.P. Metcalf

Missing numbers no specimens received.

- 1751 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
53 *Pueraria thunbergiana* Benth. Leg.
7 54 *Actinidia fls. needed* Dill
55 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Euph.
56 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogan Cucurb.
7 57 *Ilex Aquif.*
58 *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
59 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe Verb!
1760 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
62 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
63 *Maesa Myrsin.*
64 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub
65 *Embelia Myrsin.*
66 *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
67 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms Aral.
69 *Stauntonia (chinensis DC?)* Lard.
68 *Styrax faberi* Perk. Styr.
1770 *Dioscorea* Dios.
71 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr. Rub.
72 *Actinidia lanata* Hemsl. Dill
73 *Cratagus Rosa*
74 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
76 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth? Leg.
77 *Bauhinia glauca* Wall. Leg.
78 *Fimbristylis eragrostis* Hance Cyp.
79 *Dioscorea* Dios.
1780 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.
81 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. SM. Poly.
82 *Carex cruciata* Wahl? cf *condensata* Nees. too young, fruit needed
83 *Ormosia?* Leg? Cyp.
84 *Ilex viridis* Champ. Aquil.
85 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham
86 *Abelia (quinata Decne?)* Lard.
87 *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
88 *Fimbristylis* too fragmentary Cyp.
89 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. Prim
1790 *Nephrolepis cordata* Piesl. Poly.
91 *Juncus effusus* L? Junc.
92 *Elaeagnus* Elaeag.
93 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
94 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl. Elaeoc.
95 *Amaranthus vulgaris* L. var. Comp.
96 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
97 *Polygonum* Poly.
98 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
99 *Justicia?* Acant. too young. *prob. J. pinnatifida*

Abelia

#10

British Museum, London
made under direction of W. F. B. ...

listing numbers to specimens received.

- 1751 ...
- 1752 ...
- 1753 ...
- 1754 ...
- 1755 ...
- 1756 ...
- 1757 ...
- 1758 ...
- 1759 ...
- 1760 ...
- 1761 ...
- 1762 ...
- 1763 ...
- 1764 ...
- 1765 ...
- 1766 ...
- 1767 ...
- 1768 ...
- 1769 ...
- 1770 ...
- 1771 ...
- 1772 ...
- 1773 ...
- 1774 ...
- 1775 ...
- 1776 ...
- 1777 ...
- 1778 ...
- 1779 ...
- 1780 ...
- 1781 ...
- 1782 ...
- 1783 ...
- 1784 ...
- 1785 ...
- 1786 ...
- 1787 ...
- 1788 ...
- 1789 ...
- 1790 ...
- 1791 ...
- 1792 ...
- 1793 ...
- 1794 ...
- 1795 ...
- 1796 ...
- 1797 ...
- 1798 ...
- 1799 ...
- 1800 ...

on ...

Nic

- 1800 Cocculus Sterile Menisp. ?
 01 Hedyotis auricularia L. Rub.
 2 Adinandra millettii Benth probably. Thea
 3 Hedyotis auricularia L. Rub.
 4 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 5 Myrica rubra S. & Z. Myric.
 6 Selaginella Selag.
 7 Gonostegia hirta Miq. Urt.
 -8 Juniperus chinensis L! Pin.
 9 Phaseolus? Leg
 1810 Monochoria (vaginalis Presl?) Pont.
 -11 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
 12 Microlepia speluncae Moore Poly.
 13 Stellaria Caryoph.
 14 Polygonum chinense L. Poly.
 15 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv.
 16 Portulaca oleracea L. Port.
 17 Labiatae? sterile indet.
 18 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe Verb.
 19 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Euph.
 1820 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
 21 Verbena officinalis L. Verb.
 22 Eustigma? Hamamell.
 23 Phamnus Rham.
 -24 Cryptomeria japonica Pin.
 25 Juniperus formosana Hay. Pin.
 26 prob. Achyranthes aspera L. Amaranth. young
 27 Andropogon Gram. too fragmentary
 28 Castanopsis Fag. fruits needed.
 29 Symplocos anomala Brand? Symp. - fruit & fls needed
 1830 Quercus glabra Thumb. Fag.
 31 Antidesma gracilis Hemsl. probably. Euph.
 32 Schima superba Gardn & Champ. Thea.
 33 Schima superba Gardn & Champ Thea.
 34 Homalium tagifolium Benth. probably.
 35 Rapanea Myrsin.
 -36 Rhododendron ovatum Pl. Eric.
 37 Rhododendron Eric.
 38 Schima superba G. & C. Thea.
 39 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
 1840 Symplocos Symp.
 41 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv.
 42 Setaria palmaefolia Stapf. Gram.
 43 Litsea cubeba Pers? Laur.
 44 Aster trinervis Roxb. Comp.
 45 Indet. Sterile.
 -46 Eustigma oblongifolium G. & C? Hamam.
 47 Pittosporum prob. pauciflorum H. & P. Pitt.
 48 Ficus beechyana H. & A. Mor.
 -49 Litsea cubeba Pers. Laur.

Microlepia

Selaginella is a very
 critical genus. fruiting
 stage essential; also
 specimens must be
 available so that I can
 send pictures to
 specialists in the
 genus

9

- 1830 01 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 02 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 03 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 04 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 05 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 06 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 07 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 08 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 09 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 1810 10 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 11 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 12 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 13 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 14 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 15 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 16 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 17 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 18 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 19 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 1820 20 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 21 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 22 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 23 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 24 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 25 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 26 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 27 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 28 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 29 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 1830 30 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 31 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 32 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 33 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 34 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 35 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 36 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 37 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 38 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 39 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 1840 40 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 41 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 42 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 43 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 44 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 45 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 46 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 47 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 48 *Acrostichum aureum* L.
- 49 *Acrostichum aureum* L.

Fukien 3

- 1850 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe? Verb.
 51 *Ilex latifolia* Thunb. Aquil.
 52 *Eustigma oblongifolium* G.&C. Ham. fls. or fruit needed.
 54 *Eustigma oblongifolium* G.&C. Ham.
 56 *Symplocos anomala* Brand? Sympl.
 -53 perhaps *Rhododendron ovatum* Pl. Eric.
 55 *Eugenia* Myrt.
 58 *Gardenia angusta* (L) Merr. Rub.
 57 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 59 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 1860 *Myrica rubra* S.&Z. Myric.
 61 *Thea oleosa* Lour. Thea.
 62 *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly. Blume
 63 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 64 *Nephrolepis cordata* Presl. Poly.
 65 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne. Rosa.
 66 *Tricalysia viridiflora* (DC) Rub.
 67 *Quercus glabra* Thunb. Fag. label 761.
 68 *Randia?* Rub.
 69 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 1870 probably *Lophatherum gracile* Brong. Gram.
 -1870 *Eurya japonica* DC. Thea.
 72 *Myrica rubra* S&Z. Myric.
 73 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 74 *Rhododendron farrerae* Tate? Eric.
 75 *Symplocos anomala* Brand. Sympl.
 76a *Rynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
 76b *Arundinella* Gram.
 77 *Satureia chinensis* Briq? Lab.
 78 *Artemisia scoparia* W&K. Comp.
 -79 *Photinia variabilis* Hemsl. Rosa.
 1880 *Symplocos caudata* Wall. Sympl.
 81 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 82 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 83 *Rhododendron* Eric.
 84 *Andropogon nardus* L. Gram.
 85 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Desv. Sympl.
 86 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees. Cyp.
 87 *Fimbristylis complanata* Link. Cyp.
 88 *Rynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
 89 *Rynchospora rubra* Mak. Cyp.
 1890 *Aster* (indical?) Comp.
 91 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gram
 92 *Athyrium lanceum* Mildl. Poly.
 -93 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
 95 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. forma probably. Mor.
 96 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
 97 *Gleichenia glauca* (Thunb.) Gleich.
 98 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
 -99 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.

Fukien 4

- 1900 *Thea sinensis* L. var. *Thea*.
 1 *Glochidion puberum* (L) Hutch. Euph.
 2 *Clematis uncinata* Champ? Ran.
 -3 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 4 *Nachilus?* Laur.
 5 *Selaginella sterile* Sel.
 6 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
 7 *Rapanea* Myrsin.
 8 *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. Sax.
 9 *Polypodium normale* Don. Poly.
 1910 *Thysanosperrum diffusum* Champ. Rub.
 11 *Prob. Vaccinum carlesi* Dunn Eric.
 -12 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 13 *Prob. Rhododendron ovatum* Pl. Eric.
 14 *Symplocos anomala* Brand? Sympl.
 -15 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
 16 *Gardenia augusta* (L) Merr. Rub.
 17 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 18 *Symplocos anomala* Brand? Sympl.
 19 *Sapium (discolor Muell?)* Euph.
 1920 *Actinidia latifolia* (G&C) Merr? Dill.
 -21 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn. Gram.
 -22 *Gilibertia protea* (Benth.) Aral.
 23 *Dioscorea* Dios.
 24 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 † 25 *Symplocos nervifolia* S.&Z. Sympl.
 26 *Melastoma normale* Don. Melast.
 27 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 28 *Millettia prob. reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 29 *Rhododendron ferrerae* Tate Eric.
 1932 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram.
 33 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.K.? Poly.
 -34 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Rham.
 35 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 37 *Arundinella* - 1876 Gram.
 38 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 39 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 → 1940 *Lindera cinnamomifolia* F. & V. Laur.
 41 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. Comp.
 -42 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
 † 43 *Lindera cinnamomifolia* F. & V. Laur.
 -44 *Schima superba* G. & C. Thea.
 45 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
 46 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil.
 47 *Sapium discolor* Muell. Euph.
 48 *Styrax* Styr.
 49 *Tricalysia viridiflora* (DC.) Rub.

F. & V.

1900	1900	1900
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49

4

- 1950 *Machilus thunbergia* S.&Z. Laur.
 -51 *Elaeocarpus chinensis* Hkf. probably Elaeoc.
 52 *Symplocos*- fls. and fruits needed. Sympl.
 53 Sterile- unknown to me.
 70 54 *Paspalum longiflorum* Roxb. Gram.
 55 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
 -56 *Fimbristylis annua* R.&S. Cyp.
 57 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. Prim.
 58 *Cocculus* Menisp.
 59 *Homalium fagifolium* Benth. Flac.
 1960 *Pandia* prob. *racemosa* F. Vill. Rub.
 61 *Raphiolenpis indica* Lindl. Rosa.
 62 *Rhamnus globosus* Bunge. Rham.
 63 *Rubus major* Focke? Rosa.
 64 *Smilax* fls. and fruits needed. Lil.
 65 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 66 *Gahnia tristis* Nees. Cyp.
 67 *Dioscorea* Diosc.
 68 *Zanthoxylum cuspidatum* Champ. Rut.
 69 *Litsea cubeba* Pers. Laur.
 1970 *Clematis* Ran.
 71 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
 72 *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn. Poly.
 73 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 74 *Castanopsis?* cf *Quercus cuspidata* Thb. Fag.
 76 Indet. sterile. Gram.
 -78 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 -79 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. -2170 Lab.
 1980 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe. Caprif.
 81 *Rhus sylvestris* S.&Z. Anac.
 82 *Pueraria thunbergiana* Benth. Leg.
 83 *Hedyotis* Rub.
 84 *Allium* prob. *odoratum* L. Lil.
 85 *Allium* prob. *cepa* L. Lil.
 -86 *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 87 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
 89 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham? Polygon.
 1990 *Carex cruciata* Wahl.? cf *condensata* Nees. Cyp.
 91 *Artemisia anomala* Moore Comp.
 92 *Fimbristylis* Cyp.
 93 *Fimbristylis* too fragmentary Cyp.
 95 *Dioscorea*-- fls. and fruits essential Diosc.
 re 96 *Ilex aspalma* H.&A. Aquil.
 97 *Tylophora* N.sp.? AscI.
 -2001 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
 1 ~~*Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.~~
 -2 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb. Poly.
 -3 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Will Sol.
 -4 *Solanum torvum* Sw. Sol.
 -5 *Aneilema spiratum* R. Br. Commel
 6 *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm) Gleich.
 7 *Selaginella* Sel.
 8 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
 9 *Wedelia* (calendulacea Less) Comp.

(?)

- 1350 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1351 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1352 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1353 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1354 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1355 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1356 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1357 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1358 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1359 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1360 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1361 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1362 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1363 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1364 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1365 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1366 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1367 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1368 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1369 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1370 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1371 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1372 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1373 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1374 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1375 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1376 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1377 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1378 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1379 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1380 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1381 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1382 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1383 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1384 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1385 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1386 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1387 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1388 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1389 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1390 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1391 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1392 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1393 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1394 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1395 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1396 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1397 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1398 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1399 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith
- 1400 Lachnium thymoides (L.) J. E. Smith

1907 - 1908

- 2011 *Languas (Alpinia) formosana* (K.Sch.) ? Zing.
 12 *Melastoma normale* Don. Melast.
 13 *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Comp.
 14 *Canna indica* L. Cann.
 15 *Lespedeza juncea* Pers. Leg.
 16 *Hypericum sampsoni* Hance Gutt.
 17 *Ampelopsis heterophylla* Pl. var. Vit.
 18 *Columella (Cayrotia) japonica* Merr. Vit.
 19 *Euphorbia helioscopia* L. Euph.
 2020 *Mariscus cyperinus* Vahl. Cyp.
 21 *Clerodendron foetidum* Bunge Verb.
 22 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 23 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.? Comp.
 24 *Setaria viridis* Beauv. Gram.
 25 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck. Ran.
 26 *Aleurites montana* (Lour) Wils. Euph.
 27 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
 28 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne. Rham.
 29 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent. Verb.
 2030 *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz. Gram.
 31 *Copululus trilobus* (Th) DC. Menisp.
 32 *Pteris ensiformis* Burm.f. Poly.
 33 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.
 34 *Celtis sinensis* Pers. Ulm.
 35 *Centella asiatica* Urb. Umb.
 36 *Lygodium scandens* Sw. Schiz.
 37 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
 38 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.
 39 No label Pin. *Pin. ... ? fruit badly needed!*
 2040 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.
 41 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
 42 *Dianella ensifolia* D.C. Lil.
 43 *Mallotus repandus* Muell. Euph.
 44 *Melastoma dodecandrum* Lour. Melast.
 45 *Monochoria vaginalis* Presl. var. *pauciflora* Merr. Pont.
 46 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.
 47 *Habenaria* - Old and too fragmentary Orch.
 48 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 49 *Blyxa roxburghii* Rich. Hydroch.
 2050 *Eremochloa ophiuroides* Hack Gram.
 51 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
 52 *Hedyotis* -- too young. Rub.
 53 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant.
 54 *Crataegus Rosa. fls needed cuneata* S. + Z. ^{var.} see list # 23
 55 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max. Prim.
 56 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 57 *Rhamnus crenata* S & Z. Rham.
 58 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
 59 *Adinandra pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
 2060 *Adinandra pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
 61 *Clematis chinensis* Osb. Ran.
 62 *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saur.
 63 *Zizyphus sativus* Gaertn. (*vulgaris* Lam.) Rham.
 64 *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
 65 *Hedyotis tenuiflora* Bl. Rub.

m... b 19
 (cc)

7/10

- 3011 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3012 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3013 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3014 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3015 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3016 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3017 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3018 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3019 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3020 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3021 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3022 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3023 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3024 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3025 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3026 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3027 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3028 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3029 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3030 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3031 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3032 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3033 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3034 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3035 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3036 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3037 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3038 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3039 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3040 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3041 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3042 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3043 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3044 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3045 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3046 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3047 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3048 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3049 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3050 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3051 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3052 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3053 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3054 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3055 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3056 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3057 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3058 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3059 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3060 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3061 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3062 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3063 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3064 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)
- 3065 *Alnus* (L.) Mill. (Linn.)

Fukien 7.

- 2066 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 67 *Scleria too young* Cyp.
 68 *Lactuca indica* L. var. Comp.
 69 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa.
 2070 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 71 *Crataeva religiosa* Forst. Capp.
 72 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. Comp.
 73 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
 74 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly.
 75 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly.
 76 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 77 *Leonurus sibericus* L. Lab.
 78 *Potentilla discolor* Bunge. Rosa.
 79 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
 2080 *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
 81 *Thesium chinense* Turcz. Sant.
 82 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
 83 *Lilium brownei* N.E.Br. Lil.
 84 *Psidium guajava* L. Myrt.
 85 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.
 86 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly.
 87 Sterile indet. Gram.
 ? 88 *Panicum colonum* L. Gram.
 89 *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Sol.
 2090 *Centella asiatica* (L) Urb. Umb.
 91 *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. Sax.
 92 *Pittosporum tobira* Ait. Pitt.
 94 *Rhamnus globosus* Bunge Bham.
 95 *Hypericum sampsoni* Hance? Gutt.
 96 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 97 *Aneilema spiratum* R.Br. Commel.
 98 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rham.
 99 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe var. Capril.
 10- 2100 *Glochidion obovatum* S & Z. Euph.
 1 *Desmodium heterophyllum* DC! Leg.
 2 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn. Verb.
 3 *Justicia procumbens* Nees. Acant.
 4 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind.
 5 *Faliurus ramosissimus* Poir. Rham.
 6 *Gerbera?* no fls. Comp.
 7 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 8 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.
 9 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
 2110 *Monochasma*--no fls. or fruits. Scroph.
 11 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 12 *Cocculus trilobus* (Thb.) DC. Menisp.
 13 *Artemisia vulgaris* L. var? Comp.
 14 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
 15 *Ampelopsis heterophylla* Pl. Vit.
 16 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. and *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
 17 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn. Malv.
 18 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
 19 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 2119a *Juncus presmitocarpus* R.Br. = 15682

Fukien 8

- 2120 *Panicum repens* L. Gram.
 21 *Cocculus trilobus* (Thb.) DC. Menisp.
 -22 *Drosera burmanni* Vahl. Dros.
 23 *Blumea sericans* Hk.F. Comp.
 24 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 25 *Panicum "frumentaceum"* Roxb. Gram.
 -26 *Rhynchospora rubra* Makino Cyp.
 -27 *Polygonum minus* Huds? Polygon.
 28 *Monochoria vaginalis* Presl. Pont.
 29 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
 2130 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gram.
 31 *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz. Gram.
 -32 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. (cf. *striatus* Champ.) Comp.
 -33 *Grewia glabrescens* Benth. Til.
 34 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
 35 *Hydrocotyle* Umb.
 36 *Desmodium triquetrum* DC. Leg.
 37 *Hydrangea hortensia* Sax.
 -38 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
 -39 *Burmannia distichia* L. Burm.
 2140 *Scleria harlandii* Hance probably- Cyp.
 41 *Eriocaulon australe* K.Br. Erioc.
 -42 *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
 43 *Bulbophyllum (sterile indet.)* Cyp.
 44 *Pimbristylis nutans* Vahl. Cyp.
 -45 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait? Rub.
 46 *Ficus beechyana* H & A. Mor.
 47 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.
 48 *Ficus hirta* Vahl. Mor.
 2150 *Calamagrostis epigejos* Roth. Gram.
 51 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 52 *Ficus variolosa* Lindl. Mor.
 53 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 54 *Millettia? sterile* Leg.
 55 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC. Rut.
 -56 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 57 *Gahnia tristis* Nees. Cyp.
 -58 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees. Cyp.
 59 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
 2160 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 61 *Fortunella japonica* (Thb.) Swingle Rut.
 -62 *Rhynchospora glauca* Vahl. Cyp.
 -63 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 64 *Scleria (inadequate)* Cyp.
 65 *Smilax china* L? fla. needed Lil.
 66 *Aneilema spiratum* R. Br. Commel.
 -67 *Mallotus apelta* Muell. Euph.
 -68 *Polygonum pedunculare* Wall. Polygon.
 -69 *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.

- 120 *Ficus religiosa* L. Gurm.
- 121 *Coccoloba trilobata* (L.f.) J. & G.
- 122 *Procris parviflora* Vahl. J. & G.
- 123 *Plumeria acris* W.P. Gurm.
- 124 *Passiflora foetida* L. Gurm.
- 125 *Passiflora* "franchetiana" Gurm.
- 126 *Phytoloba rubra* Benth. J. & G.
- 127 *Polypodium minus* Hook. & G.
- 128 *Polypodium variegatum* Presl. J. & G.
- 129 *Celastrus argenteus* L. Ait.
- 130 *Celastrus paniculata* Desv. Gurm.
- 131 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. Gurm.
- 132 *Andropogon* (cf. *strigosus* Humb.) Gurm.
- 133 *Cordia alliodora* Lam. J. & G.
- 134 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 135 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 136 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 137 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 138 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 139 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 140 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 141 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 142 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 143 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 144 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 145 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 146 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 147 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 148 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 149 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 150 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 151 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 152 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 153 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 154 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 155 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 156 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 157 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 158 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 159 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 160 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 161 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 162 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 163 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 164 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 165 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 166 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 167 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 168 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 169 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.
- 170 *Andropogon squarrosus* Retz. J. & G.

Fukien 9.

- 2170 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. -959 Lab.
 71 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 72 *Fimbristylis alliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
 73 *Panicum frumentaceum* Roxb. Gram.
 74 *Leptochloa filiformis* R. & S. Gram.
 75 *Stephania japonica* Miers. probably- Menisp.
 76 Sterile (juvenile indet.)
 77 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker? Poly.
 78 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.
 79 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
 2180 *Pycneus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
 81 *Trapa natans* L.
 82 *Limnanthemum indicum* Thw? Gent.
 83 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
 84 *Paederia foetida* L. sensu lat. Rub.
 85 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L) Benn. Urt.
 86a *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. Gram.
 86b *Saccharum spontaneum* L. Gram.
 87 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. Gram.
 88 *Ixora chinensis* Lam. Rub.
 89 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
 2190 *Scutellaria* prob. *rivularis* Wall. too old. Lab.
 91 *Alternanthera sessilis* R. Br. Amarant.
 92 *Desmodium heterophyllum* Dc. Leg.
 93 *Potamogeton* Potam. More ample material desired and especially good fruiting specimens.
 94 Probably *Bacopa monniera* Wettst sterile. Scroph.
 95 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp.
 96 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 97 *Anellema* prob. *spiratum* R.Br. Commel.
 99 *Mallotus philippensis* Lam. Euph. *Mallotus*
 2200 *Ardisia* Myrsin. (Looks interesting i.e. unknown to me and maybe undescribed. Nothing can be done with it in the absence of complete flowers. (corollas fallen).
 2201 *Photinia variabilis* Hemsl. Rosa.
 2 *Ficus formosana* Maxim Mor.
 3 *Ficus*- perhaps *beechyana* H. & A. too young. Mor.
 4 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
 5 *Hygrophila salicifolia* Nees. Acant.
 6 *Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam. Umb.
 7 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osb.) Merr. Comp.
 8 *Ottelia alismoides* Pers? too scanty. Hydroch.
 9 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var. "muticum" Gram.
 2210 *Hub. ~~?~~*
 11 *Hoya sterile* Ascl.
 12 *Athyrium*-- please send another specimen. Poly.
 13 *Cyclophorus lingua* (Thunb.) sterile Poly.
 14 *Setaria palmaefolia* Stapf. sterile Gram.
 15 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 16 *Oreocharis benthami* Clarke Gesn.
 17 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly.
 18 *Asplenium laserpitiifolium* Lam. Poly.
 19 *Leucocryum* ? Musci.

- 3170 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355 lab.
- 3171 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3172 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3173 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3174 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3175 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3176 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3177 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3178 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3179 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3180 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3181 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3182 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3183 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3184 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3185 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3186 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3187 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3188 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3189 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3190 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3191 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3192 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3193 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3194 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3195 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3196 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3197 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3198 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3199 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3200 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3201 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3202 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3203 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3204 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3205 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3206 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3207 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3208 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3209 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3210 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3211 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3212 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3213 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3214 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3215 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3216 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3217 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3218 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3219 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355
- 3220 *Fenestraria japonica* Willd. - 355

Fukien 10.

- 2220 Marchantia? Hep.
 21 Musci. *indet*
 -22 Adiantum diaphanum Bl. Poly.
 -23 Melastoma normale Don. Melast.
 -24 Vitex trifolia L. var. ovata Makino. Verb.
 -25 Satureia chinensis Briq? Lab.
 26 Eragrostis geniculata Nees? Gram.
 27 Zornia diphylla Pers. Leg.
 28 Pueraria phaseoloides Benth. Leg.
 29 Oxalis repens Thunb. Ox.
 2230 Eragrostis geniculata Nees? Gram.
 31 Fimbristylis - possibly eragrostis Hance. Cyp.
 -32 Juvenile. indet. No fls. or fruit.
 -33 Datura metel L. Sol.
 -34 Breynia officinalis Hemsl? Euph.
 35 Glochidion sterile. Euph.
 -36 Symplocos crataegoides Ham. Sympyl.
 37 Elephantopus scaber L. probably; too scanty. Comp.
 38 Isachne globosa (Thunb.) R.Br. Gram.
 39 Fimbristylis- too scanty. Cyp.
 2240 Fimbristylis eragrostis Hance Cyp.
 41 Vernonia cinerea Less. Comp.
 42 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. Gram.
 -43 Fimbristylis acuminata Vahl. Cyp.
 44 Philydrum lanuginosum Banks? juvenile Philydr.
 45 Eurya japonica Thunb. Thea.
 46 Anodendron laeve (Champ) Maxim Apoc.
 -47 Stephania japonica Miers. Menisp.
 48 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 49 Zizania latifolia Trin. Gram.
 2251 Eragrostis too old. Gram.
 52 Ficus variolosa Lindl. Mor.
 53 Ficus foveolata Wall. juvenile Mor.
 -54 Cibotium barametz J. Sm. Cyath.
 -55 Dryopteris simplex O. Ktz. Poly.
 56 Citrullus vulgaris Ser. Cucurb.
 57a Athyrium- please send another specimen. Poly.
 57 Tectaria (Aspidium) subtriphyllum (H.&K.) Poly.
 -58 Momordica charantia L. Cucurb.
 59 Nandina domestica Thunb. Berb.
 -2260 Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
 62 Styrax faberi Perk. Styr.
 63 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 64 Platycodon grandiflorus A.DC. Campan.
 -66 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune Log.
 67 Ardisia quinqueгона Bl. Myrsin.
 68 Belamcanda chinensis (L) Irid.
 69 Rosa gentiliana Lev. & Van. Rosa.

- 3380 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3381 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3382 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3383 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3384 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3385 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3386 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3387 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3388 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3389 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3390 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3391 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3392 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3393 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3394 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3395 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3396 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3397 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3398 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3399 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3400 *Psychotria* sp.

FLORA OF KWANGTUNG
HERBARIUM OF LINGNAN UNIVERSITY

Habitat, wet ground Woody; erect, Height
3 1/2m.
Fão

NAAM KWAN SHAN, 南崑山
(Tsengshing District, 增城縣)

Det. E. D. Merrill
Coll. Tsang, W. T.

April, 1932

- 3401 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3402 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3403 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3404 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3405 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3406 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3407 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3408 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3409 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3410 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3411 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3412 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3413 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3414 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3415 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3416 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3417 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3418 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3419 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3420 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3421 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3422 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3423 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3424 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3425 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3426 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3427 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3428 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3429 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3430 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3431 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3432 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3433 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3434 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3435 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3436 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3437 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3438 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3439 *Psychotria* sp.
- 3440 *Psychotria* sp.

Fukien 11

- 2270 ~~Rubus reflexus Ker?~~ sterile. Rosa.
 71 Selaginella Selag.
 72 Selaginella sterile indet Selag.
 73 Rhizome only, no leaves or fls. indet. Orch.
 # 75 Zanthoxylum cuspidatum Champ. Rut.
 76 Litsea chinensis Blume Laur.
 77 Trema cannabina Lour. Ulm.
 78 Rub. ~~... ..~~
 79 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz. Verb.
 2280 Sapium discolor Muell. Euph.
 81 Tectaria (Aspidium) Poly.
 82 Boehmeria nivea Gaudich. Urt.
 7 83 Piper (juvenile indet.) Pip.
 84 Piper hancei Maxim (Prob.) juvenile, Sterile. Pip.
 85 Paederia foetida L. Rub.
 87 Indet. sterile Gram.
 88 Vitis thubergii S.&Z. Vit.
 89 Blumea sericans Hk.f. Comp.
 2290 Languas (Alpinia) chinensis (Rosc.) Merr. Zing.
 91 Saccharum spontaneum L. Gram.
 92 Pteridium aquilinum (L) Kuhn Poly.
 93 Adinandra millettii Benth. Thea.
 94 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
 95 Toddalia asiatica (Lam) Kurz. Rut.
 # 96 Diplocnisia affinis (Oliv.) Diels? Menisp.
 97 Ardisia quinquegona Bl. Myrsin.
 # 99 Sapium discolor Muell. Euph.
 # 2300 Perhaps Mallotus - Indet. sterile Euph. of M. schandlessii Muell
 -1 Athyrium lanceum Melde. Poly.
 -2 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
 4 Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
 5 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
 6 Arundanaria? Gram.
 -7 Ficus variolosa Lindl. Mor.
 8 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa.
 9 Ardisia quinquegona Bl. Myrsin.
 2310 Pueraria thunbergiana Benth.
 11 Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
 12 Polygonum langgerum R.Br. and polygonum sp. Polygon.
 13 Panicum repens L. Gram.
 14 Isachne globosa (Thunb) Gram.
 15 Leersia hexandra Sw. Gram.
 16 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
 17 Ardisia (cf humilis Vahl.) Myrsin.
 18 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind.
 19 Pennisetum alopecuroides. (L) Spreng. Gram.

Contains
 8 and 9
 up here
 →
 #

- 2320 Oldenlandia Rub.
 21 Ipomoea pescaprae Roth. Conv.
 22 Saccharum a good series highly desirable. Gram.
 23 Cynodon dactylun Pers. old. Gram.
 24 Rumex no leaves Polygon.
 25 Panicum repens L. Gram.
 26 Lactuca repens Max. Comp.
 27 Too poor.
 28 Mixture. Two indet. juvenile plants.
 29 Eclipta alba Hassk. Comp.
 2330 Emilia sonchifolia DC. Comp.
 31 Aneilema spiratum R.Br. Commel.
 32 Cynoglossum micranthum Desf? Borag.
 33 Lindernia crustacea F. Muell. Scroph.
 34 Silene aprica Turcz. Caryoph.
 35 Eragrostis geniculata Nees. Gram.
 36 Arachis hypogaea L. Leg.
 37 Spinifex littoreus (Burm.) Merr. male plant. Gram.
 38 Hypericum japonicum Thunb. Gutt.
 39 Panicum indicum L. Gram.
 2340 Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Beauv. var. Gram.
 41 Aster? fls. too young. Comp.
 42 Oldenlandia Rub.
 43 Lespedeza junca Pers. Leg.
 44 Eragrostis amabilis W.&A. Gram.
 45 Oldenlandia corymbosa L. dwarfed form Rub.
 46 Cyperus Cyp.
 47 Lipocarpha? Cyp. can you send another specimen?
 48 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
 49 Cyperus compressus L. Cyp.
 2350 Bulbostylis barbata Kth. Cyp.
 51 Cynoglossum micranthum Desf. Borag.
 52 Opuntia sp. (an dillenii Han?)? too fragmentary. Cact.
 53 Polygonum Polygon.
 54 Panicum indicum L. Gram.
 55 Eragrostis geniculata Nees. Gram.
 56 Fimbristylis sericea R. Br. Cyp.
 57 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. Gram.
 58 Panicum repens L. Gram.
 59 Paspalum longiflorum Roxb. Gram.
 2360 Juncus effusus L. Junc.
 61 Clerodendron fragrans Vent. Verb.
 62 Sagittaria? Alism. prob. S. sagittifolia A. var.
 63 Too young. Alism. or Hydroch?
 64 Schizostachyum dumetorum or Bambusa? (Munro?) Dendrocalamus strictus
 65 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq. Sapind. Nees. by A.S.H.
 66 Satureia chinensis Briq. Lab.
 67 Xyris pauciflora Willd. Xyr.
 68 Silene fortunei Vis. Caryoph!
 69 Heliotropium? More and better material needed. Borag.
 2370 Drosera indica L. Dros.
 71 Panicum crusgalli L. Gram.
 72 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt. Gram.

10 & 11 Begun
 Munro



380	<i>Chloranthus</i>
381	<i>Chloranthus</i>
382	<i>Chloranthus</i>
383	<i>Chloranthus</i>
384	<i>Chloranthus</i>
385	<i>Chloranthus</i>
386	<i>Chloranthus</i>
387	<i>Chloranthus</i>
388	<i>Chloranthus</i>
389	<i>Chloranthus</i>
390	<i>Chloranthus</i>
391	<i>Chloranthus</i>
392	<i>Chloranthus</i>
393	<i>Chloranthus</i>
394	<i>Chloranthus</i>
395	<i>Chloranthus</i>
396	<i>Chloranthus</i>
397	<i>Chloranthus</i>
398	<i>Chloranthus</i>
399	<i>Chloranthus</i>
400	<i>Chloranthus</i>
401	<i>Chloranthus</i>
402	<i>Chloranthus</i>
403	<i>Chloranthus</i>
404	<i>Chloranthus</i>
405	<i>Chloranthus</i>
406	<i>Chloranthus</i>
407	<i>Chloranthus</i>
408	<i>Chloranthus</i>
409	<i>Chloranthus</i>
410	<i>Chloranthus</i>
411	<i>Chloranthus</i>
412	<i>Chloranthus</i>
413	<i>Chloranthus</i>
414	<i>Chloranthus</i>
415	<i>Chloranthus</i>
416	<i>Chloranthus</i>
417	<i>Chloranthus</i>
418	<i>Chloranthus</i>
419	<i>Chloranthus</i>
420	<i>Chloranthus</i>
421	<i>Chloranthus</i>
422	<i>Chloranthus</i>
423	<i>Chloranthus</i>
424	<i>Chloranthus</i>
425	<i>Chloranthus</i>
426	<i>Chloranthus</i>
427	<i>Chloranthus</i>
428	<i>Chloranthus</i>
429	<i>Chloranthus</i>
430	<i>Chloranthus</i>
431	<i>Chloranthus</i>
432	<i>Chloranthus</i>
433	<i>Chloranthus</i>
434	<i>Chloranthus</i>
435	<i>Chloranthus</i>
436	<i>Chloranthus</i>
437	<i>Chloranthus</i>
438	<i>Chloranthus</i>
439	<i>Chloranthus</i>
440	<i>Chloranthus</i>
441	<i>Chloranthus</i>
442	<i>Chloranthus</i>
443	<i>Chloranthus</i>
444	<i>Chloranthus</i>
445	<i>Chloranthus</i>
446	<i>Chloranthus</i>
447	<i>Chloranthus</i>
448	<i>Chloranthus</i>
449	<i>Chloranthus</i>
450	<i>Chloranthus</i>
451	<i>Chloranthus</i>
452	<i>Chloranthus</i>
453	<i>Chloranthus</i>
454	<i>Chloranthus</i>
455	<i>Chloranthus</i>
456	<i>Chloranthus</i>
457	<i>Chloranthus</i>
458	<i>Chloranthus</i>
459	<i>Chloranthus</i>
460	<i>Chloranthus</i>
461	<i>Chloranthus</i>
462	<i>Chloranthus</i>
463	<i>Chloranthus</i>
464	<i>Chloranthus</i>
465	<i>Chloranthus</i>
466	<i>Chloranthus</i>
467	<i>Chloranthus</i>
468	<i>Chloranthus</i>
469	<i>Chloranthus</i>
470	<i>Chloranthus</i>
471	<i>Chloranthus</i>
472	<i>Chloranthus</i>
473	<i>Chloranthus</i>
474	<i>Chloranthus</i>
475	<i>Chloranthus</i>
476	<i>Chloranthus</i>
477	<i>Chloranthus</i>
478	<i>Chloranthus</i>
479	<i>Chloranthus</i>
480	<i>Chloranthus</i>
481	<i>Chloranthus</i>
482	<i>Chloranthus</i>
483	<i>Chloranthus</i>
484	<i>Chloranthus</i>
485	<i>Chloranthus</i>
486	<i>Chloranthus</i>
487	<i>Chloranthus</i>
488	<i>Chloranthus</i>
489	<i>Chloranthus</i>
490	<i>Chloranthus</i>
491	<i>Chloranthus</i>
492	<i>Chloranthus</i>
493	<i>Chloranthus</i>
494	<i>Chloranthus</i>
495	<i>Chloranthus</i>
496	<i>Chloranthus</i>
497	<i>Chloranthus</i>
498	<i>Chloranthus</i>
499	<i>Chloranthus</i>
500	<i>Chloranthus</i>

- 2373 *Panicum frumentaceum* Roxb. Gram.
 74 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
 75 *Gymnema affine* Decne. Ascl.
 -76 *Gymnema affine* Decne. Ascl.
 77 Too fragmentary. Three different species mixed. Scroph.
 78 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 -79 *Fimbristylis aestivalis* Vahl. Cyp.
 2380 *Drosera indica* L. Dros.
 780 *Drymoglossum?* sterile Poly.
 81 *Desmodium heterophyllum* DC. Leg.
 83 Undeterminable scraps. Good flowering specimens always essential
 in this difficult group. Orch.
 84 *Patrinia villosa* Juss? Valer.
 85 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Var. Sol.
 86 *Sedum*. Insufficient. No leaves. Crass.
 87 Undeterminable scrap. Gram.
 88 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
 89 *Bauhinia championi* Benth. juvenile. Leg.
 2390 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
 91 *Ampelopsis cantoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 -92 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb. Umb.
 93 *Eupatorium reevesii* Wall? Comp.
 -94 *Juncus prismatocarpus* Lesch. Junc.
 95 *Rapanea playfairii* Nez. Myrsin.
 96 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 -97 *Glochidion hongkongense* Muell. Euph.
 98 *Calanthe?* fls. essential. Orch. *In this difficult family, there*
 99 *Pittosporum tobira* Ait. Pitt. *subtle small material -*
 2400 *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Sol. *specimens that can*
 1 *Patrinia scabosiaefolia* Fisch. Valer. *be used for*
 2 *Echinops dahuricus* Fisch? Comp.
 3 *Euphorbia pekinensis* ~~Leff?~~ Euph. *specimens*
 4 *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) R.Br. Gram. *subtle*
 5 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Vit. *Rupr.*
 6 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain. Celast. *Edm*
 7 *Hypericum ascyron* L. Gutt.
 -8 *Polystichum falcatum* Dills. Poly.
 -9 *Ampelopsis heterophylla* Pl. Vit.
 -2410 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm. Poly.
 11 *Cladonia* Lich.
 12 *Crataegus Rosa*. *fls. medicinal*
 13 *Juncus prismatocarpus* Lesch. Junc.
 14 *Ribes?* cf. Rosaceae Sterile. Sax.
 15 *Melothria*. sterile Cucurb.
 16 *Rhamnus crenatus* S. & Z. Rham.
 17 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 18 *Antidesma gracile* Hemsl. Eric.
 -19 *Vaccinium bracteatum* Thunb. Eric.
 2420 *Foeniculum vulgare* Gaertn. Umb.
 21 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 22 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb. Umb.
 23 *Lactuca denticulata* Max. Comp.
 24 *Poterium officinale* Benth & Hook. f. Rosa.
 -25 *Ophiopogon japonicus* Ker. Lil.

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

Fukien 14.

- 2426 Calamagrostis epigejos Roth. Gram.
 27 Arundinella? too young. Gram.
 -28 Ischaemum ciliare Retz. Gram.
 29 Selaginella Selag.
 -2430 Selaginella involvens Spring. Selag.
 31 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 32 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 33 Salvia no flowers Leg.
 34 Zanthoxylum nitidum DC. Rut.
 35 Glossogyne tenuifolia Cass. Comp.
 36 Thesium chinense Turcz. Sant.
 37 Eugenia microphylla L. Myrt.
 -38 Grewia glabrescens Benth.
 39 Goodyera? too poor. Orch.
 -2440 Ampelopsis heterophylla Pl. Vit.
 41 Raphiolepis Rosa.
 42 Clematis chinensis Osb. Ran.
 43 Clematis chinensis Osb. forma. Ran.
 44 Euonymus hederaceus Champ Celast.
 45 Raphiolepis indica Lindl? fls needed.
 46 Sedum (material inadequate) Crass. *rain much is one but*
 47 Calastrus hookeri Prain. Celast. *a specialist. Please*
 48 Glochidion Euph. *send another specimen*
 49 Symplocos caudatus Wall. Sympyl. *that can be identified*
 -2450 Vaneria (Cudrania) rectispina (Hance). *Merr*
 51 Pittosporum tobira Ait. -Pitt.
 52 Usnea? Lich.
 53 Scutellaria indica L. Lab.
 54 Rhododendron Eric.
 55 Sedum? Crass? *no leaves*
 58 Miscanthus sinensis Andr. Gram.
 59 Aster fordii Hemsl. Dwarfed Comp.
 2460 Panicum colorum L. Gram. *m*
 61 Justicia procumbens L. Acant.
 -62 Blumea lacera DC. Comp.
 63 Silene? too young Caryoph.
 64 Equisetum (debile Roxb?) sterile Equis.
 -65 Phaseolus aureus Roxb. Leg.
 66 Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Sol.
 67 Cynoglossum? Borag.
 68 Typha "angustifolia" L. Typh.
 -2469 Oenanthe? Umb.
 -2470 Jussieua repens L. Onag.
 71 Caryophyllaceae, probably- sterile. Caryoph. *(the bell-shaped flowers)*
 -72 Glycine max (L) Merr. Leg. *much of the*
 -73 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br. Gram. *specialist see*
 -74 Eragrostis geniculata Nees. Gram. *see above*
 75 Fimbristylis serices R.Br. Cyp. *insect should*
 -76 Heliotropium strigosum Willd. Borag. *see above to*
 -77 Eragrostis elongata Jacq. Gram. *don't if you*
 78 Polypodium lineare Thunb. Poly. *identify them*
 -79 Xanthium strumarium L. Comp. *from*

Fukien 15.

- 2480 ^CGalactia ^{mu}terniflora W.&A. Leg.
 81 Chenopodium Chen.
 82 Cynoglossum micranthum Desf. probably. Borag.
 83 Allium (Lil.)
 -84 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt. Gram.
 85 Aeschynomene indica L. Leg.
 86 Melilotus parviflora Desf. Leg.
 87 Osbeckia chinensis L. Melast.
 88 Eriosema chinense Vog. Leg.
 -89 Evolvulus alsinoides L. Conv.
 2. 2490 Platycodon? Campan. *prob. C. grandiflorus DC*
 -91 Drosera indica L. Dros.
 -92 Statice sinensis Girard. Plumb.
 -93 Flemingia philippinensis M.&R. Leg.
 -94 Lippia nodiflora Rich. Verb.
 95 Platycodon? Campan. *prob. grandiflorus DC*
 96 Ophiurus monostachyus Presl. Gram.
 97 Fimbristylis Cyp.
 98 Thesium chinense Turcz. Sant.
 99 Fimbristylis ~~fisca~~ Benth. Cyp. *— u*
 -2500 Fimbristylis nutans Vahl. Cyp.
 1 Digitaria sanguinalis Beauv. Gram.
 2 Eragrostis elongata Jacq? Gram.
 3 Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb. Camp.
 4 Gram. indet. sterile. Gram.
 5 Viburnum Caprif. *Another specimen badly needed.*
 -6 Phyllanthus cinerascens H. & A. Euph.
 -7 Gymnema affine Decne. Ascl.
 8 Chenopodium Chen.
 -9 Digitaria sanguinalis Beauv. Gram.
 2510 Setaria italica Beauv. Gram.
 11 Musci.
 -12 Andropogon micranthus Kth. Gram.
 -13 Andropogon serratus Thunb. Gram.
 14 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa.
 15 Glycine? Leg. *but cf. Salicaria*
 16 Leucas mollissima Wall. Lab.
 17 Cynoglossum micranthum Desf. Borag.
 18 Commelina nudiflora L. Commel.
 19 Lysimachia decurrens Forst. Prim.
 2520 Leucobryum Musci.
 21 Alg.
 22 Crossostephium chinense(L) Merr? Comp.
 24 Calamus tetradactylus Hance. Palm.
 25 Ficus foeolata Wall. Mor.
 26 Sophora japonica L. Leg.
 29 Jussiaea repens L. Onag.
 2530 Aster Comp.
 31 Teucrium Lab.
 32 Patrinia scabosiaefolia Fisch. Valer.
 33 Aster trinervis Roxb. Comp.
 34 Lespedeza macrocarpa Max? Leg.
 35 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.

Fukien 16.

2536. *Thea oleosa* Lour. Thea.
37 *Diospyros morrisiana* Hance Eben.
38 *Maesa japonica* (Thunb.) Mor. Myrsin.
39 *Damnacanthus indica* Gaert. Rub.
2540 *Ilex viridis* Champ. Aquil.
41 *Dioscorea* Dios.
42 *Symplocos crataegoides* Ham. Sympyl.
43 *Diospyros morrisiana* Hance. Eben.
44 *Embelia oblongifolia* Hemsl. Myrsin.
45 *Amorphophallus* **Arauc.**
46 *Sargentodoxa* (*cuneata* R.&W?) fls. or fruit needed. Lard.
47 *Polychroa* (*Pellionia*) *scabra* (Benth.) Urt.
48 *Phaeosperma globosa* Munro. Gram.
49 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub.
2550 *Aster trinervis*. Roxb. Comp.

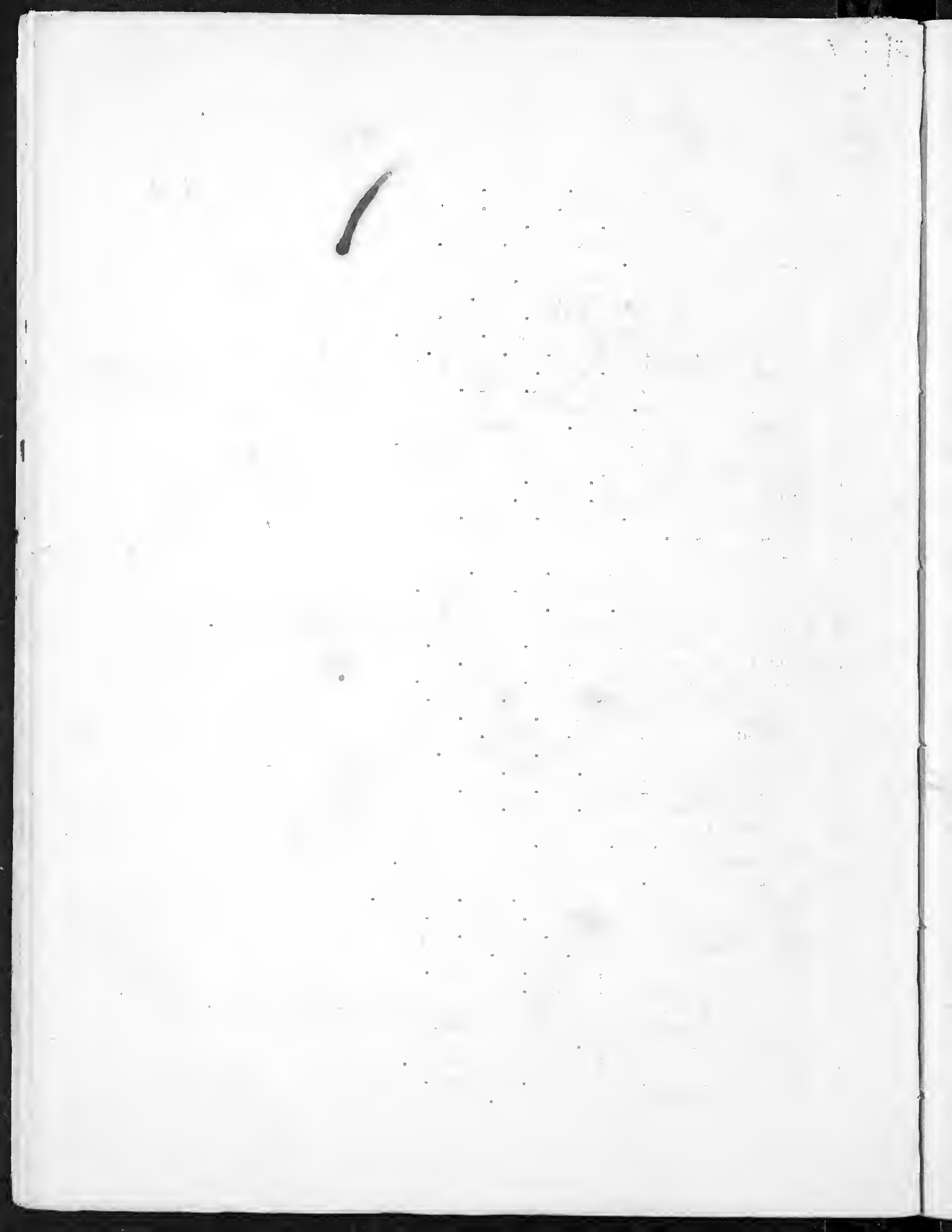
Don't name mosses, lichens, fungi, helminths etc. If however you will send smaller specimens in three groups with duplicate labels I will try through specialists.

If the specimens had been more ample I probably would have done better in some cases — at any rate I would have been able to divide them & send to specialists in certain groups. It is always a good idea to make the identifications not particularly ample, so that there will be plenty of material for the necessary additions, and when necessary, to divide for specialists.

EDM

3580	Later trinitaria. Koxb. Comp.
49	Escheria formosa H. Jap.
48	Escheria formosa H. Jap.
47	Polyura (Ptilocis) scabra (Lentil) Jap.
46	Argemone (Linn.) Jap. or Ind. Nepal.
45	Protophylla Ariz.
44	Protophylla Ariz.
43	Protophylla Ariz.
42	Protophylla Ariz.
41	Protophylla Ariz.
40	Protophylla Ariz.
39	Protophylla Ariz.
38	Protophylla Ariz.
37	Protophylla Ariz.
3680	Protophylla Ariz.

- 2551 *Languas chinensis* Merr. Zing.
 2 *Adina pilulifera* Franch. Rub.
 3 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 4 *Peperomia dindygulensis* Miq. Pip.
 5 *Dioscorea* Diosc.
 6 *Paederia mollis* Blume Rub.
 7 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* D.C. Rut.
 8 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe. Verb.
 -9 *Dioscorea futschanensis* Kunth. Diosc.
 -2560 *Drymoglossum carnosum* J. Sm. Poly.
 1 *Morinda umbellata* L. Rub.
 2 *Ampelopsis cantoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 3 *Arundinaria* ~~*Cr. flexuosa* Hance~~ by a.S.H.
 -4 *Potamogeton pusillus* L. Potam
 5 *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce Scroph.
 6 *Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce? Scroph?
 7 *Adina pilulifera* Fr. Rub.
 8 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
 9 *Bulbophyllum* fls. needed. Orch.
 2570 *Usnea* Lich.
 1 *Potamogeton* = 3586
 2 *Eupatorium reevesii* Wall. Comp.
 3 *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels. Menisp.
 4 *Carex cruciata* Wahl. Cyp.
 5 *Polygonatum multiflorum* All. var *longifolium* Merr? Lil.
 6 *Hypserpa laevifolia* Diels. Menisp.
 7 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph.
 8 *Pericampylus glaucus* Merr. Menisp.
 -9 *Helicia cochinchinensis* Lour. Prot.
 2580 *Athyrium bantamense* Wildl. Poly.
 -1 *Symplosos caudata* Wall. Symp.
 2 *Hypserpa laevifolia* Diels. Menisp.
 3 *Sapium discolor* Muell. Euph.
 4 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.
 5 *Salvia japonica* Thunb. Lab.
 6 *Rhododendron*
 7 *Hoya carnosa* R. Br. Ascl.
 8 *Trichosanthes* (*Kirilowii* Max?) Cucurb.
 9 *Kyllinga?* Cyp.
 2590 *Trachelospermum Jasminoides*. Lem. Apoc.
 1 *Embelia oblongifolia* Hemsl. Myrsin.
 2 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa.
 3 *Alyxia chinensis* Champ. Apoc.
 4 *Dioscorea sterile*, indet. Diosc.
 5 *Morinda umbellata* L? Rub.
 6 *Phyllostachys?* These bamboos are wholly without notes. Good
 ample specimens with size and habitat notes are essential in
 this difficult group. EDM.
 7 *Monochasma* (*monantha* Hemsl?) Scroph.
 8 *Halorrhagis micrantha* R.Br. Halor.
 9 *Clematis uncinata* Champ? Ran.



Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several columns and appears to be a list or a series of entries.

Vertical text on the right margin, possibly a list of numbers or a column of data corresponding to the main text.

F Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2650 *Pycnopus globosus* Rebb. Cyp.
51 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
52 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
53 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn var. Urt.
54 *Rynchospora rubra* Mak. Cyp.
55 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
56 *Scirpus erectus* Poir. Cyp.
57 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
58 *Achyranthes aspera* L. (prob.) Amarant.
59 *Bischofia javanica* Br. Urt.
2660 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph. The same as other specimens
I reported as *Glochidion philippense* Benth., but not
Benthams species!
61 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
62 *Mentha arvensis* L. Lab.
63 *Liriope graminifolia* Bak. Lil.
64 *Jussiaea villosa* Lam. Onag.
65 *Coix lachryma jobi*, L. Gram.
66 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
67 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gram.
68 *Eleocharis afflata* Steud. Cyp.
69 *Ottelia alismoides* Pers. Hydroch.
2670 *Eriocaulon* (sterile) Erioc.
71 *Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. Equis.
72 *Hydrilla verticillata* Royle Hydroch.
73 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
74 *Fimbristylis complanata* Lind? Cyp. Too old.
75 *Blumea sericans* Hk.f. Comp.
76 *Eleocharis acicularis* L. Cyp.
77 *Blyxa roxburghii* Rich. Hydroch.
78 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
79 No specimen.
2680 *Viburnum* Caprif.
81 *Sambucus javanica* Bl. Caprif.
82 *Rhamnus globosus* Bunge Rham.
83 *Trichosanthes* (*kirilowii* Max?) Cucurb.
84 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.
85 *Buddleia asiatica* Lour. Log.
? 85 *Nasturtium indicum* Wall? Crucif.
87 *Polygonum perforatum* L. Polygon.
88 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant.
89 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
2690 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
91 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R.&S. var. *tomentosa* Kukenth. Cyp.
92 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
93 *Arundinella* Gram. (Too young.)
94 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck. Ran.
95 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
96 *Cyanotis barbata* Don? Commel.
97 *Mallotus apelta* Muell. Euph.
98 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph.
99 *Blyxa roxburghii* Rich. (probably) Hydroch.

Stick Metcalf
Hed. material - stick
Benthams etc etc
M

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including the word "entirety" and the number "12".

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2700 *Lespedeza striata* H.&A. Leg.
—1 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain. Celast.
—2 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant.
—3 *Dioscorea futschanensis* Kunth. Diosc.
4 *Colocasia antiquorum* Schott. Arac.
—5 *Salvinia natans* Hoffm. Salv.
6 *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L. Malv.
—7 *Gonostegia hirta* Miq. Urt.
—8 *Artemisia annua* L. Comp.
—9 *Phyllanthus niruri* L. Euph.
2710 *Ilysanthes antipoda*(L) Merr. Scroph.
—11 *Hedyotis auricularia* L. Rub.
—12 *Celosia argenta* L. Amarant.
13 *Vanninium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
14 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
—15 *Polanisia icosandra* (L.) W.&A. Capp.
16 *Arundinella* (Too young) Gram.
—17? (2727) *Semecarpus javanica* L. Anac.
—18 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck. Ran.
19 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth.
—2720 *Osbeckia chinensis* L. Melast.
—21 *Hedyotis verticillata* Lam. Rub.
22 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
23 *Sedum sterile* indet. Crass.
—24 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz. Verb.
—25 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr. Rub.
—26 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne. Rosa.
—27 *Quercus glauca* Thunb. Fag.
—27a *Viscum articulatum* Heyne. Lor.
28 *Acorus gramineus* Ait. Arac.
29 *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels. Menisp.
2730 *Mentha plabeia* R.Br. Lab.
—31 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel. Myrt.
—32 *Helicteres augustifolia* L. Sterc.
—33 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
—34 *Jussiaea villosa* Lam. Onag.
—35 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
36 *Mosla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
37 *Campsis chinensis* (Lam.) Voss. Bign.
—38 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
—39 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L. Aiz.
2740 *Crataegus* \pm 96 Perhaps a form of *Crataegus cuneatus* S.&Z. but flowers needed. Kosa. Subsequently said OK! as var.—
41 *Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Merr. Comp.
—42 *Eurya japonica* Thunb. Thea.
—43 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
44 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L. Aiz.
45 No specimen
46 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.
—47 *Melastoma dodecandra* Lour. Melast.
—48 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
—49 *Adiantum capillus veneris* L. Poly.
2750 *Glochidion obovatum* S.&Z. Euph.
51 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel? Umb.
—52 *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) H.&A. Gram.
53 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gram.
54 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
55 *Alocasia* Too poor Arac.

10.11
2709

2700
2710
2720
2730
2740
2750

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2756 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 —57 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. (old) Caryoph.
 58 *Glochidion* Euph.
 —59 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 —2760 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram.
 —61 *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Comp.
 —62 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf. Gram.
 63 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 64 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Gram.
 65 *Spodiopogon cutulifer* Hack? Gram.
 —66 *Ischaemum ciliare* Ketz. Gram.
 —67 *Caryopteris incana* Miq. Verb.
 68 *Phyllanthus simplex* Retz. Euph.
 —69 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn. Polygon.
 2770 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
 —71 *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb. Cyp.
 —72 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn. Polygon.
 —73 *Panicum patens* L. Gram.
 74 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
 75 *Cyperus compressus* L. Cyp.
 —76 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth. Cyp.
 —77 *Ischaemum aristatum* L. Gram.
 78 *Arundinella setosa* Trin. Gram.
 79 *Andropogon nardus* L. Gram.
 —2780 *Cyanotis barbata* Don? Commel.
 —81 *Sida cordifolia* L. Malv.
 —82 *Artemisia capillaris* Thb. Comp.
 83 *Inula cappa* DC. Comp.
 —84 *Elephantopus scaber* L. Comp.
 —85 *Aster trinervis* Roxb. Comp.
 —86 *Scilla cinensis* (Osb.) Merr Lil.
 —87 *Mosla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
 —88 *Ipomoea reptans* Poir. Canv.
 89 *Triumfetta bartramia* L. Til.
 2790 *Phaseolus lunatus* L. Leg.
 —91 *Pycnus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
 —92 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 —93 *Allium schoenophrastum* Linn. (possibly) Lil.
 94 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.
 95 *Aster indicus* L. Comp.
 96 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 97 *Fimbristylis annua* R.&S. Cyp.
 98 No specimen.
 99 *Eragrostis japonica* (Thbr.) Trøn. Gram.
 —2800 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 —1 *Inula britannica* L. Comp.
 —2 *Chenopodium album?* Chen.
 —3 *Aster indicus* L. Comp.
 4 *Mosla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
 —5 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.
 —6 *Alternanthera sessilis* R. Br. Amarant.
 7 *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC. Comp.
 8 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Gram.
 —9 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2810 Vitex negundo L. Verb.
11 Aster trinervis Roxb. Comp.
12 Crotalaria sessiliflora L. Leg.
13 ~~Rignon~~ ~~Bign.~~ ~~One of the tropical America specimens. I~~
~~think introduced and planted. If you will send another~~
~~specimen I'll try to get it named.~~ *Tecomaria capensis*
14 Phragmites vulgaris Trin. Gram. *from S. Africa.*
15 Pueraria Gram. *(Bign)*
-16 Trema orientalis (L.) Bl. Ulm.
-17 Lindernia cordifolia Merr.
-18 Lespedeza formosa Koehne Leg.
19 Emilia sonchifolia DC. Comp.
2820 Panicum crusgalli L. Gram.
-21 Isachne globosa O. Ktz. Gram.
22 Zizania latifolia Trin. Gram.
23 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
24 Lespedeza Leg.
-25 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
26 Pennisetum aloperuroideum (L.) Spr. Gram.
27 No specimen
-28 Utricularia flexuosa Vahl. Lent.
-29 Mallotus apelta Muell. Euph.
2830 Lycoris radiata Herb. Amaryl.
31 No specimen
32 " "
33 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
34 Elephantopus mollis. H.B.K. Comp.
-35 Lindernia cordifolia (Colsm) Merr. Scroph.
-36 Patrinia villosa Juss. Valer.
-37 Setaria geniculata (Lam.) Gram.
38 Blyxa roxburghii Rich. Hydroch.
-39 Phyllanthus niruri L. Euph.
2840 Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
41 Ipomoea reptans Poir? Conv.
42 Luffa acutangula Roxb. Cucurb.
-43 Salvinia natans Hoffm. Salv.
-44 Fimbristylis annua (All.) R&S. Cyp.
-45 Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC. Comp.
46 Euphorbia hirta L. Euph.
47 Lespedeza striata H.&A. Leg.
48 Blumea lacera DC? Comp.
-49 Crotalaria sessiliflora L. Leg.
2850 No specimen
51 Aeschynomene indica L. Leg.
-52 Aster indicus L. Comp.
53 No specimen
54 Lactuca indica L. Comp.
55 Desmodium buergeri Miq? Leg.
56 Elephantopus scaber L. Comp.
57 No specimen
58 Patrinia villosa Juss. Valer.
59 Bidens leucorrhiza (Lour.) DC. Comp.
-2860 Aster trinervius Roxb var? Comp.
61 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.
-62 Caryopteris incana Miq. Verb.
63 No specimen
-64 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.

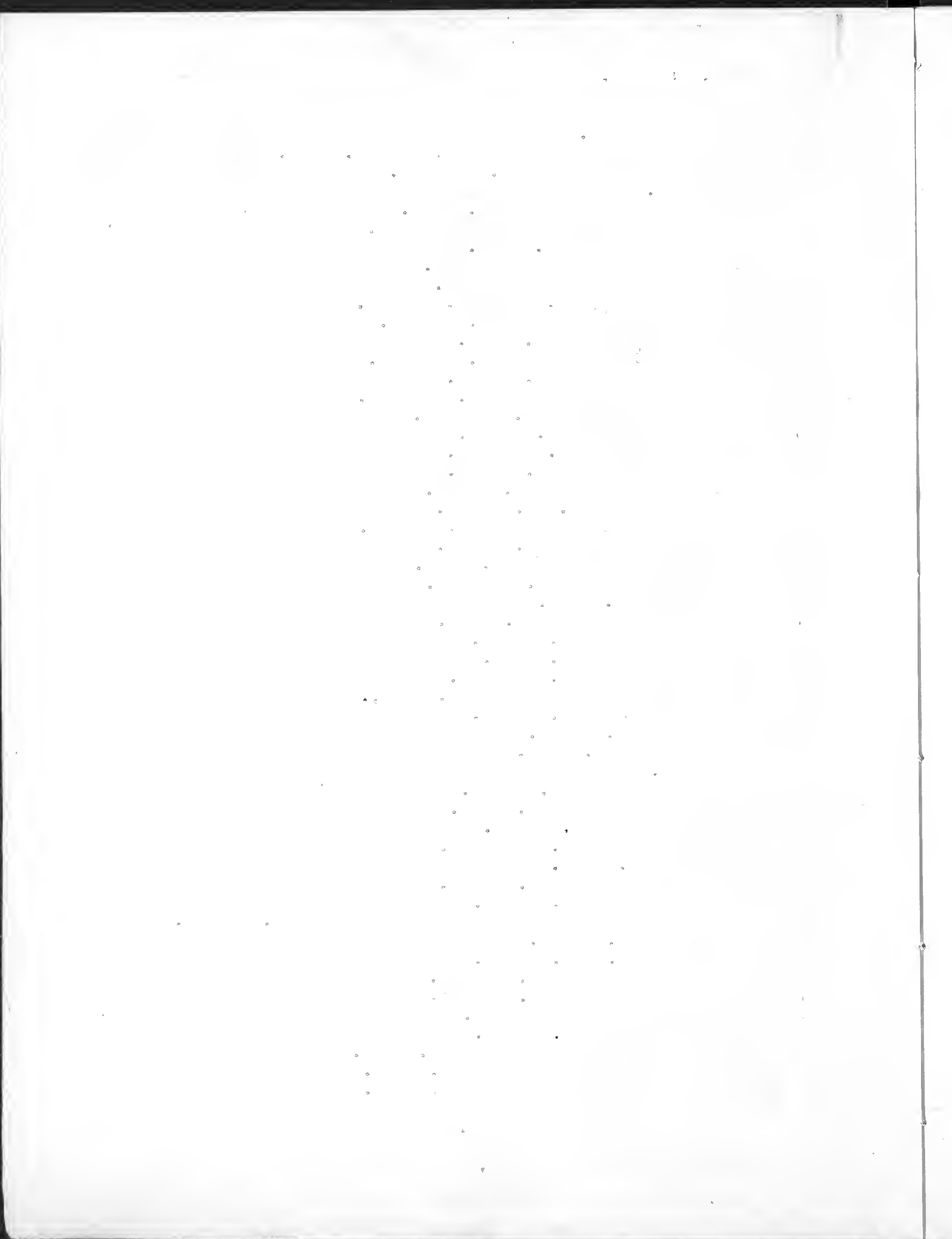
Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2865 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.
 66 Eupatorium reevesii Wall. Comp.
 -67 Polygonum multi florum Thunb. Polygon.
 -68 Eragrostis cilianensis Link. Gram.
 -69 Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
 2870 Andropogon brevifolium Sw. Gram. J.K. by C.S.H.
 71 No specimen
 -72 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 73 Oxalis repens Thunb. Onal.
 74 Eriocaulon truncatum Ham. Erioc.
 75 Artemisia capillaris Thb. Comp.
 -76 Smilax china L. Lil.
 77 No specimen
 -78 Inula cappa DC. Comp.
 79 Evolvulus alsimoides L. Convolv.
 2880 Cyanotis Commel.
 81 Halorhagis scabra var. elongata Schindl. Halor.
 -82 Cassytha filiformis L. ~~Gram.~~
 83 Lepidosperma chinense Nees. Cyp.
 -84 Isachne globosa Thunb. Gram.
 85 Cyperus haspan L. Cyp.
 86 Hypericum japonicum Thunb. Gutt.
 87 Lactuca denticulata Max. Comp.
 -88 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 -89 Aster baccharoides Steetz. Comp.
 -2890 Patrinia villosa Juss. Valer.
 -91 Emilia prenanthoides DC. Comp.
 92 Polygonum strigosum R.Br. Polygon.
 93 Arthraxon hispides (Thb.) Mak.
 -94 Althernanthera sessiles R. Br. Amarant.
 -95 Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook. Tax.
 -96 Polygonum pedunculare Wall. Polygon.
 -97 Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook. Tax.
 -98 Lepidosperma chinense Nees Cyp.
 -98 Aster trinervius Roxb. Comp.
 -99 Pollinia nuda Trin. Gram.
 2900 Solanum aculeatissimum Jacq. Sol.
 1 Carex baccans Nees. Cyp.
 2 Polypodium normale Don. Poly.
 3 Aster trinervius L. Comp.
 4 Phryma leptostachys L. Phrym.
 5 Wikstroemia indica Mey. Thym.
 6 Aster indicus L. Comp.
 7 Eriocaulon truncatum Ham. Erioc.
 -8 Pycreus sonquiolentus Nees. Cyp.
 -9 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
 2910 Prunus phaeiosticta Max. Rosa.
 11 Anemone japonica S.&Z. Ran.
 12 Senecio scandens Ham. Comp.
 -13 Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
 14 Oplismenus undulatifolius Beauv. Gram.
 15 Keteleeria fortunei Carr. Tax.
 16 Keteleeria fortunei Carr. Tax.
 17 Vitella Char.
 -18 Limnophila indica (L.) Druce Scroph.
 -19 Utricularia diantha R.& S. Lent.
 -2920 Rynchospora rubra Mak. Cyp.

2, 13, 14, 15
 nterius
 p
 eel
 #

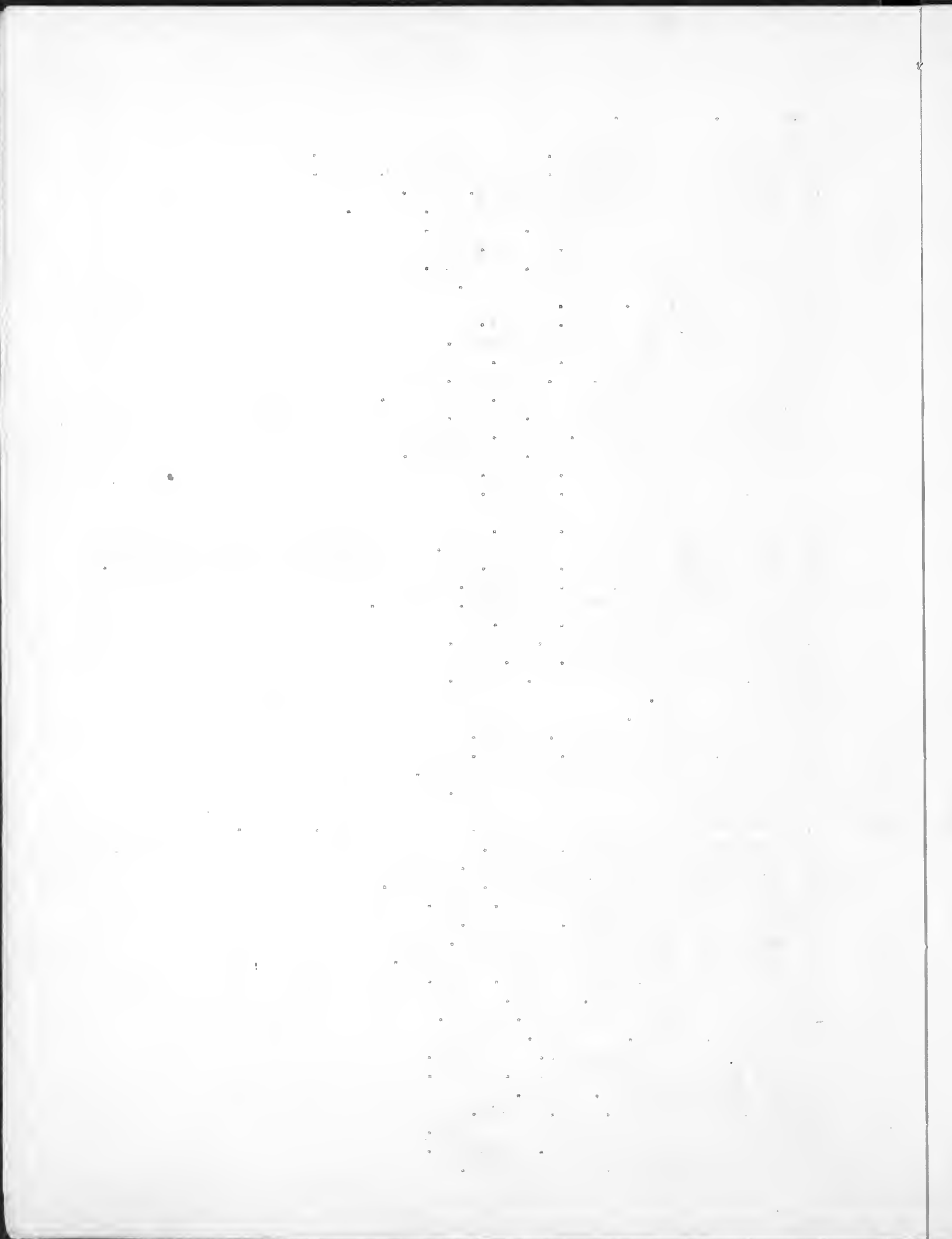
Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2921 Lobelia Campan.
~~22~~ Sphaerocaryum pulchellum (Roth.) Merr. Gram. O.K. - A.S.H.
~~23~~ Linnophilz aromatica Merr. Scroph.
24 No specimen.
~~25~~ Eleocharis tetraquerta Nees. Cyp.
~~26~~ Eriocaulon sieboldianum S.&Z. Erioc.
~~27~~ Fuirena umbellata Lam. Cyp.
~~28~~ Utricularia diantha R.&S. Lent.
29 Emilia prenanthoides DC. Comp.
~~2930~~ Isachne globosa (Thb.) O.Ktz. Gram.
~~31~~ Philydium lanuginosum Banks. Phily.
~~32~~ Lespedeza juncea Pers. Leg.
~~33~~ Melothria heterophylla Cogn. Cucurb.
~~34~~ Andropogon contortus L. Gram.
35 Melastoma septemnerium Lour. Melast.
36 Celastrus hookeri Prain. Celast.
37 Cassytha filiformis L. Laur.
~~38~~ Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
39 Andropogon contortus L. Gram. *Heteropogon contortus L. - A.S.H.*
~~2940~~ Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
41 Elephantopus scaber. L. Comp.
42 Adenophora verticillata Fisch. Campan.
~~43~~ Chrysanthemum indicum L. Comp.
~~44~~ Fortunella hindsii Swingle. Rut.
~~45~~ Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. Elaeag.
~~46~~ Thea sinensis L. Thea.
~~47~~ Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
48 Viola philippica Cav. Viol.
~~49~~ Mosla lanceolata Max. Lab.
~~2950~~ Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
~~51~~ Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richb. Gram.
~~52~~ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
~~53~~ Apluda nutica L. Gram.
~~54~~ Euphorbia hirta L. Euph.
55 ~~No specimen.~~ *Moliseo pentaphylla - ?*
56 Ageratum conyzoides L. Comp.
~~57~~ Bulbostylis barbata Kth. Cyp.
~~58~~ Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.
~~59~~ Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
~~2960~~ Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
~~61~~ Chrysanthemum indicum L. Comp.
62 Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
63 Gnaphalium prob young luxuriant G. indicum L. Comp.
64 Bidens pilosa L. Comp.
65 Aster indicus L. var. Comp.
66 Lactuca denticulata Max. Comp.
~~67~~ Lactuca denticulata Max. Comp.
~~67a~~ Ardisia crispa A.DC. Myrsin.
~~68~~ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
68a Lycopodium casuarinoides Spring. Lyc.
~~69~~ Lycopodium casuarinoides Spring. Lyc.
2970 Lycopodium casuarinoides Spring. Lyc.

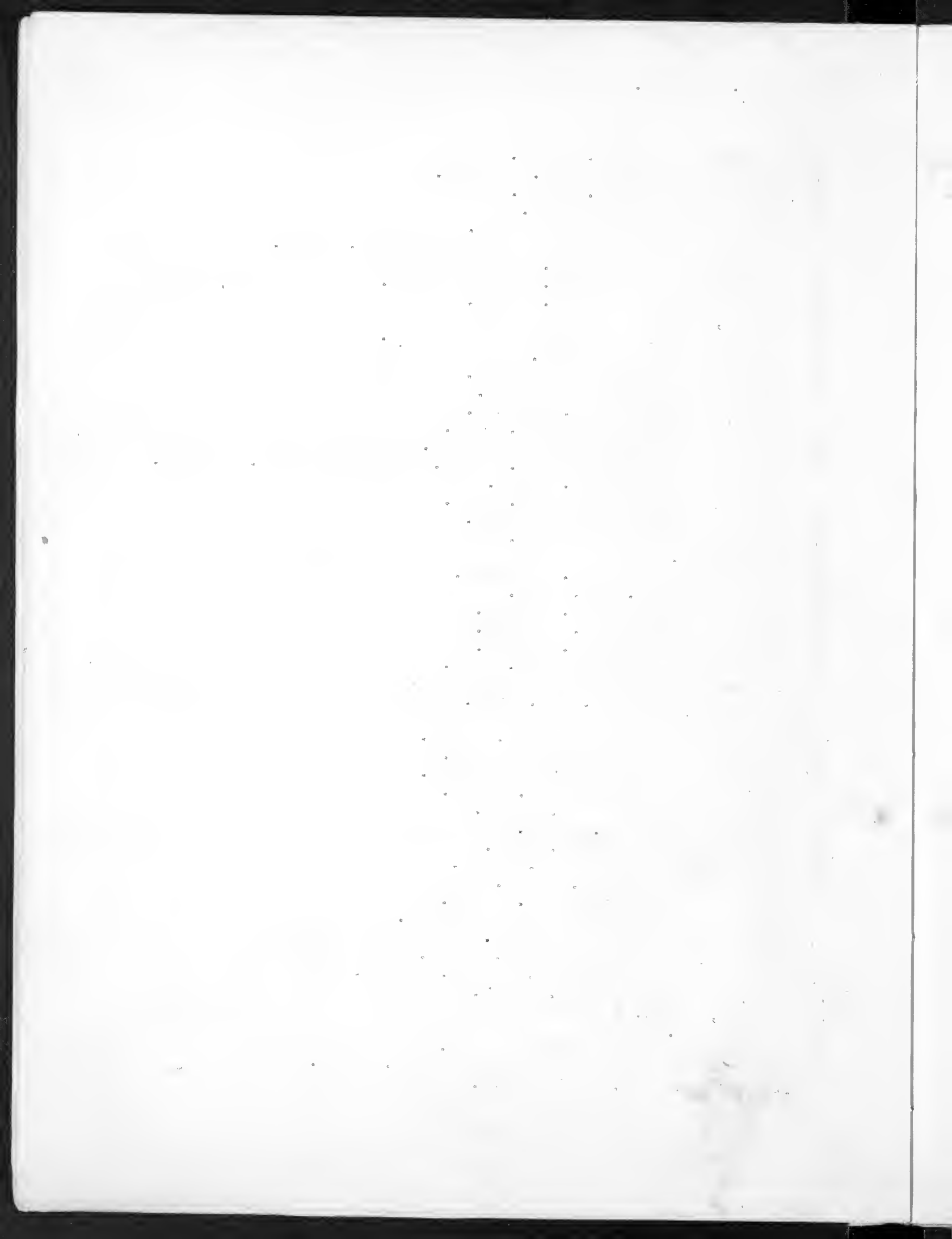


Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 2971 *Lycopodium clavatum* L. or *obscurum* L? Lyc.
 72 *Lycopodium clavatum* L. or *obscurum* L? Lyc.
~~73~~ *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl. Chl.
 74 *Languas (Alpinia) chinensis* Merr. Zing.
 75 *Celastrus hundsii* Benth. Celast.
 76 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
 77 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. Crucif.
~~78~~ *Mollugo oppositifolia* L? Aiz.
 79 *Vicia sativa* L. Leg.
~~2980~~ *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
~~81~~ *Brassica juncea* Coiss? Crucif.
~~82~~ *Astragalus sinicus* L. Leg.
~~83~~ *Mazus japonicus* O.Ktz. Scroph.
~~84~~ *Polygonum lathathifolium* L. Polygon.
 85 *Lactuca denticulata* Max. Comp.
 86 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 87 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 88 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
~~89~~ *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
 2990 No specimen
 91 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
~~92~~ *Fortunella hindsii* Swingle Rut. (Apparently the same as 2161,
~~93~~ *Gnaphalium indicum* L. Comp. and 661? Not *F. japonica*.)
~~94~~ *Veronica peregrina* L. Scroph.
~~95~~ *Bothriospermum temellum* Fisch. Borag.
~~96~~ *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
~~97~~ *Corydalis pallida* Pers. Papav.
~~98~~ *Astragalus sinicus* L. Leg.
~~99~~ *Pyrus calleryana* Decne. Rosa.
 3000 *Smilax* Lil.
 1 *Luffa?* Cucurb.
 2 *Mallotus apelta* Muell. Euph.
 3 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne? Rham.
 4 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe. Verb.
 5 *Symplocos spicata* Roxb? Sympl.
 6 No specimen
 7 *Quercus sterile*, indet. cf. *acuta*, Thunb. Fag.
 8 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L? Malv.
 9 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour? Olea.
 3010 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl. Elaeoc.
 11 *Ampelopsis santoniensis* Pl. Vit.
 12 *Ilex sterile* indet. Aquif.
 13 *Lespedeza formosa* Koehne Leg.
 14 *Scleria radula* Hance = 3123 Cyp.
 15 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 16 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 17 *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saur.
 18 Sterile, indet. Umb.
 19 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan.
 3020 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. Gram.
 21 *Panicum colonum* L. Gram. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link. by A.S.H.
 22 *Cyperus haspan* L. var. Cyp.
 23 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Gram. OK by A.S.H.
 24 *Polygonum perforatum* L. Polygon.
 25 *Ardisia crispa* A.DC. Myrsin.

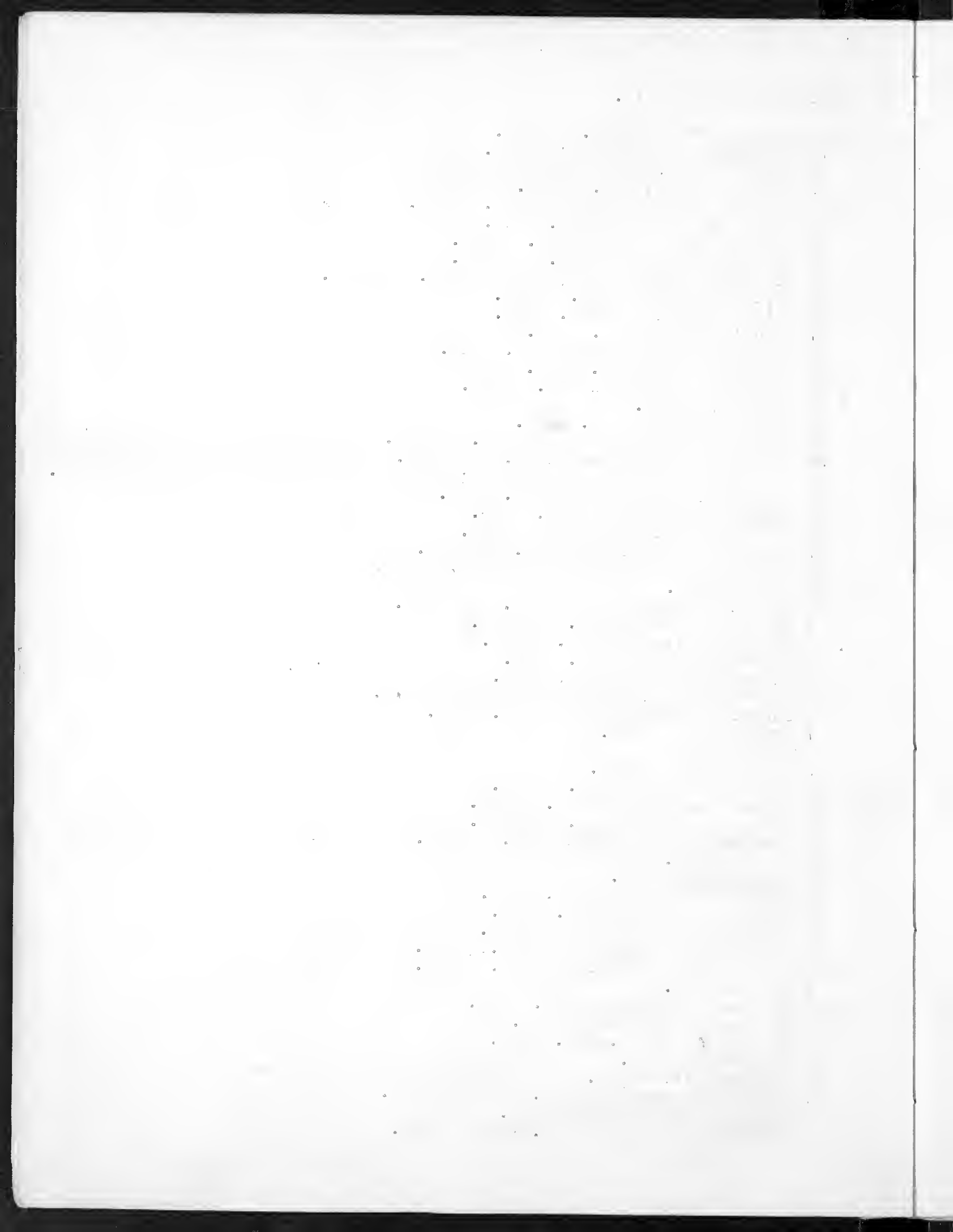


- 3026 Gahnia tristis Nees. Cyp.
 27 Peristrophe bivalus Merr. Acant.
 28 Litsea chinensis Bl. Laur.
 29 Smilax opaca Norton Lil.
 3030 Lespedeza formosa Koehne Leg.
 31 Ampelopsis cantoniensis Pl? Too scrappy. Vit.
 32 Desmodium laxum DC? Leg.
 33 Schizandra propinqua Hk. f. & Th? ^{elongata var longissima} Magn. _{Dum.}
 34 Columella japonica Men. Vit.
 35 Sterile, indet
 36 Carpesium alkinsonianum Burkell Comp.
 37 Desmodium laxum DC. Leg.
 38 Artemisia anomale Moore Comp.
 39 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 3040 Justicia procumbens L. Acant.
 41 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 42 Eriocaulon sieboldii S & Z? Erioc.
 43 Sagittaria sagittaefolia L. Var. oligocarpa Mich. Alism.
 44 Rhamnus crenata Thunb. Rham.
 45 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 46 Artemisia anomale Moore Comp.
 47 Aralia chinensis L? Aral.
 48 No specimen.
 49 Commelina nudiflora L. Commel.
 3050 Aster indicus L. var. Comp.
 51 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa.
 52 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 53 Xanthium strumarium L. Comp.
 54 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
 54a Fimbristylis eragrostis Hance? Cyp.
 55 Panicum crusgalli L. var. Gram. ^{Echinochloa crusgalli (L) Beauv. by} a.s.†
 56 No specimen
 57a Pueraria thunbergiana Benth. Leg.
 57b Desmodium laburnifolium DC? Leg.
 58 Asparagus cochinchinensis Merr Lal.
 59 Rhynchosia volubilis Lour. Leg.
 3060 Ligustrum sinense Lour. Olea.
 61 Aralia chinensis L. Aral.
 62 Rhamnus crenatus Thunb. Rham.
 63 Glochidion puberum Hutch. Euph.
 64 Rosa bracteata Wendl. Rosa.
 65 Erigeron linifolius Willd. Comp.
 66 Polygonum cuspidatum S & Z. Polygon.
 67 Satureia chinensis Bug Lab.
 68 Eragrostis ferruginea Beauv. Gram. ^{OK. by} a.s.†
 69 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Desv. Symp.
 3070 Ligustrum sinense Lour. Olea.
 71 Sterile, indet. probably Hamamelidaceae
 72 No specimen.
 73 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 74 Thea sinensis L. probably. Too young. Thea.
 75 Ilex pubescens H. & A. Aquif.



Fukien Univ, Metcalf.

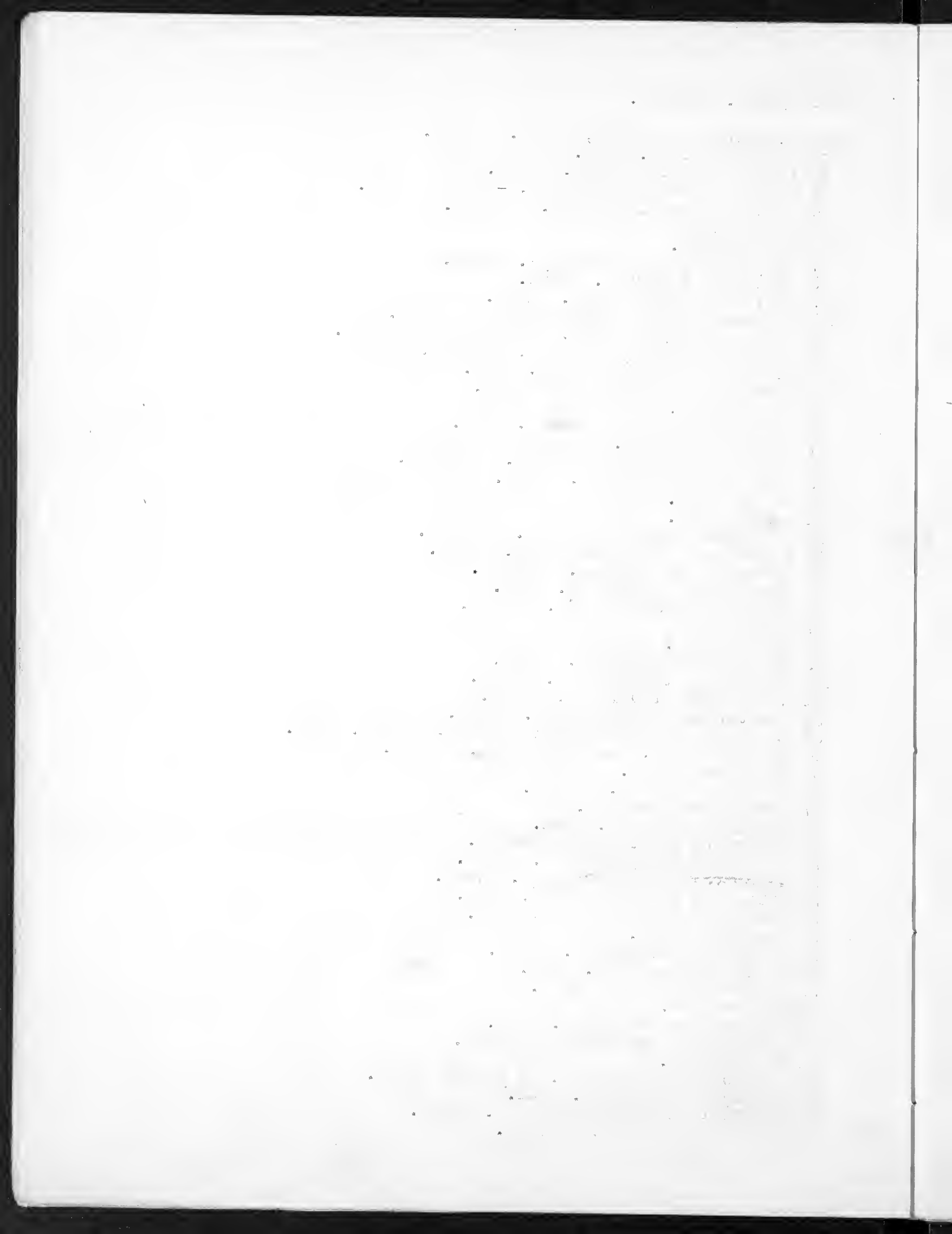
- 3076 Ilex asprella Champ. Aquif.
77 Zingiber officinale L? Zing.
78 Palmae, prob. Rhapis or Trachycarpus
79 Aralia chinensis L. Aral.
3080 Callicarpa dichotoma Raeusch. Verb.
81 Corchorus capsularis L. Til.
82 Eupatorium reevesii Wall. Comp.
83 Symplocos spicata Roxb. Symp.
84 Lindernia cordifolia (Coesm.) Merr. Scroph.
-85 Utricularia bifida L. Lent.
86 Salvia japonica Thunb. Lab.
87 Paederia foetida L. Rub.
88 Ampelopsis cantoniensis Pl. Vit.
89 Paederia foetida L. Rub.
3090 Lysimachia fortunei Max. Prim.
91 Languas? Zing.
92 Ficus formosana Max. Mor.
-93 Dioscorea futschanensis Kunth. Diosc.
94 Cocculus sarmentosus Diels. Menisp. C. trilobus and C. sarmentosus
run into each other badly; maybe but one species is represented.
95 Ampelopsis cantoniensis Pl. Vit.
-96 Torena mollissima Merr. Rub.
-96a Rubus amphidosys Focke Rosa.
97 Polygonum flaccidum Meisn. Polygon.
98 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz. Verb.
99 No specimen.
3100 Embelia oblongifolia Hemsl. Myrsin.
1 Sambucus javanica Bl. Caprif.
2 Verbena officinalis L. Verb.
3 Gonostegia hirta Miq. Urt.
4 Vitis thunbergii S.&Z. Vit.
-5 Carpesium atkinsonianum Burkell Comp.
6 Dueraria thunbergiana Benth. Leg.
7 Arundinella Gram.
8 No specimen
9 Arundinella Gram.
3110 Acorus gramineus Ait. Arac.
11 Zizania latifolia Trin. Gram.
-12 Osbeckia chinensis L. Melast.
13 Potamogeton tepperi Benn. Potam.
14 No specimen.
15 Selaginella Sel.
16 Ischaemum ciliare Retz. Gram.
17 Salvia japonica Thunb. Lab.
18 Lespedeza formosa Koehna Leg.
19 Fimbristylis stauntonii Dub.? Cyp.
3120 Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. Comp.
21 No specimen.
-22 Pycneus globosus Reichb. Cyp.
-23 Scleria radula Hance? Cyp.
24 Cyperus haspan L. var. Cyp.
25 Tylophora Ascl.
26 Rottboellia? Gram. *elongata var longissima Dunn*
27 Schizandra propinqua Hk. f & Th? Magn.
28 Vigna (or Phaseolus?) Leg. ^
29 Fimbristylis annua (All.) R.&S. Cyp.



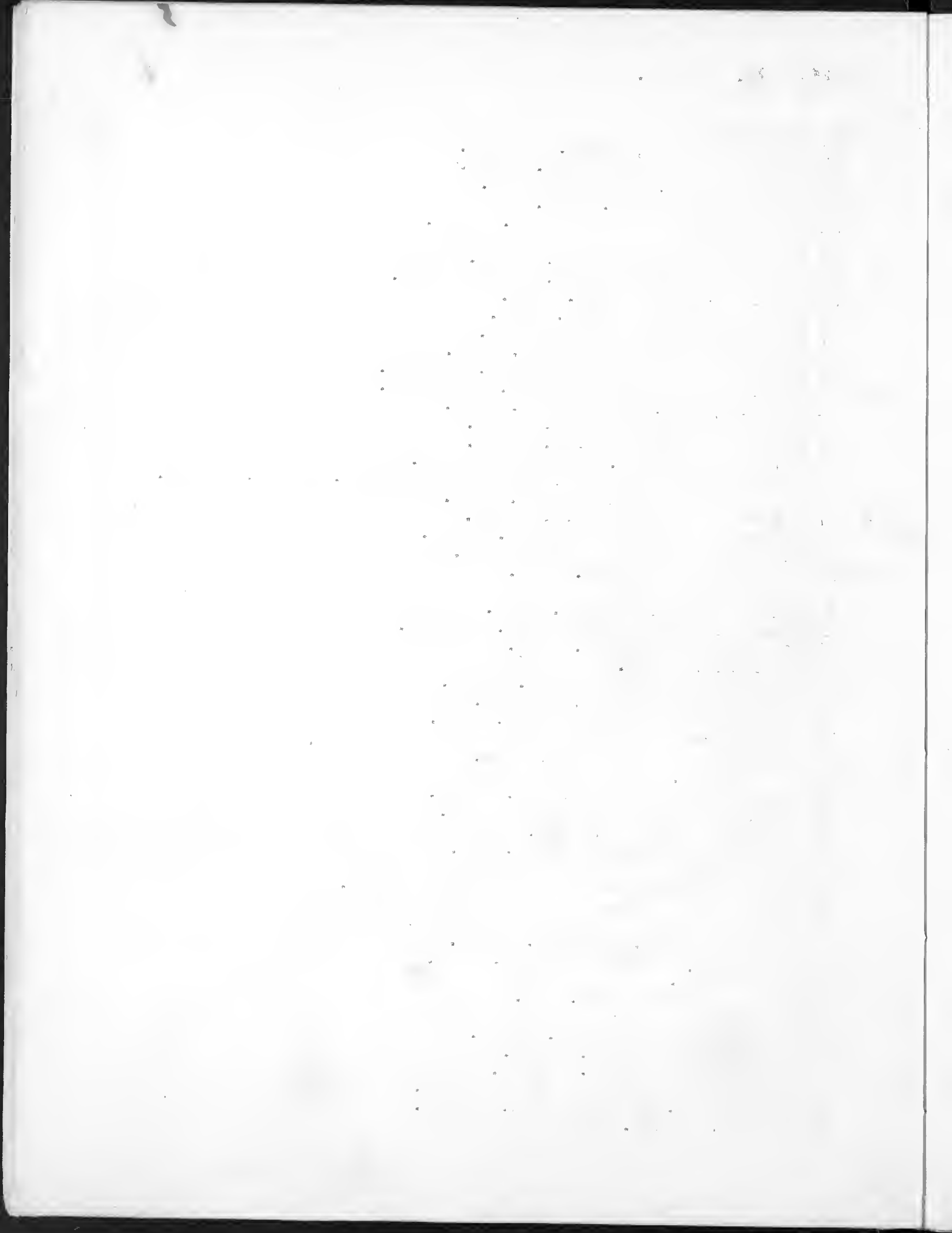
Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3130 Dioscorea sterile, indet. Diosc.
31 Urena lobata L. Malv.
32 Isachne globosa O.Ktz. Gram.
33 Vigna or Phaseolus, prob. = 3128 Leg.
34 Lonicera japonica Thunb. Caprif.
35 No specimen
36 No specimen.
37 Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. Euph.
38 Aeginetia indica L. Orob.
39 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa.
3140 Dioscorea futschauensis Kunth? Diosc.
41 Blyxa roxburghii Rich. (probably) Hydroch.
42 Polygonum cuspidatum S.&Z. Polygon.
43 Liriope graminifolia Bak. Lil.
44 Clematis chinensis Osbeck Ran.
45 No specimen.
46 Clematis chinensis Osbeck. Ran.
47 Wikstroemia Thym.
48 Polygonum pedunculare Wall. Polygon.
49 Coix lachryma jobi L. Gram. *OK by a.s.H*
3150 No specimen.
51 No specimen.
52 Melastoma dodecandra Lour. Melast.
53 Monochoria vaginalis Presl. Pont.
54 Osbeckia chinensis L. Malv.
55 Rynchospora rubra Mak. Cyp.
56 Lobelia chinensis Lour. Campan.
57 No specimen
58 No specimen.
59 Aster trinervis Roxb. Comp.
3160 Eriochloa villosa Kth. Gram.
61 Emilia sonchifolia DC. Comp.
62 Eupatorium reevesii Wall. Comp.
63 Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. Lil.
64 Ammannia? cf. Bacopa (Scroph.) Lyth.
65 Aleurites Euph.
66 Plantago major L. Plant.
67 Amaranthus Amarant.
68 Physalis minima L. Sol.
69 Paulownia (probably) Scroph.
3170 Portulaca oleracea L. Port.
71 ~~Amaranthus~~ lactifera Wall. Comp.
72 Artemisia lactifera Wall. Comp.
73 Boehmeria nivea Gaudich. Urt.
74 Sterile, indet.
75 Artemisia vulgaris L. Comp.
76 Salix babylonica L. Sal.
77 Prunus (probably) Rosa.
78 No specimen.
79 Gardenia augusta Merr. Rub.
3180 Achyranthes aspera L? Amarant.
81 No specimen.
82 Ipomeea reptans Poir. (I think) Conv.
83 Solanum melongena L. Sol.
84 Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. Comp.
85 Anaphalis adnata DC. Comp.

Artemisia

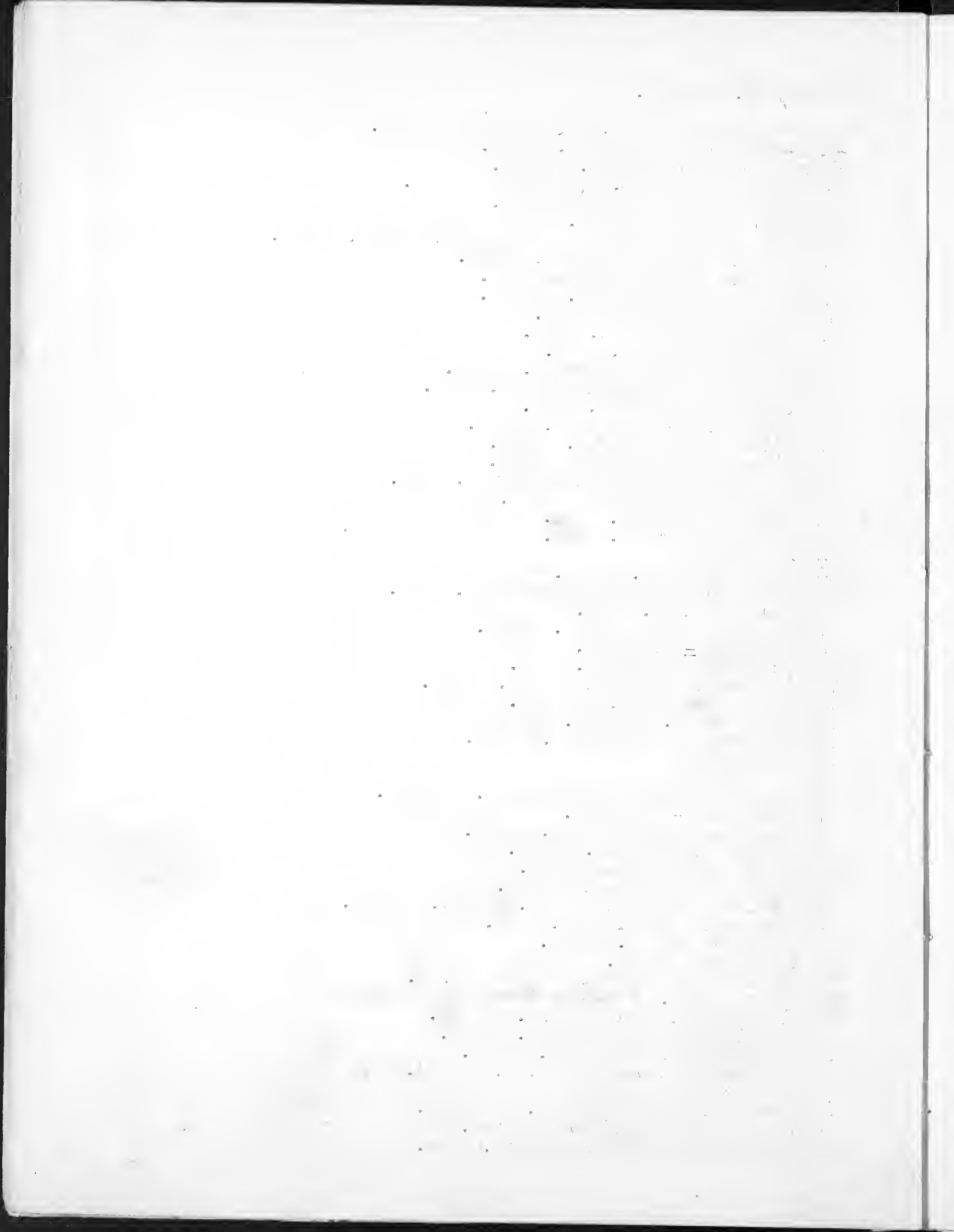


- 3186 No specimen
 87 Aralia (sterile, indet.) Aral.
 88 Artemisia lactifera Wall. Comp.
 89 Eleocharis sp. (sterile) Cyp.
 3190 Salix babylonica L. Sal.
 91 Monochoria vaginalis Presl. Pont.
 92 No specimen
 -93 Berchemia racemosa S.&Z. Rham.
 94 Schizandra propinqua HK. f. & Th? Magn. *elongata* var.
 95 Salvia japonica Thunb. Lab. *longissima*
 96 Pycneus globosus Richb. Cyp. *Dunn*
 97 Bespedeza formosa Koehne Leg.
 98 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 99 Armannia? cf Bacopa (Scroph.) Lyth.
 3200 Hydrilla verticillata Royle. Hydroch.
 1 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
 2 Imperata cylindrica Cyr. Gram.
 3 Berchemia racemosa S.&Z. Rham.
 4 Dolichos lablab L. (probably) Leg.
 5 Dichroa febrifuga Lour? cf Hydrangea (fls. needed.) Sax.
 6 Ampelopsis cantoniensis Pl. Vit.
 7 Adenostemma lavenia O.K. Camp.
 8 Colocasia esculentum Schott. Arac.
 -9 Gilibertia sinensis Nakai Aral.
 3210 Quercus glabra Thunb. Fag.
 11 No specimen
 12 Adina pilularia Franch. Rub.
 -12a Melothria heterophylla Cogn. Cucurb.
 13 Hemerocallis fulva L. Lil.
 14 Habenaria? Orch.
 15 Hypericum japonicum Thunb. Gutt.
 16 Hedyotis uncinella H.&A. Rub.
 17 Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees. Cyp.
 18 No specimen
 19 Oenanthe stolonifera DC. Umb.
 3220 No specimen.
 -21 Lophatherum gracile Brongn. Gram. OK by a.s.H
 22 Desmodium laburnifolium DC. Leg.
 23 Desmodium laxum DC. Leg.
 24 Millettia reticulata Benth. Leg.
 25 No specimen
 26 Ainsliaea fragrans Champ? sterile Comp.
 27 No specimen *Carex* = 15543
 28 No specimen *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC.
 29 Eleusine corocana Gaertn. Gram. OK by a.s.a
 3230 Chloranthus inconspicuus Sw. Chl.
 31 No specimen.
 32 Cyperus pilosus Vahl. Cyp.
 33 No specimen
 34 Arundinella Too young. Gram.
 35 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv.
 36 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv.
 37 Clerodendron fragrans Vent? Verb.
 38 Alocasia sp. (or Colocasia?) Arac.
 39 Languas? Zing.



Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3240 *Centipeda minima* A. Br. & Aschers Comp.
 41 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth.
 -42 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne. Rham.
 43 *Punica granatum* L. (probably) Pun.
 44 *Athyrium lanceum* Milde Poly.
 45 *Morus* (probably) Mor.
 46 *Acer sterile* indet. cf *lanceolatum* Moll. Acer.
 47 *Photinia serrulata* Lindl? Rosa.
 -48 *Sycopsis tutcheri* Hemsl? Ham.
 49 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 3250 *Prunus mume* Thunb? Rosa.
 51 *Photinia villosa* DC. Rosa.
 52 *Quercus aliena* Bl. Fag.
 53 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea.
 54 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hask. Pin.
 55 *Ficus formosana* Max. Mor.
 56 *Dryopteris arida* O. Ktz. Poly.
 -57 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 58 *Celtis* (or *Aphananthe*?) Ulm.
 59 *Lycopodium casuarinoides* Spring. Lyc.
 3260 *Photinia glabra* Maxim Rosa.
 61 *Quercus aliena* Bl. Fag.
 -62 *Quercus aliena* Bl. Fag.
 63 No specimen
 64 *Thea sinensis* L. Thea.
 65 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance var. Ham.
 66 *Ficus pumila* L. Mor.
 67 *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl. Euph.
 68 *Sycopsis* 6 248 Ham.
 3269 *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
 3270 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm. Poly.
 71 *Ficus beechyana* H.&A. Mor.
 72 *Elaeagnus* sp. Elaeag.
 73 *Rhododendron sinisii* Pl. Eric.
 74 No specimen
 75 No specimen
 76 *Momordica cochinchinensis* Spr. Cucurb.
 77 *Sycopsis?* = 248 Ham.
 78 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 79 *Quercus fissa* Champ. Fag.
 3280 *Myrica rubra* S.&Z. Myric.
 81 *Photinia glabra* Maxim Rosa.
 82 *Symplocos chinensis* (Lour.) Desv. Sympl.
 83 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly.
 84 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 85 *Equisetum* Equis.
 -86 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hook Pin.
 87 *Pyrus* Rosa. *Malus thaeifera* - Rehder.
 -88 *Michelia skinneriana* Dunn. Magn.
 89 *Setaria palmaefolia* Stapf. Gram.
 3290 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
 -91 *Platycarya strobilacea* S.&Z. Jugl.
 92 No specimen
 93 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly.
 94 *Calamagrostis epijegos* Gram.
 95 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance. Ham.



Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3296 No specimen
~~3297~~ Symplocos spicata Roxb. Sympl.
 98 No specimen
 99 Smilax china L. Lil.
 3300 No specimen
 1 Ficus beechyana H.&A. Mor.
 2 Thea drupifera (Lour.) Pierre. (T. oleosa Lour. Thea.
 3 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
 4 Mussaenda pubescens Ait. Rub.
 5 Ficus formosana Max. Mor.
 6 No specimen
 7 No specimen.
~~8~~ Ardisia crispa A.DC. Myrsin.
~~9~~ Actinidia lanata Hemsl. Dill.
~~3310~~ Eurya acuminata Wall? Thea.
 11 Gleichenia glauca (Thb.) J. Sm. Gleich.
 12 Blechnum orientale L. Poly.
 13 Rosa microcarpa Lendl. Rosa.
 14 Morinda umbellata L. Rub.
 15 Symplocos caudata Wall. Sympl.
 16 Celtis (or Aphananthe?) Ulm.
 17 No specimen
 18 No specimen
 19 Ormosia mollis Dunn. Leg.
~~3320~~ Pyrus calleryana Decne. Rosa.
 21 Ilex pubescens H.&A. ~~XXXXX~~ Aquif.
 22 Diospyros kaki L. var. Eben.
 23 Sycopsis = 248 Ham.
~~24~~ Elaeocarpus lanceolatus Roxb. Elaeoc.
 25 No specimen
 26 Millettia articulata Benth. Leg.
 27 Eriobotrya japonica Lindl. Rosa.
~~28~~ Sycopsis dunnii Hemsl. lc 2836 Type from Fukien Ham.
 29 Capparia sterile, indet. Capp.
 3330 Perhaps Cedrela Melia.
 31 Calamus prob. tetradactylus Hance Palm.
 32 No specimen
~~33~~ Keteleeria fortunei Carr. Tax.
 34 Adinandra ; sterile, indet. Thea.
~~35~~ ~~Viburnum~~ ~~championae~~ ~~Hook.~~ ~~Eric.~~
 35 Rhododendron championae Hook. Eric.
 36 Viburnum Caprif.
 37 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Wall (S. crataegoides) Sympl.
~~38~~ Thea drupifera (Lour.) Pierre (T. Oleosa Lour.) Thea.
 39 Eugenia microphylla Abel. Myrt.
 3340 Dryopteris ochthodes O.Ktz. Poly.
 41 Adiantum flabellulatum L. Poly.
 42 Michelia skinneriana Dunn. Magn.
 43 Sterile, indet. probably Sapindaceae Sapind.
 44 Gilibertia protea (Benth.) Aral.
 45 Symplocos stellaris Brancel. Sympl.
 46 Ehretia dicksonii Hance Borag.
 47 No specimen
 48 Diospyros sterile, indet. Eben.
 49 Myrica rubra S.&Z. Myric.

#3351 *Vaccinium Carlesii* Dunn.

3352

3353

3354

3355

3356

3357

3358

3359 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.

3360 *Ilex grisea* (Hance) ? = 13831 + 15209

3361 *Quercus glauca* Thunb.

3362

3363

3364

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

3350 Photinia serrulata Lindl? Rosa.

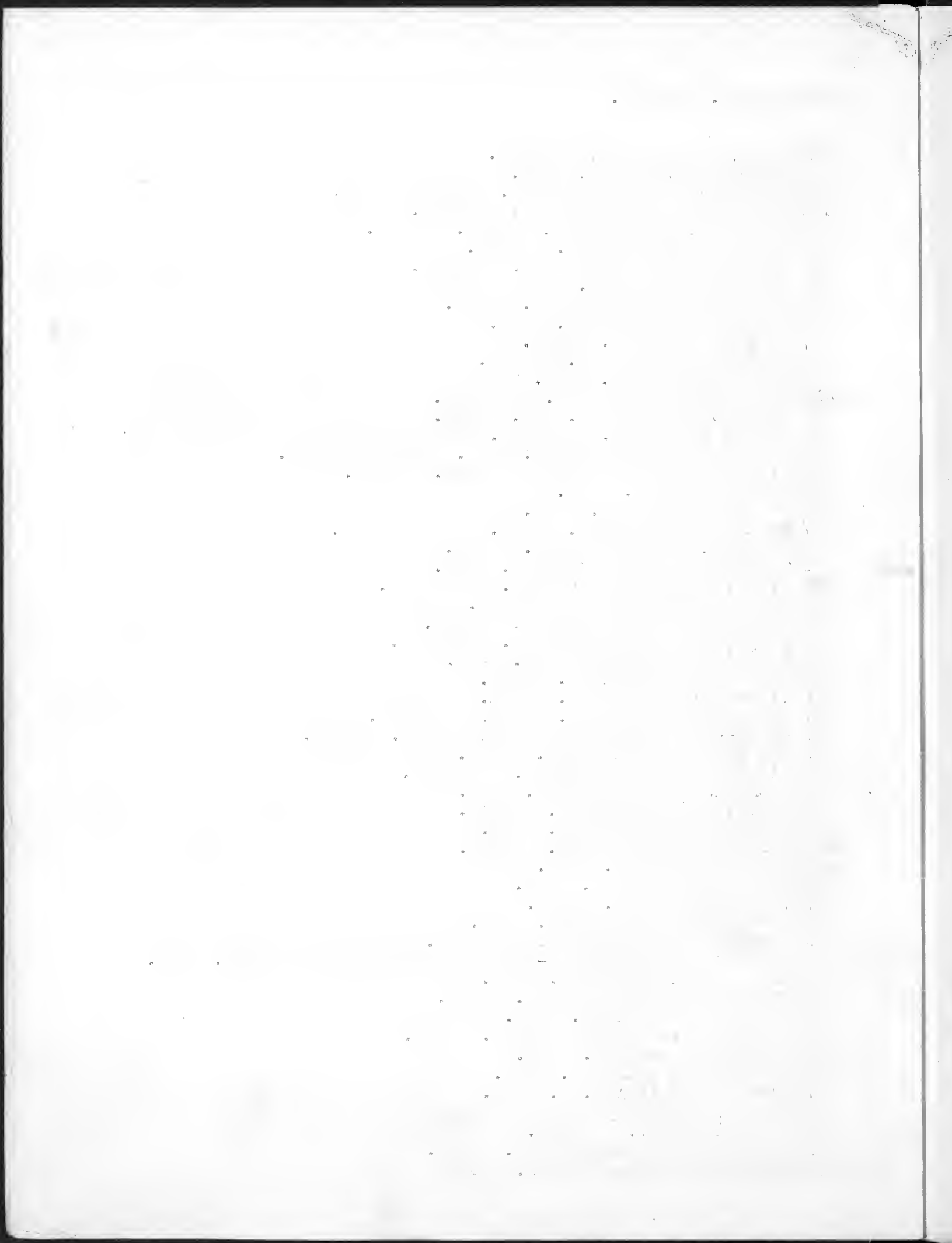
3351-3365 Missing.

- 65 Eriochloa villosa Kth. Gram.
- 65 Eriochloa villosa Kth. Gram. OK by A.S.H
- 66 Vitex negundo L. (V. incisa Lam.) Verb.
- 67 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt. Gram. OK by U.S.H
- 68 Apluda mutica L. Gram. OK by U.S.H
- 69 Setaria viridis Beauv. Gram. OK by A.S.H = *Chaetochloa viridis* (L.) Scribn!
- 3370 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr. Gram. OK by U.S.H
- 71 Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Gram. OK by U.S.H
- 72 No specimen
- 73 Setaria geniculata Beauv. Gram. *S. lutescens* (Wieg.) Hubb. by A.S.H
- 74 Allium odoratum L? Lil. = *Chaetochloa lutescens* (Wieg.) Benth.
- 75 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr. Gram.
- 76 Isachne globosa (Thb.) OK. Gram. OK by A.S.H.
- 77 Pouzolzia indica Benn? Urt.
- 78 Wikstroemia stenantha Hance? Thym.
- 79 Spodiopogon cotulifer Hack? (= 960 Andropogon?) Gram. OK by A.S.H
- 3380 Euphorbia thymifolia L. Euph.
- 81 Pycreus odoratus Urb. Cyp.
- 82 Lespedeza juncea Pers. Leg.
- 83 Fimbristylis Cyp. *Eragrostis elegantula* Nees. by A.S.H.
- 84 Panicum villosum Lam. Gram. *Brachiaria villosa* (Lam.) Comes. by U.S.H.
- 85 Artemisia vulgaris L. Comp.
- 86 Aster fordii Hemsl. Comp.
- 87 Fimbristylis annua (All.) R.&S. Cyp.
- 88 Andropogon nardus L. Gram.
- 89 Polygonum lapthifolium L. Polygon.
- 3390 Rhanthus sativus L. Crucif.
- 91 Scutellaria indica L. Lab.
- 92 Rhododendron simsii Pl. Eric.
- 93 Loropetalum chinense R. Br. Ham.
- 94 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa.
- 95 Zanthoxylum nitidum DC. Rut.
- 96 Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.
- 97 Stellaria saxatilis Ham? Caryoph.
- 98 Duchesma indica Focke. Rosa. — *Duchesma lamium amplexicaule* Merr = 13015
- 99 Viola philippica Cav. Viol.
- 3400 Viola philippica Cav. Viol.
- 1 Vicia tetrasperma Moench. Leg.
- 2 Vicia tetrasperma Moench. Leg.
- 3 Vicia sativa L. Leg.
- 4 Rubus parvifolius L. Rosa.
- 5 Mazus japonicus O.Ktz. Scroph. — *Mazus Metcalfii* Merr? = 13311 and 13319
- 6 Anagallis arvensis L. Prim.
- 7 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.
- 8 No specimen
- 9 Rosa laevigata Mx. Rosa.
- 3410 Astragalus sinicus L. Leg.
- 11 Arabis? Crucif. *Arabis*
- 12 Morus alba L. Mor.
- 13 Rubus thinbergii S.&Z. Rosa.
- 14 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.
- 15 Spiraea blumei Don. var. Rosa.
- 16 Pisum sativum L. Leg.

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150

2

- 3417 *Silene gallica* L. Caryoph.
 -18 *Ajuga genevensis* L? Lab.
 19 *Symlocos paniculata* (Thb.) Wall Sympl!
 3420 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
 -21 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag.
 -22 *Cotula anthemoides* L. Comp.
 -23 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
 24 *Arundinaria* Gram. *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc. by A.H.S.
 -25 *Berchemia racemosa* S.&Z. Rham.
 -26 *Robina pseudacacia* L. Leg.
 -27 *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
 28 *Lactuca debilis* Max. Comp.
 -29 *Galium aparine* L. Rub.
 -3430 *Polygonum aviculare* L. Polygon.
 -31 *Chenopodium album* L. var. Chen.
 32 *Silene gallica* L. Caryoph. {To be studied more critically;
 33 *Ranunculus sceleratus* L. Ran. } new to China.
 34 *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lem. Apoc.
 -35 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
 -36 *Stachys aspera* Mx. Lab.
 -37 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 -38 *Euphorbia helioscopia* L. Euph.
 39 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. Ran.
 -3440 *Arenaria serphillifolia* L. Caryoph.
 -41 *Rumex patientia* L? Polygon.
 -42 *Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC? Comp.
 43 *Polygonum lapathifolium* L. Polygon.
 -44 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 -45 *Anagallis arvensis* L. Prim.
 46 *Viola philippica* Cav. Viol.
 47 *Mazus japonicus* (Thb.) O.K. Scroph.
 -48 ~~No specimen~~ *Corydalis pallida* Pers. Papav.
 -49 *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl. Euph.
 -3450 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe. Caprif.
 -51 *Clematis meyeniana* Walp. Ran.
 -52 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw? Schiz.
 -53 *Lamium chinense* Benth. Lab.
 -54 *Corydalis incisa* Pers. Papav.
 -55 *Galium aparine* L. Rub.
 -56 *Ranunculus acris* L. Ran.
 -57 *Viola arcuata* Bl. Viol.
 -58 *Carex tristachya* Thunb. Cyp.
 -59 *Potentilla kleiniana* W.&A. Rosa.
 -3460 *Ammannia rotundifolia* ^{Hance} ~~Hance~~ *rotundifolia* Koehne. Lyth.
 -61 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
 -62 *Vaccinium donianum* Wight. Eric.
 -63 *Brunella vulgaris* L. Lab.
 -64 *Broussonetia kaempferi* Sieb. Mor.
 65 *Ranunculus acris* L. Ran.
 -66 *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.
 67 *Scutellaria indica* L. Lab.
 68 *Rhapis?* or *Trachycarpus?* Very ample material is needed of
 all palms.. Palm. ~~detached mbl. only~~
 69 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. Ran.
 3470 *Potamogeton tepperi* Benn. Potam

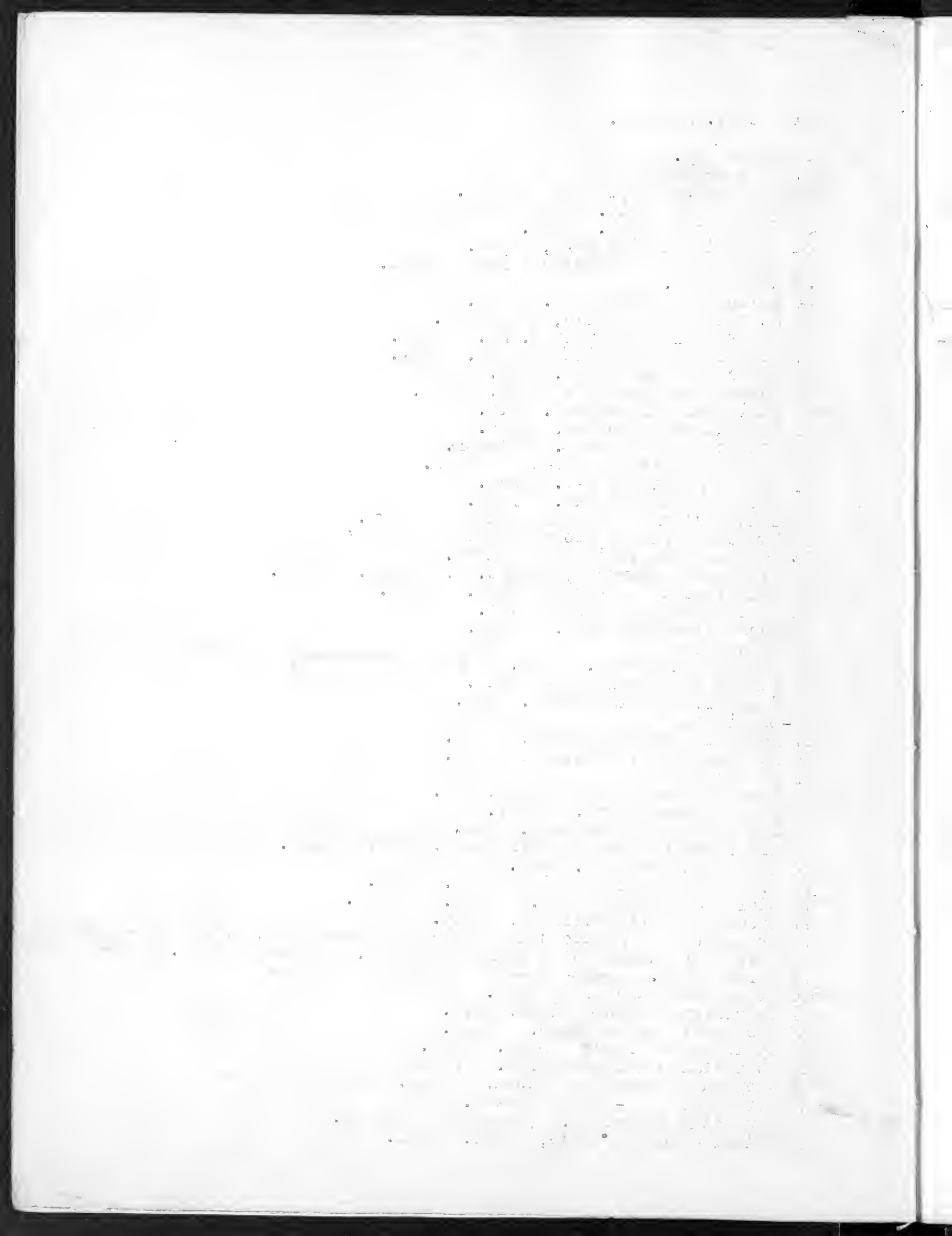


Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3471 Rhododendron simsii Pl. Eric.
 72 Languas (Alpinia) Zing. Too young and fragmentary.
 -73 Corydalis pallida Pers. Papav.
 -74 Dichrocephala latifolia DC. Comp.
 -75 Ranunculus acris L. Ran.
 -75a Oreocharis maximowiezii Clarke Gesn.
 76 Lycopodium cernuum L. Lyc.
 77 Polypodium hastatum Thunb. Poly.
 -78 Quercus aliena Bl. Fag.
 -79 Liquidambar formosana Hance. Ham.
 -3480 Raphiolepis indica Lindl. Rosa.
 81 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
 82 Lysimachia alfredi Hance Prim.
 83 Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. Lil.
 -84 Randia racemosa (Cav.) F. Vill. Ran.
 -85 Berchemia racemosa S.&Z. Rham.
 -86 Gnaphalium multiceps Wall. Comp.
 87 Clematis meyeniana Walp. Ran.
 88 Ajuga genevensis L. Lab.
 89 Juncus Too young but compare Scirpus Junc.
 -3490 Ardisia crispa A. DC. Myrsin.
 91 Rubus parvifolius L. Rosa.
 92 No specimen
 93 Vitis thunbergii S.&Z. Vit.
 94 Ilex asprella Champ. Aquif.
 -95 Symplocos sinensis (Lour.) Desv. Symp.
 96 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. (R. amoyensis Hance) Rosa.
 97 Pteris multifida Poir. Poly.
 98 Wistaria chinensis DC. Leg.
 99 Lycopodium clavatum L. or obscurum L? Lyc.
 -3500 Lactuca dentata C.B. Rob. Comp.
 1 Lactuca dentata C.B. Rob. Comp.
 2 Polygala tenuifolia Willd. Polygal.
 3 Scutellaria indica L. Lab.
 4 Carex Cyp.
 5 Polypodium normale Don. Poly.
 6 Photinia villosa DC. Rosa.
 7 Salvia japonica Thunb. Lab.
 -8 Plantago major L. Plant.
 9 Lactuca Comp. *Crepis japonica* Benth = 13185 and 13884!
 3510 Lactuca dentata C.B. Rob. Comp.
 11 Conyza japonica Less. Comp.
 12 Lactuca dentata C.B. Rob. Comp.
 13 Lactuca dentata C.B. Rob. Comp.
 14 Lactuca (or crepis) Comp.
 15 Mazus japonicus O.Ktz. Scroph.
 -16 Bambusa beechyana Munro Gram. *or* *Q.S.H.*
 17 Lactuca dentata C.B. Rob. Comp.
 -18 Ilex asprella Champ. Aquif.
 -19 Damnacanthus indica Gaertn Rub.
 -3520 Photinia villosa DC. Rosa.
 21 Viola arcuata Bl. Viol.
 22 Mazus japonicus O.Ktz. Scroph.
 23 Potentilla kleiniana W.&A. Rosa.
 -24 Dryopteris erythrosora O. Ktz. Poly.
 25 Scutellaria indica L. Lab.

Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3526 Carex Cyp.
 3527 No specimen
 -28 Mollugo oppositifolia L? Aiz.
 -29 Polypodium Poly. *hymenodes* Kze.
 3530 Juncus effusus L. Junc.
 31 Corydalis incisa Pers, Papav.
 -32 Englehardtia chrysolepis Hance Jugl.
 33 Galium Rub.
 -34 Adiantum diaphanum Bl. Poly.
 35 Selaginella Sterile, indet Sel.
 -36 Odontosoria chinensis L. Sm. Poly.
 37 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. Poly.
 38 Quercus glauca Thunb. Fag.
 -39 Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb. Comp.
 -3540 Juniperus chinensis L. Pin.
 -41 Anodendron laeve Max. Apoc.
 -42 Polygonum chinense L. Polygon.
 43 Phoebe? Sterile, indet Laur.
 -44 Acorus gramineus Ait. Arac.
 45 Photinia glabra Max. Rosa.
 46 Bulbophyllum Sterile, indet Orch.
 47 Humata tyermanni Moore Poly!
 -48 Spiraea prunifolia S.&Z. Rosa.
 -49 Stimpsonia chamaedryoides C? H. Wright. Prim.
 -3550 Selaginella Sterile indet. Sel.
 -51 Vitis thunbergii S.&Z. Vit.
 52 Rhus sylvestris S.&Z. Anac.
 53 No specimen
 -54 Carex cernua Boot. Cyp. = *C. maximowiczii* Miq. not *cernua* Boot
 55 Humata tyermanni Moore Poly.
 -56 Clematis meyeniana Walp. Ran.
 57-66 Missing
 3567 Satureia confinis Hance? Lab.
 68 Mollugo oppositifolia L? Aiz.
 69 No specimen
 3570 Damnacanthus indica Gaertn. Rub.
 71 Styxax faberi Perk. Styx.
 72 Clematis meyeniana Walp. Ran.
 73 Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr? Lil.
 -74 Ajuga genevensis L. Lab.
 75 Oreocharis maximowiczii Clarke. Gesn.
 -76 Gleichenia glauca (Thb.) J.Sm. Gleich.
 -77 Woodwardia orientalis Sw. Poly.
 78 Dryopteris Please send another specimen of this. It is *Dryopteris*
 strongly marked but I cannot place it. E.D.M. Poly. *decidua* O.K.
 79 Carex Cyp. *repa* Boot. = 13255 and 13576
 3580 Ficus beechyana H.&A. Mor.
 81 Vaccinium donianum Wight. Eric.
 82 Woodwardia japonica Sw. Poly.
 -83 Cyclophorus lingua Desv. Poly.
 84 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Hamam
 85 Alopecurus aequalis Sobal. Gram. OK by A.S.H.
 -86 Potamogeton = 3590 Potam.
 87 Equisetum hiemale L. (probably) Equis.
 88 Selaginella Sterile, indet. Sel.



Fukien Univ. Metcalf.

- 3589 Sanicula eurooaia L. var. Umb.
3590 Potamogeton = 3596 Potam
91 Cardamine Crucif.
92 Stauntonia hexaphylla Dene. Lard.
93 Senecio = 3599 cf taitoensis Hayata. Comp. *Senec. not breviculmis*
94 Carex breviculmis R. Br. Cyp. = *C. kristaelys*
95 Glyceria ~~Gram.~~ *acutiflora* Torr. by A.S.H.
96 Poa acroleuca Steud & Gram. OK by A.S.H.
97 Cardamine flexuosa With. Crucif.
98 Viola arcuata Bl. Viol.
99 Senecio = 3593 Comp.
3600 Lobelia Campan.

3882 Lonicera onocrotis L. var. ...
 3880 Potamogeton = 3880 ...
 3881 Galium ...
 3882 Plantago hexantha ...
 3883 Senecio = 3883 ...
 3884 Urera ovalifolia ...
 3885 Urtica ...
 3886 Urtica ...
 3887 Gynandropsis ...
 3888 Urtica ...
 3889 Urtica ...
 3890 Urtica ...

17

Fukien Christian College

Changes Made

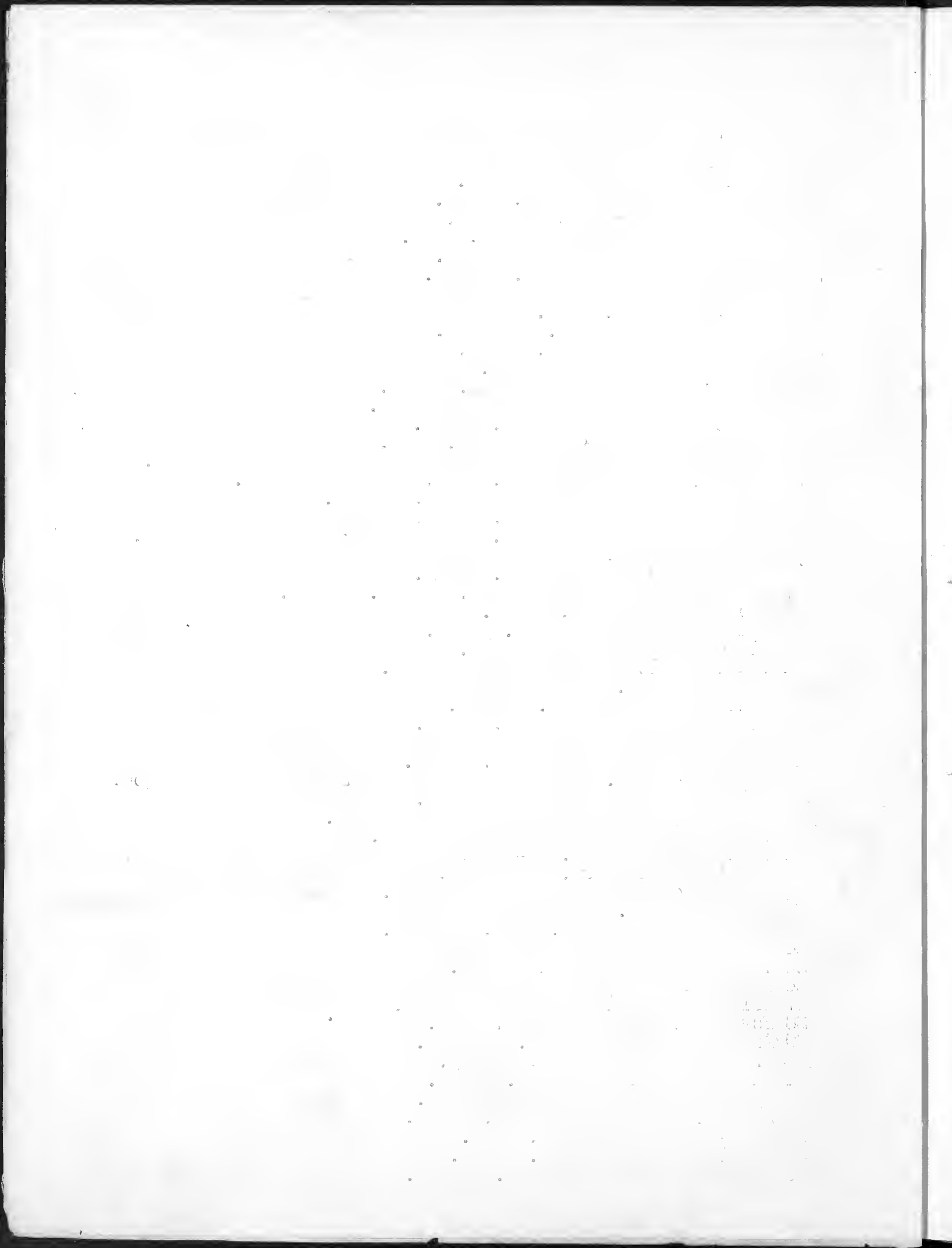
- 584a ✓ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp. OK FPM
- 643a ✓ Pteris ensiformis Burm. Poly. = Lost.
- 645 ✓ Scolopia saevia Hance Flac. OK FPM
- 658 ✓ Dryopteris, sterile, indet. Poly. " "
- 701 ✓ Trigonotis peduncularis Benth. Borag.
- 702 ✓ Corydalis pallida Pers. Papav.
- 704 ✓ Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Wall. Symp.
- 705 ✓ Smilax china L. Lil.
- 706 ✓ Stellaria media Cgr. Caryoph.
- 713a ✓ Cotula anthemoides L. Comp.
- 1000 ✓ Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
- 5068 ✓ Eragrostis ferruginea Beauv. Gram.
- 3237 ✓ Clerodendron foetidum Bunge Verb.
- 3378 ✓ Wikstroemia nutans Champ. Thym.
- 3383 ✓ Eragrostis pilosissima Link. Gram.
- 3424 ✓ Phyllostachys bambusoides S.&Z. Det. Hitchcock. Gram.
- 3595 ✓ Glyceria acutiflora Torr. det. Hitchcock. Gram.
- 3601 ✓ Centipeda minima R. Br. & Asch. Comp.
- 2 ✓ Keteleeria fortunei Carr. Pin.
- 3 ✓ Citrus maxima (Burm) Merr. (C. grandis, C. decumana) Rut.
- 4 ✓ Myrica rubra S.&Z. Myric.
- 5 ✓ Hibiscus rosa sinensis L. Malv.
- 7 ✓ Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Wall. Symp.
- 8 ✓ Drosera peltata Sm. Dros.
- 9 ✓ Mallotus repandus Muell. Euph.
- 10 ✓ Dianella ensifolia DC. Lil.
- 11 ✓ Vaccinium iteophyllum Hance Eric.
- 12 ✓ Sedum Crass.
- 13 ✓ Solidago virgaurea L. Comp.
- 14 ✓ Microtis unifolia Reichb. Orch.
- 15 No specimen
- 16 ✓ Homalium fagigolium Benth. Flac.
- 17 ✓ Bignonia Bign. Some exotic species unknown to me - introd. cult.
- 18 ✓ Spiranthes sinensis Ames Orch.
- 19 ✓ Tanguas (Alpinia) chinensis Merr. Zing.
- 3620 ✓ Vaccinium iteophyllum Hance Eric.
- 21 ✓ Villebrunnea? Urt. =3477, 3448 Chung, 8102 Chun & Chien, 1360 Ching sub. Boehmeria. Rehder queries Pouzolzia? or Villebrunnea? I do not know it. No change, simply call Villebrunnea?
- 22 ✓ Salvia Lab. *bouleyana* Sunn?
- 23 ✓ Maesa japonica (Thb.) Mor. Myrsin.
- 24 No specimen
- 25 ✓ Iris speculatrix Hance Irid.
- 26 No specimen
- 27 ✓ Tricalysia viridiflora (DC.) Rub.
- 28 ✓ Psychotria reevesii Wall. Rub.
- 29 ✓ Ardisia quinquegona Bl. Myrsin.
- 3630 ✓ Ardisia crispa A. DC. Myrsin.
- 31 ✓ Clematis uncinata Champ. Ran.
- 32 ✓ Lysimachia alfredii Hance Prim.
- 33 ✓ Michelia skinneriana Dunn. Magn.
- 34 ✓ Psychotria serpens L. Rub.
- 35 ✓ Alyxia sinensis Champ. Apoc.
- 36 ✓ Symplocos congesta Benth. Symp.

17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36

These have been checked! OK. No exchange for these numbers were sent out! J.M.

Checked - in J.C.U. and Stock material J.C. Tang

Doxantha unguis-cati (L.) Rehd.



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

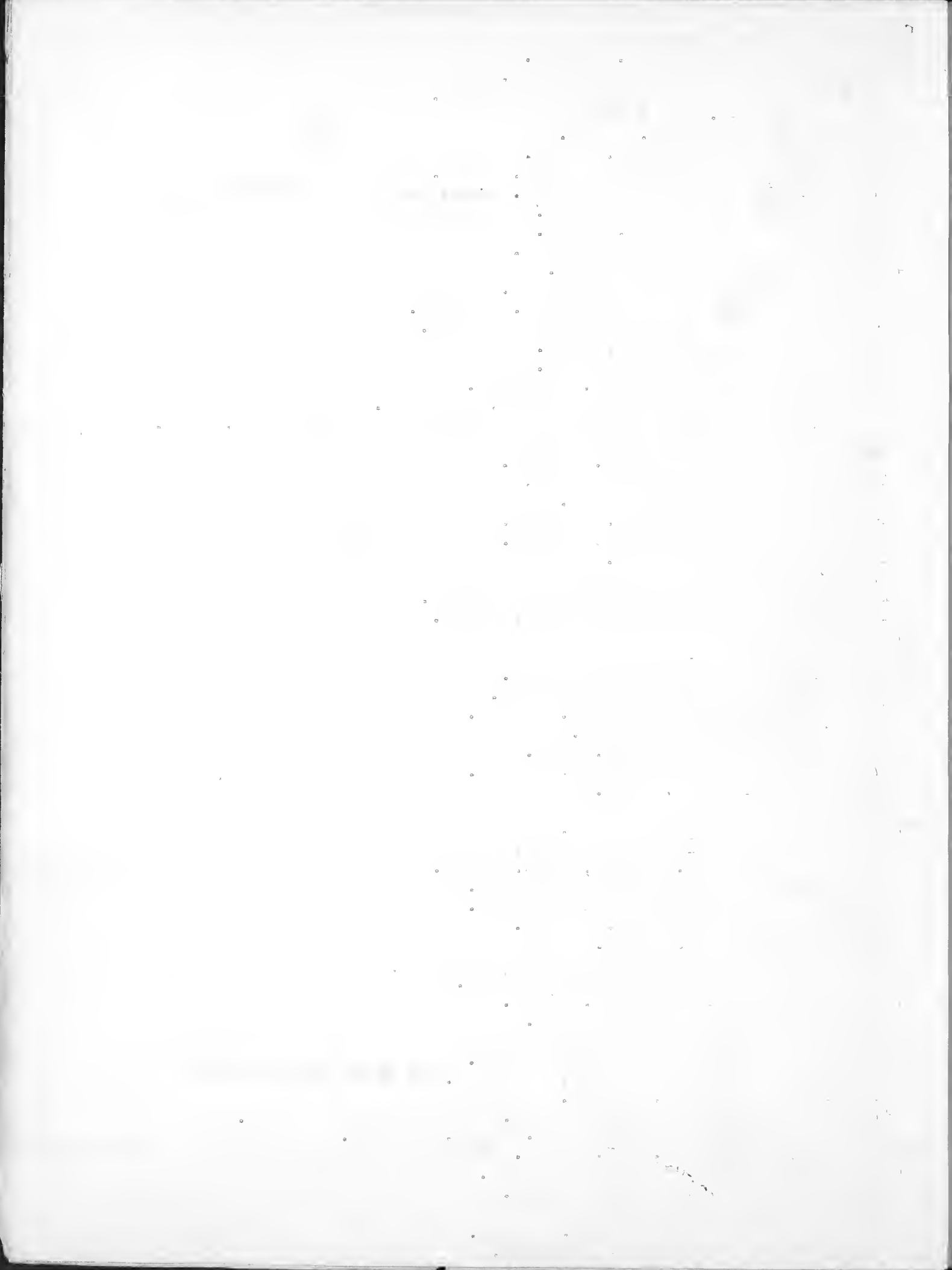
Fukien Christian College 2.

- 3637 *Viola arcuata* Bl. Viol
~~38~~ *Monochasma savatieri* Fr. Scroph.
~~39~~ *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn. Eric.
3640 *Serissa foetida* Comm. Rub.
~~41~~ " "
~~42~~ *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
~~43~~ *Coelogyne* sp. Orchids generally are not determinable
with certainty unless flowers be present.
~~44~~ *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall. Sympl.
~~45~~ *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
~~46~~ *Sedum* Crass. In this family especially ample material
is desired because I shall, for the present, have to depend on
specialists for specific identifications.
~~47~~ *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.
~~48~~ *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
~~49~~ *Lonicera japonica* Thunb. Caprif.
3650 *Plantago major* L. Plant
~~51~~ *Lamium chinense* Benth. Lab.
~~52~~ *Galium aparine* L. Rub.
~~52a~~ *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. Comp.
~~53~~ *Sonchus arvensis* L. Comp.
~~54~~ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
~~55~~ *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
~~56~~ *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
~~57~~ *Crepis japonica* Thunb. Comp.
~~58~~ *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Oxal.
~~59~~ *Oxalis cernua* Thunb. Oxal. Native of S. Africa, prob. cult
3660 *Stachys aspera* Mx. Lab.
~~61~~ *Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. Sax.
~~62~~ *Lespedeza macrocarpa* Bunge var? Leg. = *L. dunnii* Schindl.
~~63~~ no specimen
~~64~~ *Photinia villosa* DC. Rosa.
~~65~~ *Xylosma congesta* (Lour.) Merr. Flac.
~~66~~ *Catureia confinis* (Hance) Lab.
~~67~~ *Veronica agrestis* L. Scroph.
~~68~~ *Canna indica* L. Cann.
~~69~~ *Mallotus philippensis* Lam. Euph.
~~3670~~ *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
~~71~~ *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe Verb.
~~72~~ *Juniperus* sp. introduced, cult? Pin.
~~73~~ *Rhamnus leptophyllus* Schneider Rhamn.
~~74~~ *Arisaema ambiguum* Engl. Arac.
~~75~~ *Tetrastigma obtectum* Pl. Vit.
~~76~~ no specimen
~~77~~ *Stachys asper* Mx. Lab.
~~78~~ *Stellaria media* Cyr. Caryoph.
~~79~~ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
3680 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
~~81~~ *Polygonum* = 3833 Polygon.
~~82~~ *Wahlenbergia gracilis* A. DC. Campan.
~~83~~ *Astragalus sinicus* L. Leg.
~~84~~ *Polygonum perforatum* L. Polygon.
~~85~~ *Rhynchosia volubilis* Lour. Leg.
~~86~~ *M. sla lanceolata* Max. Lab.
~~87~~ no specimen
~~88~~ *Datura metel* L. (D. alba) Sol.
~~89~~ *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be clearly documented and verified. The second section covers the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the need for consistency and precision. The third part details the procedures for reporting and reviewing the information, ensuring that all stakeholders are kept informed and that any discrepancies are promptly addressed. Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and recommendations for future improvements.

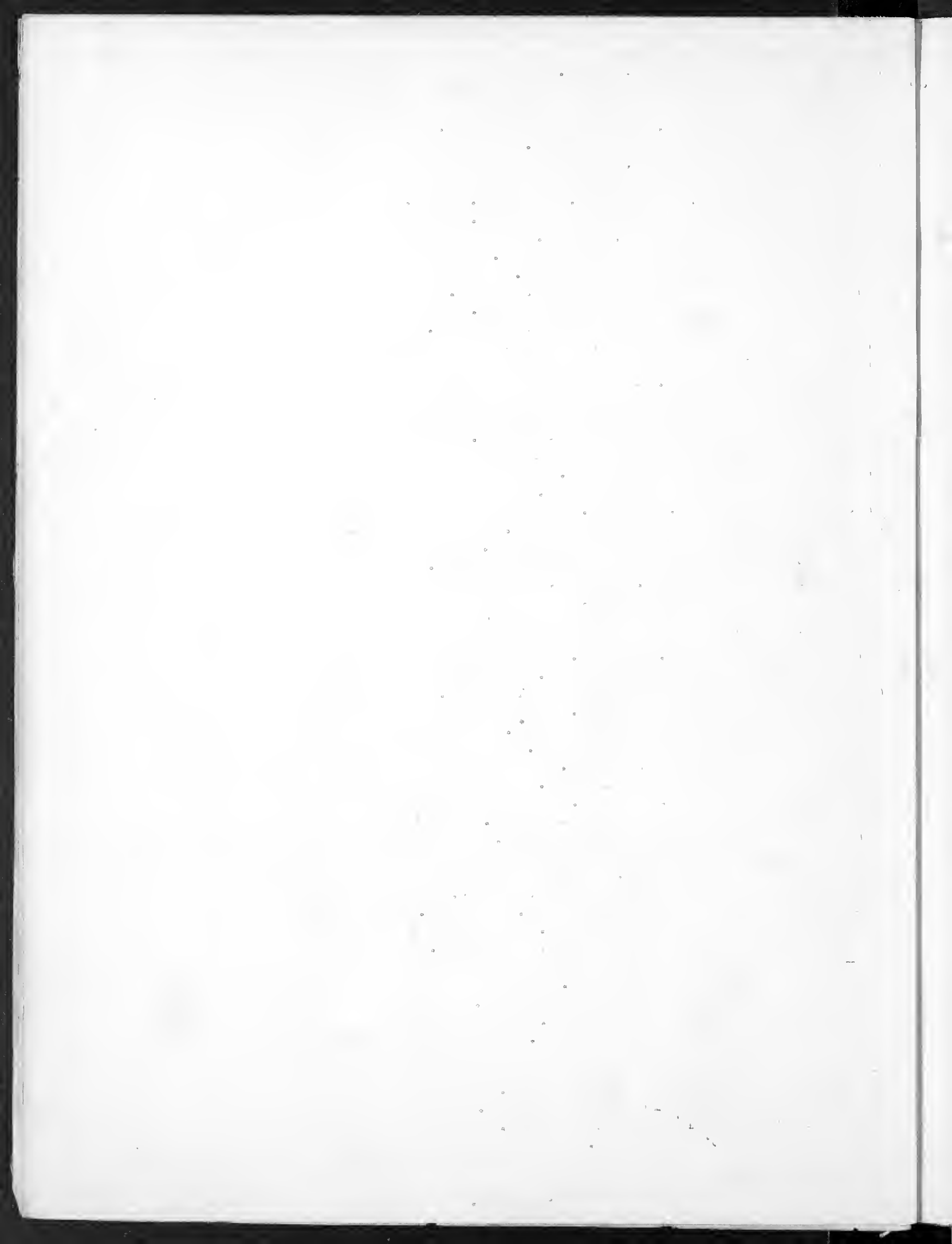
Fukien Christian College 3

- 8690 *Anagallis arvensis* L. Prim.
 91 *Commelina nudiflora* L. Commel.
 92 *Kalanchoe* too fragmentary Cass.
 93 *Polygonum* sp. *see list # 23*
 94 *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab.
 95 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 96 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. Sol.
 97 *Prunus japonica* Thunb. Rosa. *var. fukiensis Rehd.*
 98 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 98a *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa.
 99 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 3700 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 2 *Breynia frutescens* Hk.f. Euph.
 3 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 4 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait) Myrt.
 5 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil:
 6 *Jasminum sambac* Ait. Olea.
 7 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 8 *Aneilema malabaricum* (L.) Merr. Commel.
 9 ~~*Cayratia japonica*~~ *Cayratia japonica* Merr. Vit.
 3710 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly
 11 *Wedelia chinensis* Merr. Comp.
 12 *Gynema affinis* Deene Ascl.
 13 *Solanum tuberosum* L. Sol.
 14 *Commelina nudiflora* L. Commel.
 15 *Soliva anthemifolia* DC. Comp.
 16 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 17 *Polygonum* sp.
 18 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag.
 19 *Bothriospermum tenellum* Fisch. Borag.
 3720 no specimen
 21 *Canna indica* L.
 22 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly.
 23 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 24 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Thea.
 25 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel.
 26 *Ranunculus diffusus* DC. Ran.
 27 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 28 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 29 no specimen
 3730 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 31 *Mariscus cyperinus* Vahl Cyp.
 32 *Eucalyptus* sp. sterile, indet. Myrt.
 33 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders. Gram.
 34 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
 35 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 36 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 37 *Lindenbergia utticifolia* Hance, (probably) fruiting material needed
 38 *Clerodendron odoratum* Vent. Verb.
 3740 *Euchorbia splendens* Boj. Euphy.
 41 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 42 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
 43 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
 45 *Aneilema malabaricum* Merr. Commal. — check! *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 46 *Psidium guajava* L. Myrt.
 47 *Ranunculus chinensis* Bunge (*R. arcuans* Chien) Ran.
 48 *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr. Scroph.
 49 *Panicum colonum* L. var. Gr m. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. by a.s.H.
 3750 *Agropyrum semicostatum* Nees Gr. *by a.s.H.*
 51 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn Poly.
 52 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly
 53 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 54 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant.



Fukien Christian College 4

- 3755 *Medicago lupulina* L. Leg.
 56 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* (L.) Garke Malv
 57 *Sedum* Crass
 58 *Pteris vittata* L. (*P. longifolia* L.)
 59 *Cuscuta chinensis* Lam. Conv.
 3760 *Lepidium ruderales* L. Crucif
 61 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.
 62 *Zephyranthes* ? Amaryll. introd.,cult.
 63 *Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. Junc.
 64 *Burmannia disticha* L. Barm.
 65 *Wikstroemia nutans* Champ Thym.
 66 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 67 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall.
 68 *Waccinium iteophyllum* Hance Eric.
 69 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour. Melast.
 3770 *Evolvulus alsinoides* L. Conv.
 72 no specimen
 73 *Silene gallica* L. ? Caryoph
 74 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth Borag
 75 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel forma Myrt
 76 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.
 77 *Dianella ensifolia* DC. Lil
 78 *Smilax china* L. var. Lil.
 79 *Pycneus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
 79a *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 3780 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 81 *Millettia reticulata* Benth Leg.
 82 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Benth. Borag.
 83 *Ficinus communis* L. Euph.
 84 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 85 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 86 *Styrax faberi* Perk Styr
 87 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 88 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Malv
 3790 *Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt. var. Comp.
 91 *Juncus effusus* L. Junc.
 92 *Mariscus cyperinus* Vahl Cyp.
 93 *Juncus effusus* L. var. Junc.
 94 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 94a *Pycneus odoratus* Urb. Cyp.
 95 *Panicum repens* L. Gram. OK. by a.S.H.
 96 *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. Gram. OK. by a.S.H.
 97 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 98 no specimen
 99 *Trema orientalis* Bl. Ulm.
 3800 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall.
 1 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 2 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 3 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.
 4-5 no specimens
 6 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 7 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. Caryoph.
 8 *Anagallis arvensis* L. Prim.
 9 *Raphanus sativus* L. Crucif. depauperate form
 3810 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim
 11 *Grewia glabrescens* Benth Til.
 22 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.
 13 *Antidesma gracile* Hemsl Euph.
 14 *Stachys asper* Mx Lab.
 15 no specimen
 16 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl. Pitt.



3817, ~~18~~ no specimens19 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn Eric.18 *Mallothus philippensis* Muell. Euph.

3820 no specimen

21 *Millettia nitida* Benth. Leg.

22 no specimen

23 *Loropetalum chinense* R.Br. Ham.24 *Psidium guajava* Linn. Myrt.25 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel forma26 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.27 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.

28 unknown to me; too fragmentary Exotic cult? Liliaceae

29 *Acacia confusa* Merr. Leg.3830 *Mosla lanceolata* Max Lab.31 *Hanunculus chinensis* Bunge Han.32 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.33 *Polygonum* see list # 2334 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.35 *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. Chan.36 *Polygonum cuspidatum* S. & Z.37 *Fluggea virosa* Baill. Euph.3840 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.41 *Ottelia alismoides* Pers Gydroch42 *Monochoria vaginalis* var. *pauciflora* (Bl.) Merr. Pont43 *Abutilon avicennae* L. Malv44 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn Verb.45 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.

46 no spec.

47 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.)48 *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.49 *Polygonum viscosum* Ham.3850 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn Cucurb.

51 no specimen

52 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.53 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc.54 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. Sapind55 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz Verb.56 *Scolopia saevia* Hance Flac.57 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.58 *Wikstroemia nutans* Champ. Thym.59 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur3860 *Trema orientalis* Bl. Ulm.

61 no spec.

62 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktze Lab.63 *Mallothus parviflora* Desf.64 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.) Leg.65 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour Leg.66 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.67 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.68 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.69 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.3870 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.71 *Dryopteris sophoroides* O.K. var Poly72 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.73 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.74 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.75 *Lantana camara* L. Verb.76 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey. Thym.77 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.78 *Stephania japonica* Miers Menisp.

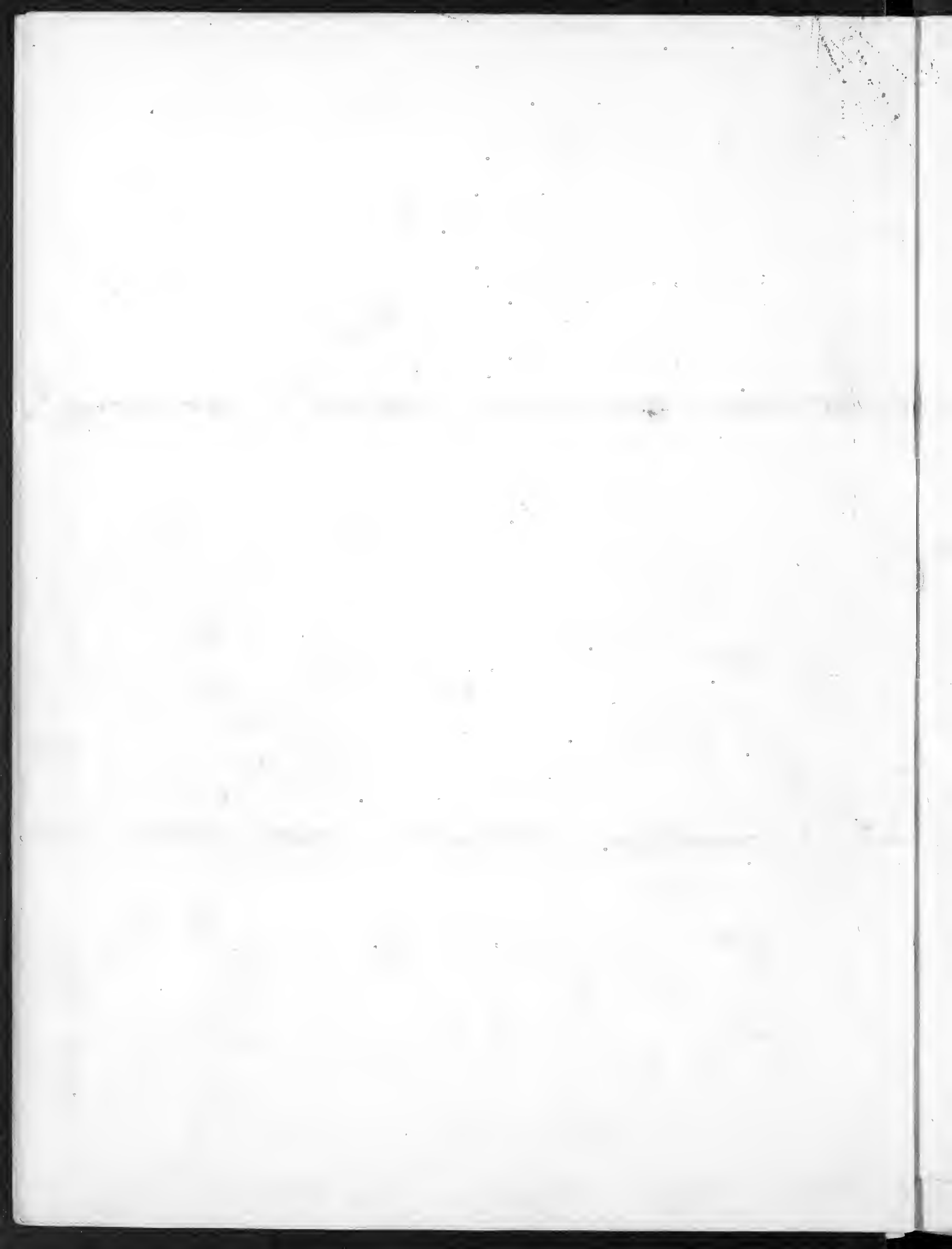
79 no specimen

3880 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim.81 *Thalictrum*, perhaps *fortunei* Moore Han.82 *Litsea cubeba* Pers. Laur

- Fukien Christian College 6
- 3883 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub. I ?
- 84 *Psychotria serpens* L. Rub.
- 85 *Houttuynia cordata* Thb. Saur.
- 86 *Synlocos crassifolia* Benth. = 147, 1111, not *S. anomala*
- 87 *Thea sinensis* L.
- 88 ~~no specimen~~ *Eugenia microphylla* Abel forma
- 89 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
- 3890 *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius* Roxb. Elaeoc.
- 91 *Rhododendron farrerae* Tate Eric.
- 92 *Columella corniculata* (Benth.) Merr. Vit.
- 94 *Hemerocallis fulva* L. Lil
- 95 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn Poly
- 96-97 no spec.
- 98 *Viola arcuata* Bl.
- 99 no specimen
- 3900 *Hedyotis auricularis* L. Rub.
- 1 *Ficus beechyana* H. & A. Mor.
- 2 *Ficus formosana* Max.
- 3 *Morinda umbellata* L.
- 4 *Gardenia augusta* Merr. Rub.
- 5 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Turcz.
- 6 *Lindera citriodora* Hamsl or *Litsea cubeba* Pers ? fls needed
- 7 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr. Rub.
- 8 *Clematis uncinata* Champ ? too young
- 9 no spec.
- 3910 *Parthenocissus heterophylla* (Bl.) Merr Vit.
- 11 *Plectranthus* sp. Lab. Another specimen would be appreciated. none
- 12 *Aletris spicata* Fr. Lil
- 13 no spec.
- 14 *Hypericum japonicum* Thb. Nutt
- 15 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktze Poly
- 16 *Brunella vulgaris* L. Lab.
- 17 *Actinidia latifolia* (Champ.) Merr. Dill.
- 18 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. Thea
- 19 *Serissa foetida* Comm. Rub.
- 3920 *Melastoma dodecandrum* Lour. Melast.
- 21 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees Cyp.
- 22-25 no spec.
- 26 *Glochidion puberum* Hutch. Euph.
- 27 28 no spec.
- 29 *Ardisia crispa* A.DC. Myrsin
- 2930 *Schima superba* G. & C. Thea
- 31 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 32 *Cahnia tristis* Nees. Cyp
- 33 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
- 34 *Anagallis arvensis* L.
- 35 *Paederia tomentosa* Bl. Rub
- 36 *Grewia glabrescens* Benth Til
- 37 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl. Myrsin.
- 38 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl. Pitt.
- 39 *Begonia sinensis* A.DC. Beg.
- 3940 *Schima superba* G. & C.
- 41 *Columella corniculata* Merr. Vit.
- 42 no spec.
- 43 *Canna indica* L.
- 44 *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl.
- 45 *Clerodendron fortidum* Bunge
= 3237 I ?
- 46 *Languas chinensis* Merr. Zing
- 47 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
- 48 no spec.
- 49 *Liriope graminifolia* Bak.

- 3950 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth Leg.
 52 no spec
 53 *Lycopodium cernuum* L. Lyc.
 54 *Ranunculus chinensis* Bunge
 55 *Lysimachia fortunea* Maxim. Prim.
 56 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 57 *Polygonum*
 58 *Hedyotis uncinella* H. & A. Rub.
 59 prob. *Abutilon avicennae* Sterile
 3960 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
 61 *Eichornia crassipes* Kth Pont
 62 *Vitex negundo* (incisa) Verb.
 63 *Canna*; hybrid, *C. iridiflora* X?
 64 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
 65 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 66 *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
 67 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
 68 *Mumulus japonicus* S. & Z Urb.
 69 no spec.
 3970 *Urena lobata* var. *scabriuscula* DC Malv
 71 *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & Sav.
 72 *Euchorbia hirta* L.
 73 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill
 74 *Columella corniculata* Merr. Vit
 75 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell.
 76 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 77 *Sida rhombifolia* L. var. Malv
 78 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham.
 79 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 3980 *Silene aprica* Tcz.
 81 no spec
 82 *Rosa multiflora* Thunb. var. *cathayensis* R. & W? too young
 83 *Despedeza sericea* Thb.
 84 *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* Pl. ? juvenile
 85-87 no spec.
 88 *Medicago lupulina* L.
 89 *Parthenocissus* sp. juvenile
 3990 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
 91 no spec.
 92 *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
 93 *Sesamum indicum* L. (S. orientale L.) Ped.
 94 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
 95 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
 96 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 97 no spec.
 98 *Leucaena glauca* Benth Leg
 99 " " " fruits only

006 All received up to February 12, 1927 EDM.



11A

Metcalfe--January 26, 1928.

Chen Ping En

- ✓ 2364. *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb.
- ✓ 2477. *Eragrostis elongata* Jacq.
- ✓ 2752. " *amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- ✓ 2344. " "
- ✓ 2474. " *genuiculata* Nees & Mey.
- ✓ 2335. " "
- ✓ 2473. *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
- ✓ 2601. *Calamagrostis epigeios* Roth
- ✓ 2426. " "
- ✓ 2753. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- ✓ 2372. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
- ✓ 2484. " "
- ✓ 2323. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Rich.
- ✓ 2174. *Leptochloa chinensis* (Roth) Nees
- ✓ 2460. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
- ✓ 2088. " "
- ✓ 2371. " *crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2209. " "
- ✓ 2187. " "
- ✓ 2373. " "
- ✓ 2173. " "
- ✓ 2340. *Digitaria sanguinalis ciliata* (Retz.) Parl.
- ✓ 2501. " *henryi* Rendle

2--Metcalf

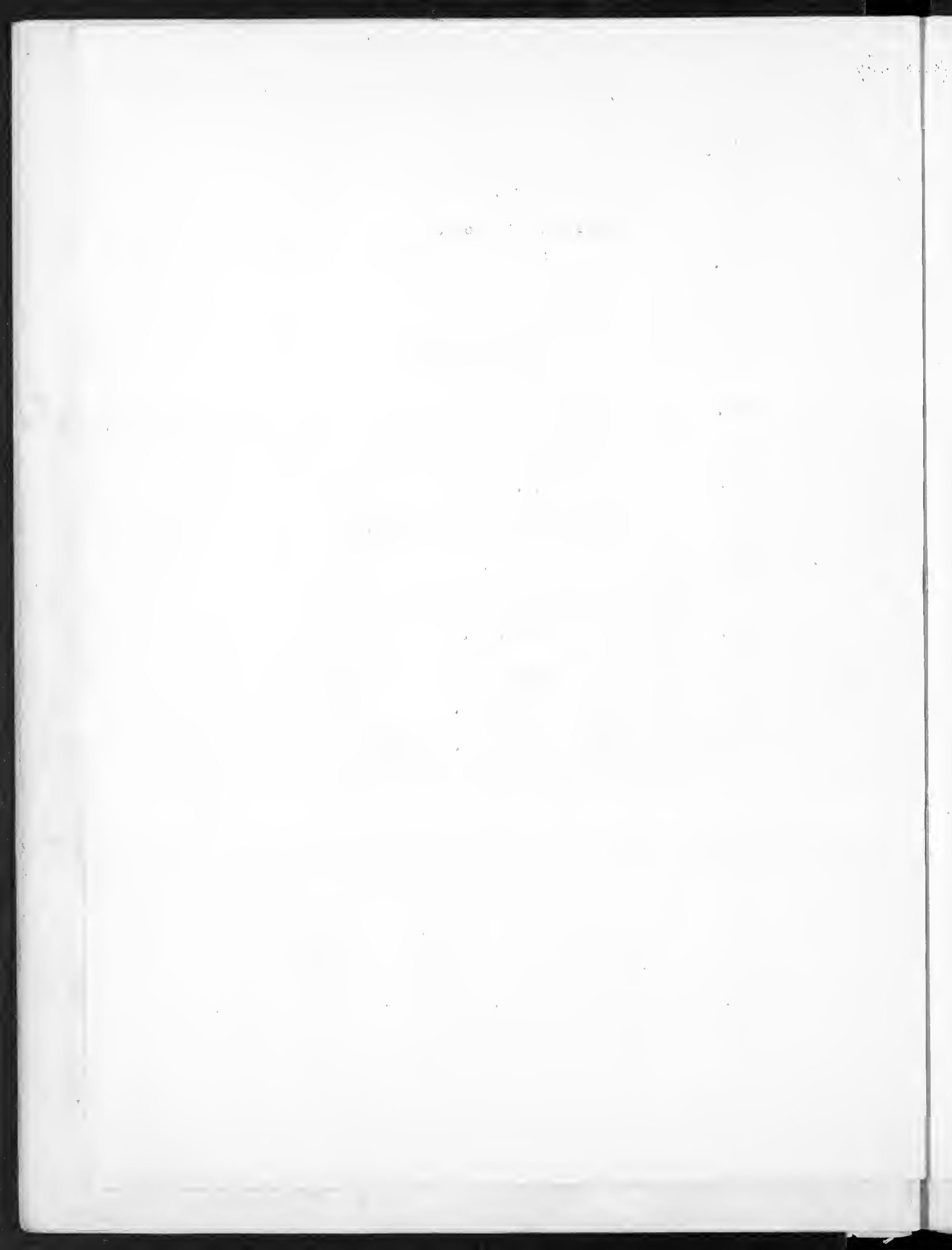
- ✓ 2337. *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.) Merr.
- ✓ 2024. *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2510. " "
- ✓ 2319. *Pennisetum alopecuroideum* (L.) Spreng.
- ✓ 2404. *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2314. " "
- ✓ 2238. " "
- ✓ 2358. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓ 2325. *Panicum* "
- ✓ 2313. " " (in part)
- ✓ 2339. *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
- ✓ 2313. *Homalocenchrus hexandra* (Swartz) Kuntze (in part)
- ✓ 2357. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2186b. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
- ✓ 2291. " "
- ✓ 2633. *Manisuris compressus* (L.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2050. *Eremochloa opniuroides* Hack.
- ✓ 2496. *Ophiurus monostachyus* Presl
- ✓ 2458. *Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Anderss.
- ✓ 2513. *Andropogon serratus* Thunb.
- ✓ 2666. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
- ✓ 2512. " "
- ✓ 2428. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.

3--Metcalfe

- ✓ 2667. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
- ✓ 2156. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl.
- ✓ 2124. " "
- ✓ 2359. " "

Chen Hsi Cheng

- ✓ 1642. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- ✓ 1140. " *elongata* Jacq.
- ✓ 1637. " *cilianensis* (All.) Link
- ✓ 1615. " *pilosa* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1494. " *ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1114. " "
- ✓ 1012. *Agropyron ciliare* (Trin.) Franch
- ✓ 1627. *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
- ✓ 1050. *Calamagrostis epigejos* Roth
- ✓ 1715. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- ✓ 1610. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
- ✓ 1239. *Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze
- ✓ 1630. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1582. " "
- ✓ 1022. " "
- ✓ 1165. " *colonum* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1164. *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.
- ✓ 1011. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1624. " *viridis* (L.) Beauv.



4- Metcalf

Chen Hsi Cheng (Con't.)

- ✓ 1163. *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack.
- ✓ 1017. *Miscanthus japonicus* (Thunb.) Anderss.
- ✓ 1158. *Arundinaria* sp.
- ✓ 1010. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
- ✓ 1614. " "
- ✓ 1633. " *aciculatus* (Retz.) Honda
- ✓ 1684. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
- ✓ 1604. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 1650. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓ 1622a. " "
- ✓ 1603. " " *not found*
- ✓ 1954. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl
- ✓ 1646. " "
- ✓ 1191. " "
- ✓ 1189. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓ 1921. *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
- ✓ 1148. *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc.

Tang Chung Chang

Ma Shan En

- ✓ 2868. *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link
- ✓ 2951. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
- ✓ 2914. *Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. & Schult.
- ✓ 2837. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.

5--Metzalf

Tang Chung Chang

Ma Shan En

- ✓ 2762. *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf
- ✓ 2764. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
- ✓ 2930. *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2884. " "
- ✓ 2821. " "
- ✓ 2922. *Sphaerocaryum pulchellum* (Roth) Merr.
- ✓ 2773. *Panicum trigonum* Retz.
- ✓ 2814. *Phragmites* ^{*communis*} ~~*vulgaris*~~ Trin.

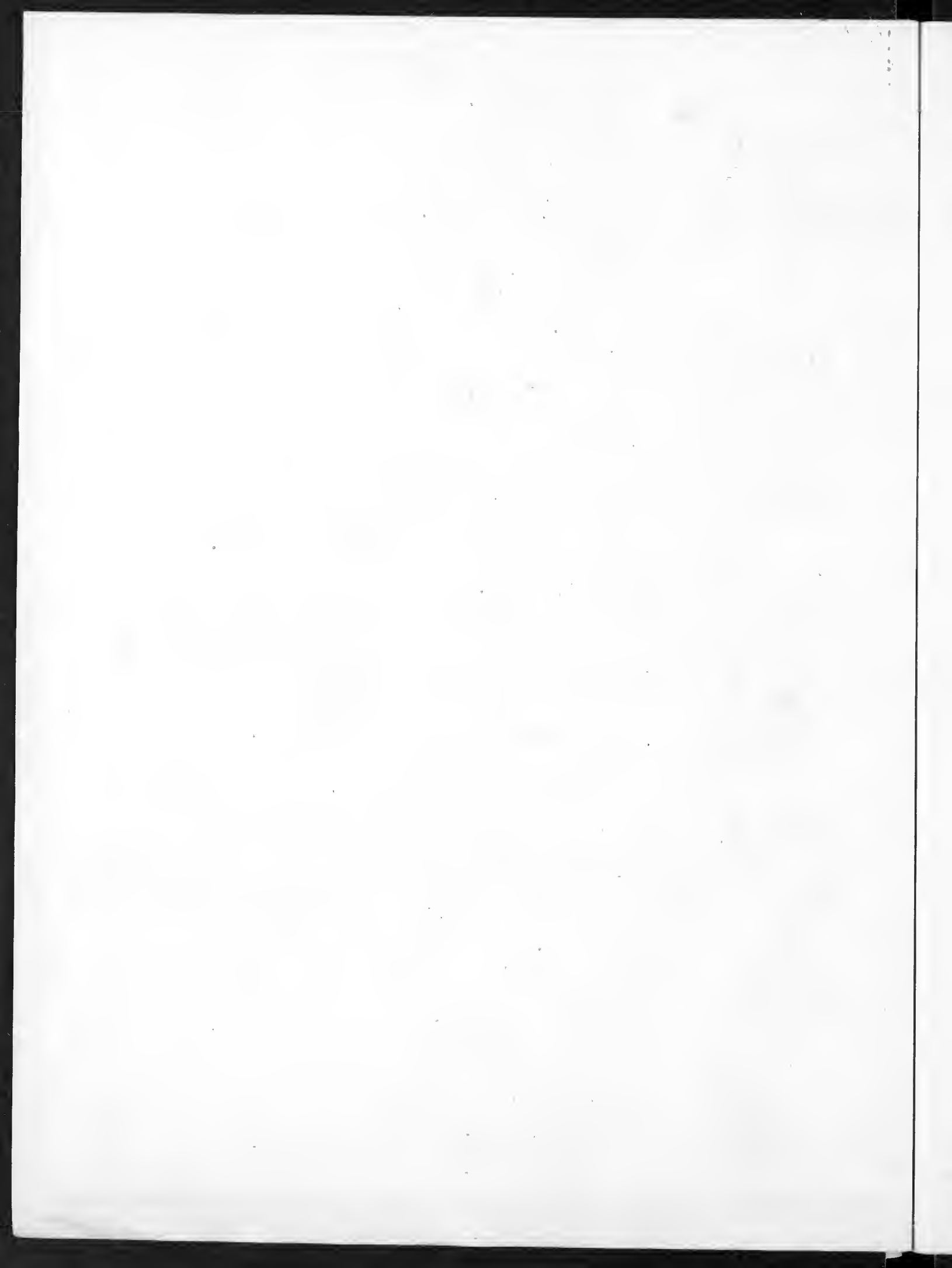
- ✓ 2778. *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
- ✓ 2777. *Ischaemum aristatum* L.
- 2776. " *ciliare* Retz.
- ✓ 2899. *Eulalia nuda* (Trin.) Kuntze
- ✓ 2870. *Andropogon brevifolius* Swartz
- ✓ 2893. *Arthraxon ciliaris* Beauv.
- ✓ 2934. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓ 2953. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓ 2760. " "
- ✓ 2779. *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
- ✓ 2796. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl

*Checked
Mar 20
275*

100

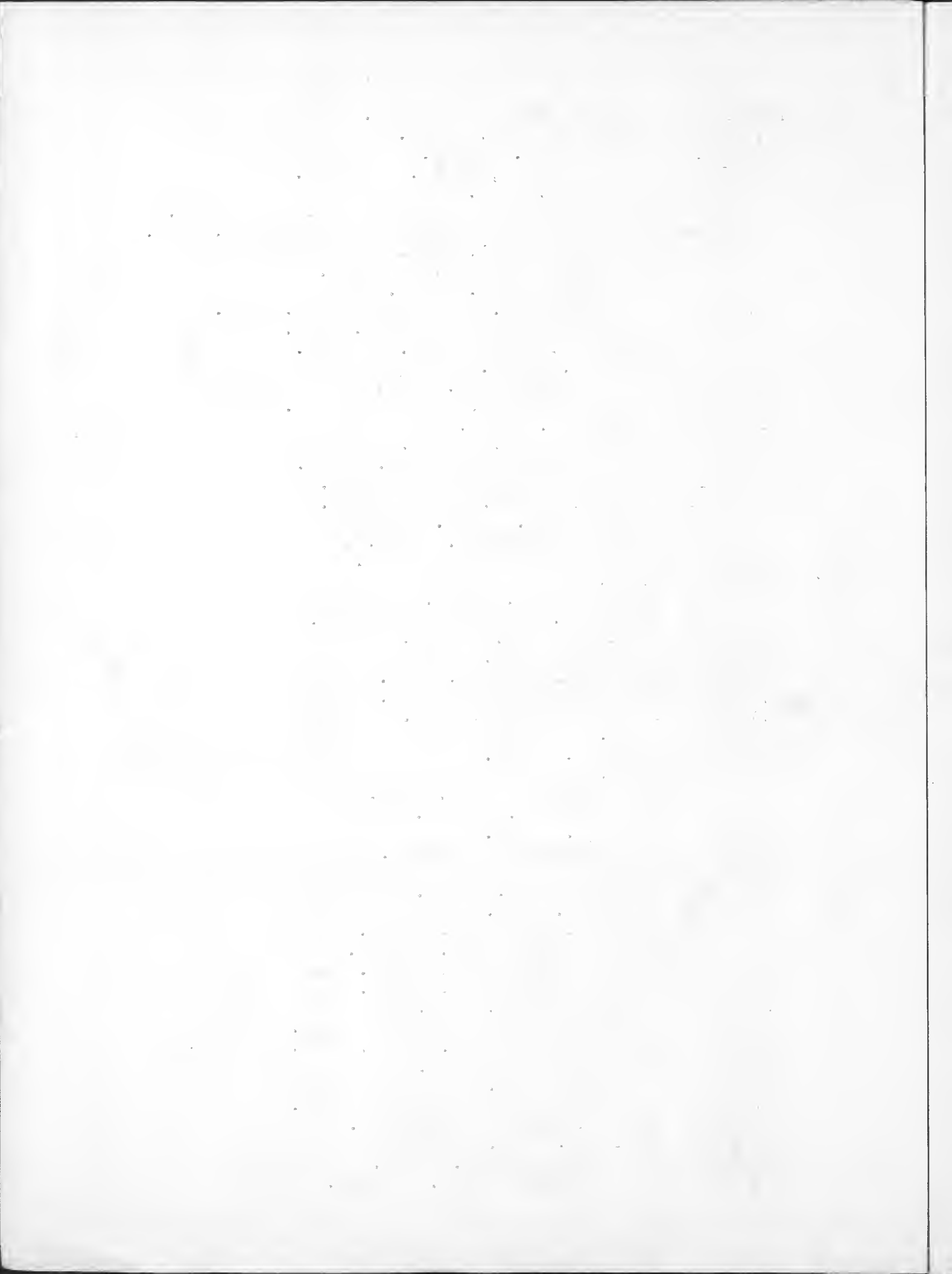
ing

- 4001 *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktz Poly
2 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl Poly
3 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
4 *Polygonum senticosum* S. & Z Polygon
5 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
6 *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro Gram OK. Q.S.H.
7 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz
8 *Eclipta alba* Hassk Comp.
9 *Leucaena glauca* Benth Leg.
4010 *Satureia confinis* (ance) (?) Lab.
11 *Canna indica* L. Can.
12 *Lantana camara* L. Verb.
13 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
14 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
15 *Mumulus japonicus* S. & Z. Ulm
16 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
17 *Pteris multifida* Poir. Poly
18 Liliaceae, unknown to me. Same as 4924. Is not this an exotic cultivated species?
19 *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. Comp.
4020 *Rhapis flabelliformis* L. Her. Palm. I suppose this is correct; all the palm material recd. has been too scrappy and notes as to size etc have been absent. Compare with *Trachycarous excelsus*.
21a *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nyct.
21b *Diospyris* group of *D. sinensis* Hemsl. but not it. Suspect it to be undescribed but fls are essential. Chung 2511 from Fukien is apparently the same but has neither fls. nor fruits. Please try to get flowering material.
22 *Kykkinga monocephala* Rottb. Cyp.
23 *Oxalis martiana* Sieb. Oxal.
24 *Michelia champaca* L. Magn.
25 *Glaucena lansium* Skeels (C. Wampi blanco) Rut.
26 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
27 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
28 *Clerodendron squamatum* Vahl. Verb.
29 *Anunculus* sp. Can. *ternatus* Thunb. see list # 29.
4030 *Sedum*. Crass. Would like ample material of all Crassulaceae; only a specialist can do anything with the various forms.
31 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
32 *Brassica narinosa* Bailey (prob.) I think however only one of the numerous cult. forms of *B. pekinensis* Rupr.
33 *Canna indica* L. Cann.
34 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
35 *Dolichos lablab* L. Leg.
36 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet Conv.
37 *Rumex patentia* L. ? Polygon.
38 *Eizania latifolia* Trin. Gram.
39 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant
4040 *Eclipta alba* Hassk comp
41 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
42 *Gynostemma* ? *Hensleya* ? Cucurb.
43 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
44 *Paryhenocissus heterophyllus* (Bl.) Merr. Vit.
45 *Juniperus chinensis* L. Pin.
46 *Populus* ! *balsamifera* L ? Salic
47 *Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb ? Cyp.



Fukien Christian Univ.

- 4048 *Merium indicum* Mill. Apoc.
 49 *Wistaria villosa* Rehd. Leg.
 49a *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 4050 *Dioscorea* sterile, indet. Diosc.
 51 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 52 *Macaranga* (probably); a single leaf. Euph.
 53 *Bauhinia*; sterile indet. group of *purpurea* L. Leg.
 54 *Albizzia lebeck* Benth. prob. sterile. Leg.
 55 *Sapinaus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 56 *Grevillea robusta* Gunn. Prot.
 57 *Ficus* prob. *retusa* L. or *nitida* Thunb. Mor.
 58 *Catureia chinensis* (Benth.) Briq. Lab.
 59 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 4060 *Canna indica* L. Cann.
 61 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 62 *Polygonum senticosum* S. & Z. Polygon.
 63 *Lantana camara* L. Verb.
 64 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Oxal.
 65 *Acer paxii* var *ningpoense* Pax. Acer.
 65B *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn? Polygon.
 66 *Salix babylonica* Linn. (prob.) Sal.
 67 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
 68 *Hibiscus rosa sinensis* L. Malv.
 69 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
 4070 No specimen.
 71 *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa.
 72 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 73 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn.
 74 *Lourea obcordata* Desv. Leg.
 75 *Apium leptophyllum* Huell. Umb.
 76 *Lespedeza formosa* Koehne Leg.
 77 *Rosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 78 *Galium* sub. see list # 23
 79 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 4080 No specimen.
 81 *Crotalaria sessiliflora* L. Leg.
 82 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
 83 *Urena lobata* L. Malv.
 84 *Commelina nudiflora* L? Commel.
 85 No specimen
 86 *Zornia diphylla* Pers. Leg.
 87 *Smilax indica* L. Lil.
 88 *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.
 89 *Anaropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram.
 4090 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z? Euph.
 91 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Kottb. Cyp.
 92 *Leucaena glauca* Benth. Leg.
 93 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees & Eberm Laur.
 94 *Columella japonica* (Thunb.) Merr. Vit.
 95 *Rosa wichuriana* Crep? Rosa.
 96 *Celtis* -- 4248 Ulm.
 97 *Doxantha unguis-cati* (L.) Rehd. Bign.
 98 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. ~~Mim~~ Ulm.
 99 *Ficus cairica* L. Mor.
 4100 *Photinia serrulata* Lindl. Rosa.
 1 *Eucalyptus* sterile, indet. Myrt.



Fukien Christian Univ. 3.

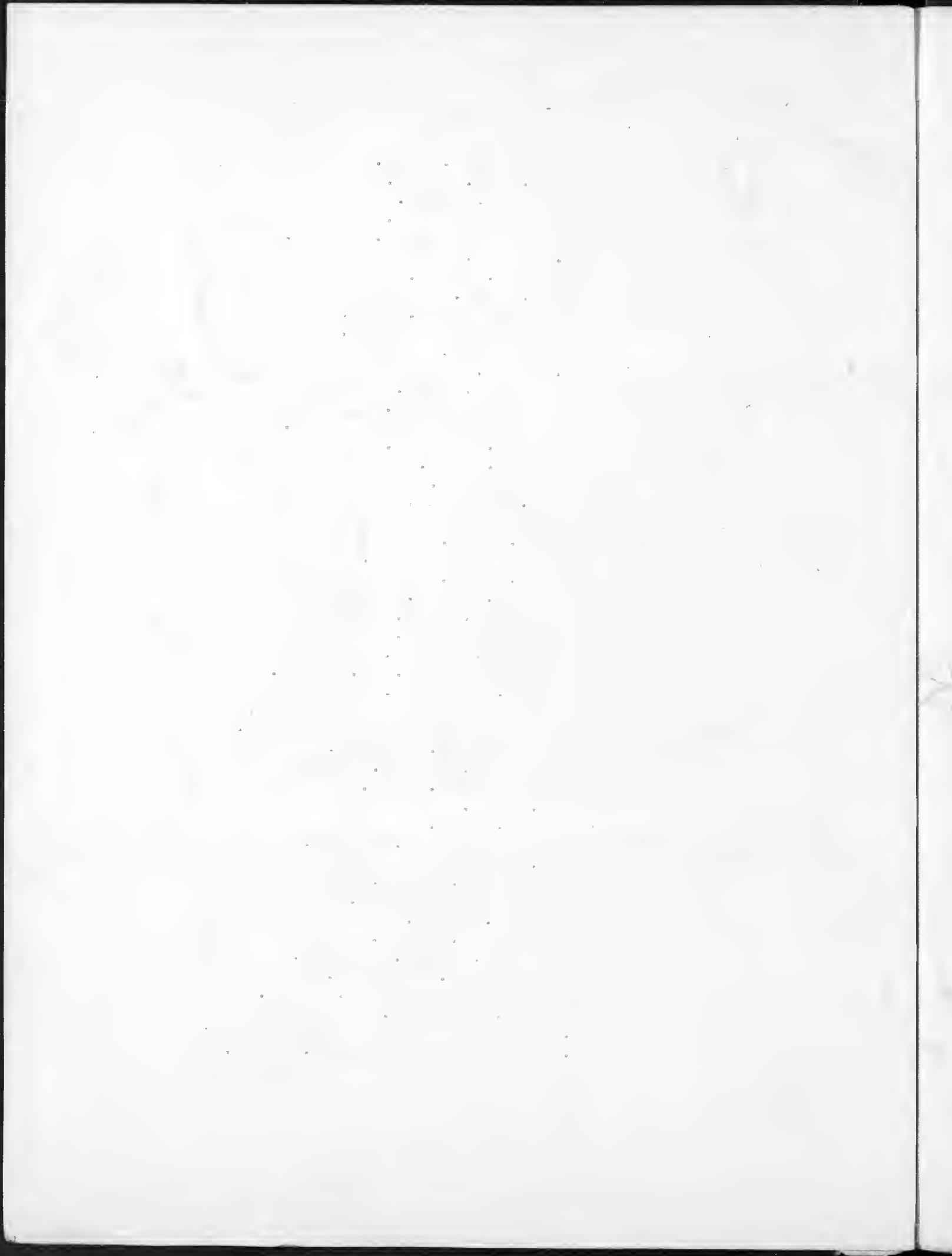
- 4102 *Psidium guajava* L. Myrt.
 3 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 4 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gram,
 5 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram.
 6 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent. Mor.
 7 *Stephania japonica* Miers. Menisp.
 8 *Cocculus* (sterile) Menisp.
 9 *Paederia* sterile Rub.
 4110 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 11 *Citrus* Rut. Citrus is exceedingly difficult to name from incomplete material. One needs fruit descriptions and local names, or rather whether a "lemon", "lime" of "Orange" type is represented, and also if loose skinned or tight skinned, if oranges, etc. This specimen has leaves from two different plants apparently, winged and not winged petioles.
 12 *Trachelospermum*, juvenile, indet. Apoc.
 13 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv.
 14 *Prunus*, very likely japonicus Thb. Var. sterile, indet. Rosa
 15 No specimen
 16 *Satureia chinensis* (Benth.) Briq. Lab.
 17 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 18 *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Saur.
 19 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 4120 *Rosa* sterile indet. Rosa.
 21 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 22 *Ipomoea batatas* Poir. Conv.
 23 *Thuja orientalis* L. Pin.
 24 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z. Ulm.
 25 *Meratia praecox* R. & W. Calyc.
 26 *Podocarpus macrophylla* (Thunb.) Don? Tax.
 27 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 28 Sterile, indet.
 29 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 4130 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R. Br. Apoc.
 31 *Podocarpus nagi* (Thunb.) Pilg. Tax.
 32 *Firmiana simplex* Wight. Sterc.
 33 *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil.
 34 *Clerodendron squamatum* Vahl. Verb.
 35 *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb. (blumeana Schultes) Gram.
 36 *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz. Gram. *Propolis aciculatus* (Retz.) Honda
 37 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne Vit. (Retz.) Honda
 38 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne Vit. (Retz.) S. H.
 39 *Lourea obtusata* Desv. Leg.
 4140 *Myrica rubra* S. & Z. Myric.
 41 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 42 *Melastoma dodecandra* Lour. Melast.
 43 *Rynchospora rubra* Makino Cyp.
 44 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gram.
 45 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. Lab.
 46 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Wall. Sympl.
 47 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 48 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 49 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.

B. t. ...
 m...
 in
 U.S.H.

am

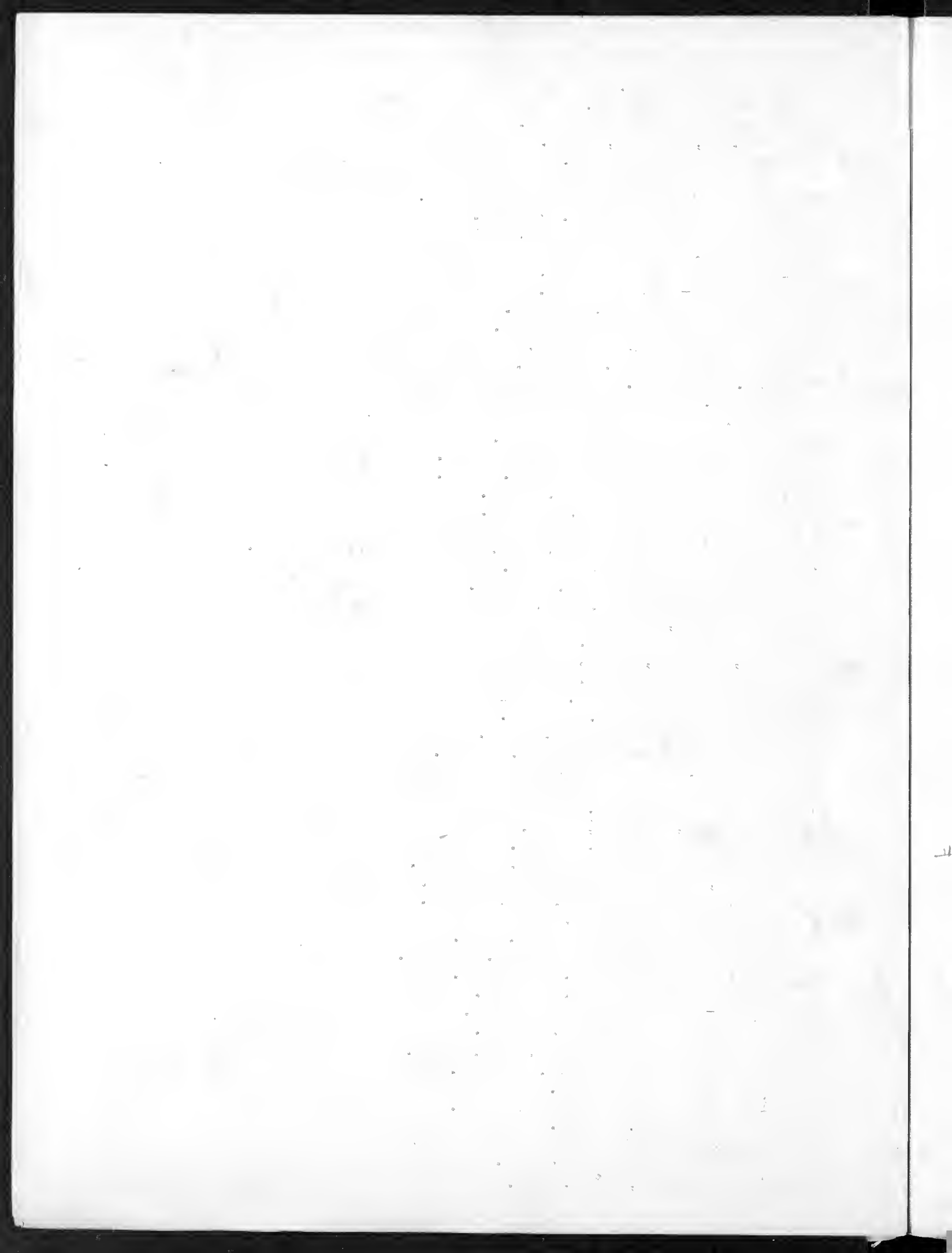
Fukien Christian Univ.

- 4150 No specimen
 51 Melilotus parviflora Desf. Leg.
 52 Dryopteris arida O. Ktz. Poly.
 54 Canarium album Raeusch. Burs.
 55 Clematis chinensis Osbeck Ran.
 56 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz. Verb.
 57 Bidens pilosa L. Comp.
 58 Ficus formosana Maxum. Mor.
 59 Paederia foetida L. Rub.
 4160 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl. Poly.
 61 Melastome intermedia Dunn. Melast.
 62 Salix sterile, indet. Sal.
 63 Vitex negundo L. Verb.
 64 Trema orientalis (L) Bl. Ulm.
 65 Hypericum sampsoni Hance Gutt.
 66 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz. Verb.
 67 Lygodium japonicum Sw. Schiz.
 68 Solanum biflorum Lour. Sol.
 69 Adina rubella Hance Rub.
 4170 Celosia argenrea L. Amarant.
 71 Trichosanthes Cucurb.
 72 Nicotiana tabacum L. Sol.
 73 Phaseolus chrysanthus Savi? Leg.
 74 Cyperus difformis L. Cyp.
 75 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa.
 76 Columella japonica Merr. Vit.
 77 Xanthium strumarium L. Comp.
 78 Zizyphus sativa Gaertn. Rhamn.
 79 Tabernaemontana divaricata R. Br. Apoc.
 4180 Euphoria longana Lam. Sapind.
 81 Euonymus japonicus Thunb? Sterile Celast.
 82 Osmanthus marginatus Benth. & Hk. f? Olea.
 83 Viburnum sterile, indet. Caprif.
 84 Thevetia peruviana Merr. Apoc.
 85 Cryptomeria japonica Lindl. Pin.
 86 Punica granatum L. Pun.
 87 Lycopodium cernuum L. Lyc.
 88 Acanthopanax trifoliatum Merr. Aral.
 89 Cocculus Menisp.
 4190 Glochiclon puberum Hutch. Euph.
 91 Lysimachia fortunei Maxim. Prim.
 92 Campium chinense Voss. Bign.
 93 Teucrium japonicum Willd. Lab.
 94 Dryopteris setigera O. Ktz. Poly.
 95 Melastoma dodecandra Lour. Melast.
 96 Trachelospermum? juvenile, indet. Apoc.
 97 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 98 Sterile, indet.
 99 Urena lobata L. var. scabriuscula DC. Malv.

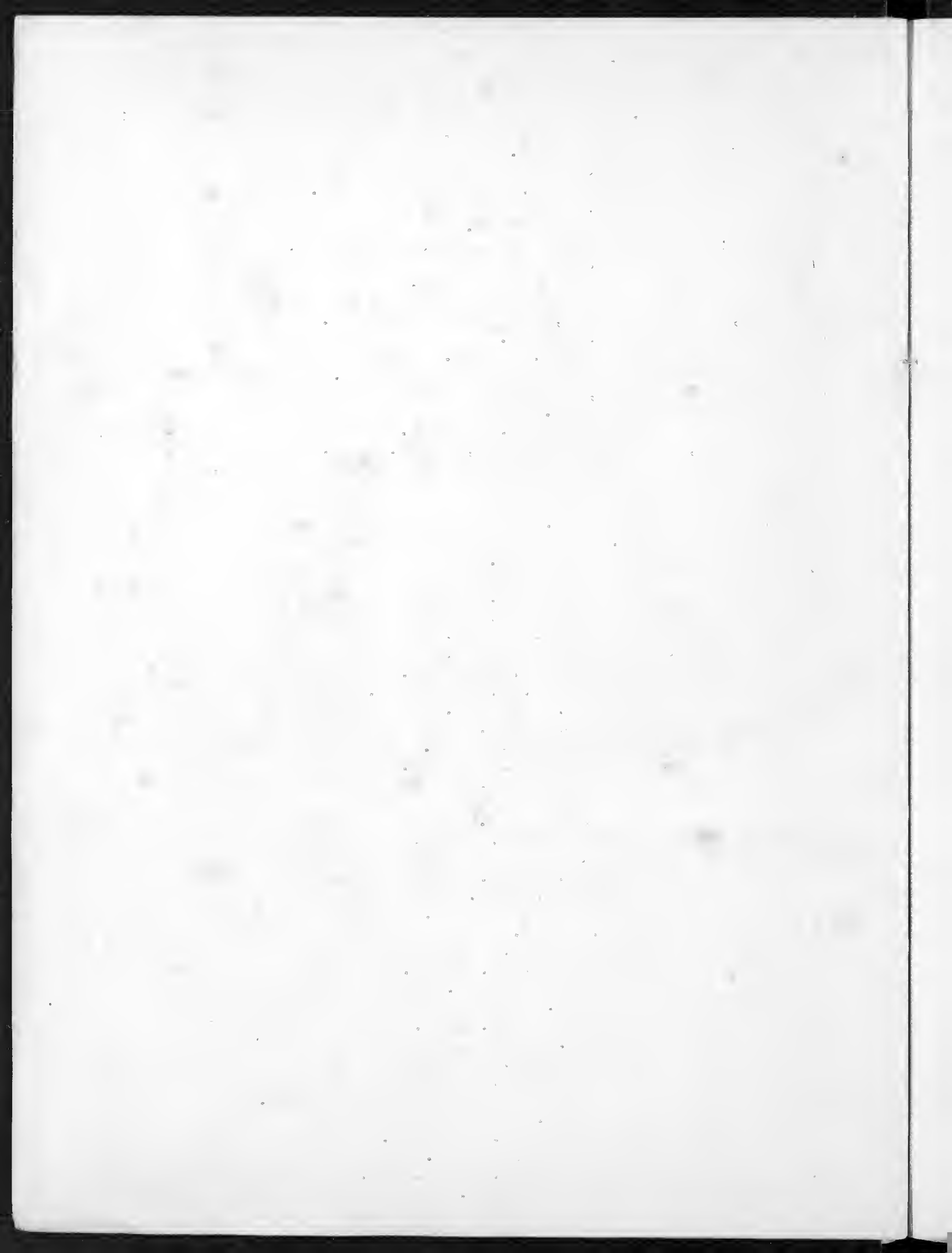


Fukien Christian Univ.

- 4200 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp
 1 *Sageretia theezans* Bringn. Rhamn
 2 *Lelothris*, sterile, indet. Cucurb
 3 *Dryopteris molle* (Sw.) Poly This is *D. parasitica* of most authors, but the actual type is a very different plant
 4 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill. Sol.
 5 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
 6 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gram
 7 *Pyrus* sp. sterile Rosa
 9 *Vitis thunbergii* S. & Z. Vit.
 4210 *Euphorbia* = 989 Euph.
 11 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 12 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 13 *Citrus medica* L. (prob.) Rut
 14 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 15 *Sedum*. Crass. Please send ample material of all *Sedum* numbers. Nobody but a specialist can do much with this group.
 16 *Gymnema affine* Decne Ascl.
 17 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 18 *Melilotus parviflorus* Desv. Leg.
 19 *Ulmus parvifolius* Jacq. Ulm.
 4220 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 21 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* Garke Malv
 22 *Cordia dichotoma* Forst. (*C. myxa* auctt., not Linn.) Borag
 23 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.
 24 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
 25 *Sida rhombifolia* L. var. Malv
 26 *Zanthoxylum*, perhaps *alatum* Roxb? var. Rut
 28 *Merium indicum* Mill. Apoc
 29 *Vitis*, sterile, indet. Vit
 4230 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv
 31 *Euphoria longana* Lam. Sapind
 32 *Aster fordii* Hamsl. Comp.
 33 *Albizia lebbeck* Benth. Leg.
 34 *Aleurites moluccana* Willd. Euph.
 35 *Polygonum*. Polyg see list # 13
 36 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck
 37 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv
 38 *Eucalyptus*, sterile, indet. Myrt
 39 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 4240 *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 41 *Setaria*, group of *palmifolia* Stapf. Gram
 42 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.
 43 *Andropogon sorghum* L. Gram
 44 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gr.
 45 *Satureia chinensis* (Benth.) Lab.
 46 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 47 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn.
 48 *Celtis* = 4096 Sterile Ulm.
 49 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 4250 *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb. var. Rut.
 51 *Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq. Conv.
 52 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 53 *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. Umb.
 54 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 55 *Albizia lebbeck* Benth (prob.) Leg
 56 *Leucaena glauca* Benth. Leg.
 57 *Ficus* sterile, indet. Mor.



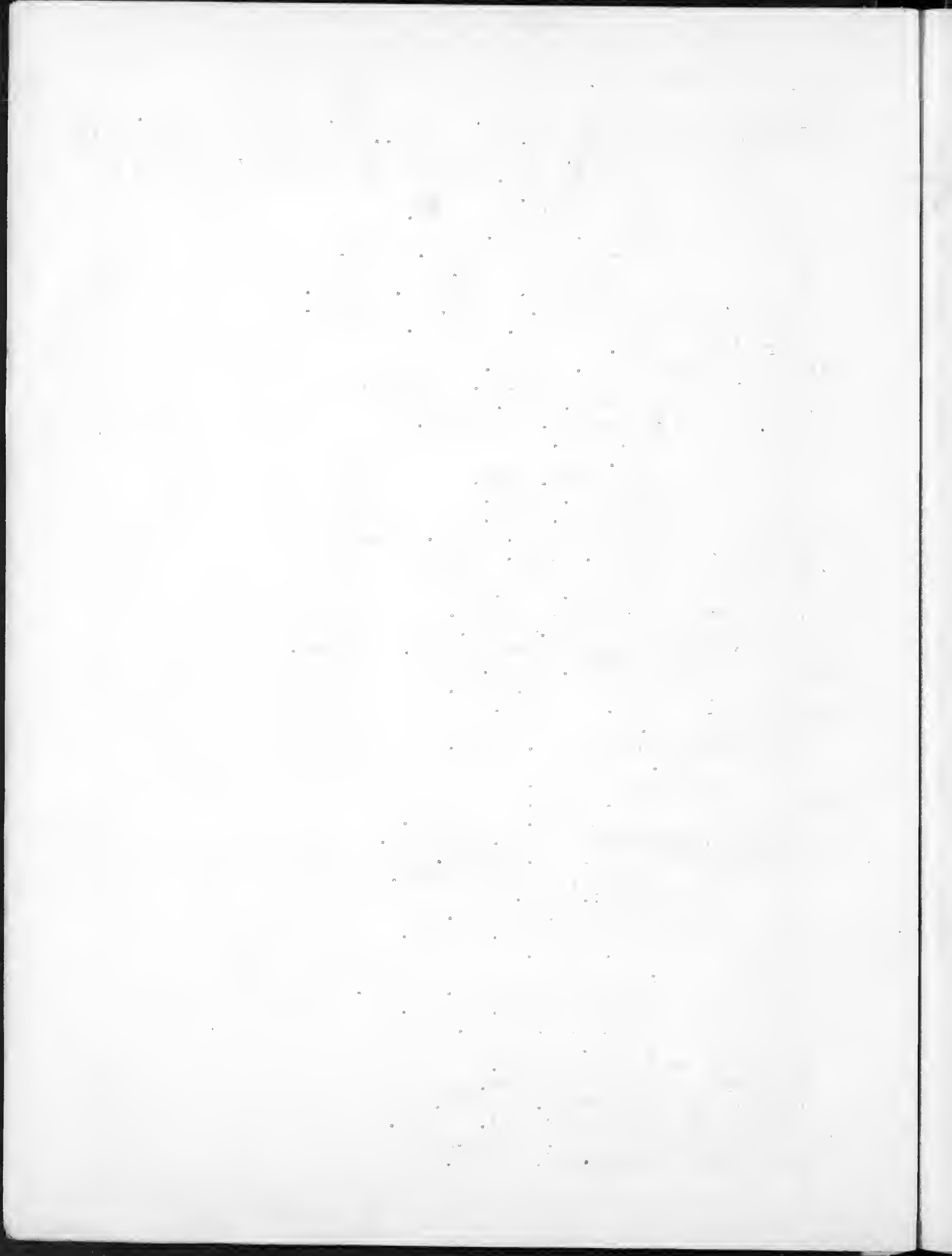
- 4258 *Rhapis flabelliformis* L'Her (prob.) Your palm material is always inadequate. One needs ample specimens and notes as to size etc. This may be *Trachycarpus* rather than *Rhapis*; I have good material of neither.
- 59 *Ixora chinensis* Lam. Rub.
- 60 *Ilex rotunda* Thunb. Aquif
- 61 *Juniperus squamata* Lamb. (probably) Pin.
- 63 *Quercus aliena* Bl ? sterila
- 64 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don Pin.
- 65 *Punica*; a horticultural form of *P. granatum* L !
- 67 *Gaillardia* Comp.
- 66 *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb. Cyp.
- 68 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv
- 69 *pamae*, too fragmentary, perhaps *Trachycarpus*.
- 4270 *Mangifera indica* L. Anac.
- 71 *Wistaria villosa* Rehder. Euph.
- 72 *Asparagus sprengeri* Regel. (prob.) Fil.
- 75 *Eucalyptus sterile*, indet
- 76 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour. Olea
- 77 *Pterocarya stenoptera* C. DC. Jugl.
- 78 *Erythrina*, some exotic species, introd. Leg.
- 79 *Canna flaccida* X *iridifolia* (garden hybrid) Cann.
- 4280 *Populus* ? sterile Sal
- 81 *Scirpus maritima* L. ? Cyp
- 82 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
- 83 *Vitis labrusca* L. I suppose (cult grape) Vit
- 84 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
- 85 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv
- 86 *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb. Acant
- 87 *Phaseolus chrysanthus* Savi ? Leg
- 88 *Aster holophyllus* Hansl. Comp.
- 89 *Salix*, prob. *babylonica* L. Sal.
- 4290 *Nasturtium globosum* Turcz. Crucif.
- 91 *Althernanthera sessilis* R.Br. Anaranth.
- 92 *Commelina nudiflora* L. Commel.
- 93 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
- 94 *Talinum crassifolium* Willd. Port.
- 95 *Paliurus ramosissimus* Poir. Rhamn.
- 96 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
- 97 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. Olea
- 98 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
- 99 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub.
- 4300 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv
- 1 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
- 2 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
- 3 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
- 4 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph.
- 5 *Setaria italica* Beauv. var. Gram
- 6 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent. Mor.
- 7 *Sonchus oleraceus* L. var. Comp.
- 9 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
- 4310 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill. Sol.
- 11 *Pteria semipinnata* L. Poly
- 12 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn ?
- 13 *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn ? Melast
- 14 *Viburnum luzonicum* var. *formosanum* Rehd. Caprif.
- 15 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
- 16 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
- 17 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
- 18 *Evodia pteleaefolia* (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
- 19 *Eurya japonica* Thb. var. Thea.



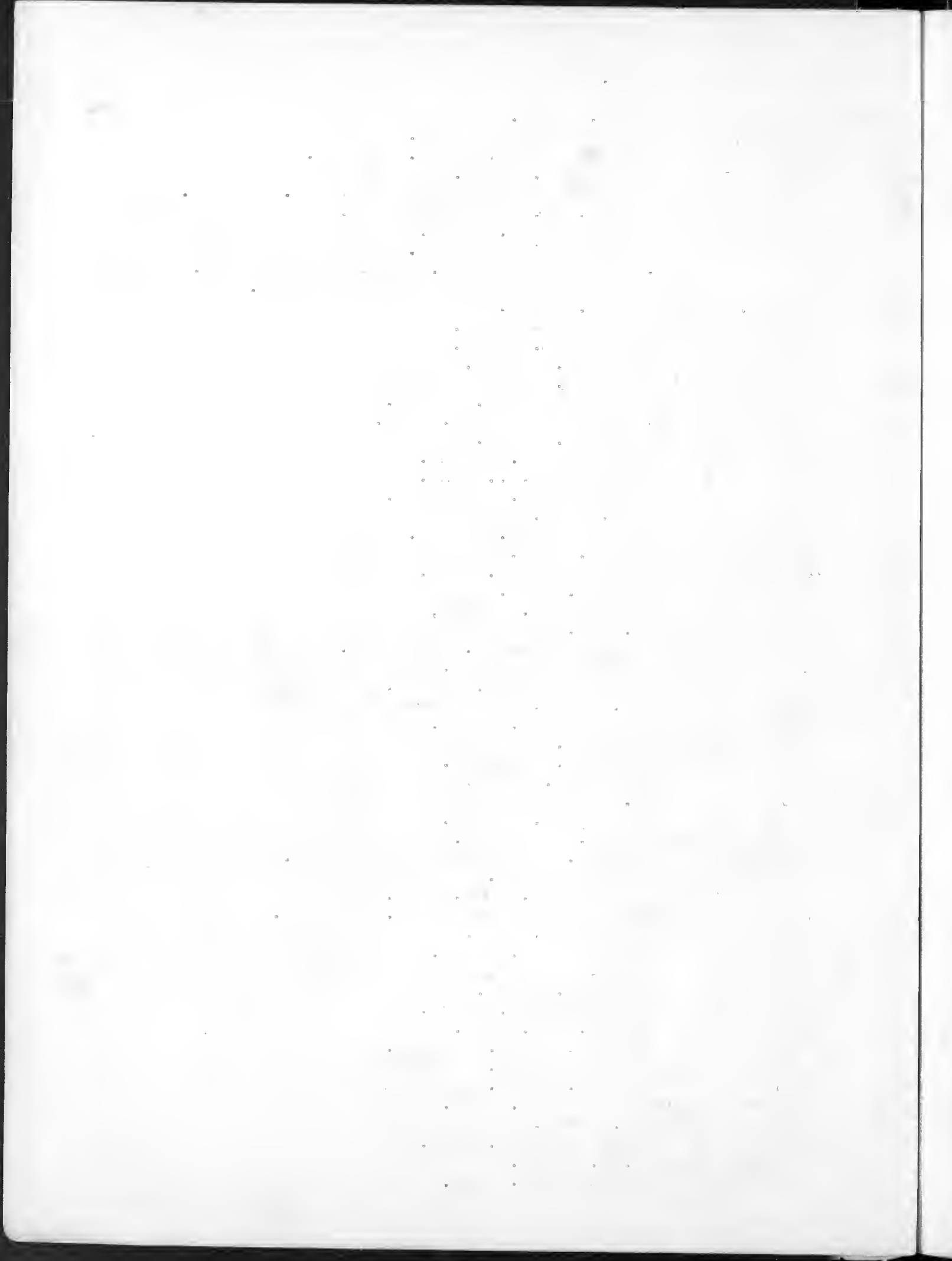
- 4321 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 22 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
 23 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Poly
 24 *Gardenia augusta* L.) Merr. Rub
 25 *Vaccinium carlesii* Du n. Eric
 26 *Symplocos caudata* Wall. Symp.
 27 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 28 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 29 *Viburnum luzonicum* var. ~~z~~ *formosanum* Mehd. Caprif
 4330 *Rhus succedanea* L. Anac.
 31 *Urena lobata scabriscula* DC. Malv.
 32 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 33 = 4326
 34 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel. Umb.
 36 *Breynia fruticosa* Hk.f. Euph.
 37 *Rhamnus glabrosus* Bunge Rhamn.
 38 *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly
 39 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
 4340 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tcz. Verb.
 41 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.
 42 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly
 43 *Polystichum varium* Presl. Poly
 44 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.
 45 *Lactuca indica* L. Comp.
 47 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 48 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
 49 *Glyptostrobos pensilis* (Abel) Pin.
 4350 *Columella japonica* Merr. Vit.; 51 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl
 Cyp.; 52 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.; 53 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.;
 54 *Sterculia lanceolata* Cav (prob.) Sterc.; 55 *Thuya occidentalis* L;
 56 *Cinnamomum* sp. Laur; 57 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don. Pin.; 58 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.; 59 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L. Malv.
 4360 *Podocarpus macrophyllus* var. *maki* Sieb. Tax.; 61 *Aster indica* L;
 62 *Zizyphus sativus* Gaertn. Rhamn.; 63 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 Vit.; 64 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osb.) Merr. Comp.; 65 *Eugenia jambos*
 L. Myrt. 66 *Robina pseudacacia* L. (prob.); 67 *Juniperus chinensis*
 L. Pin.; 68 *Cassia glauca* Lam. (leg.); 69 prob. *Salix babylonica*
 L. Sal.
 4370 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lythr.; 71 *Eucalyptus* sp. sterile
 Myrt.; 72 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.; 73 *Broussonetia papyrifera*
 Vent. Mor.; 74 sterile, indet. 75 *Catalpa* sterile, indet. Too ← *c. ovata* Don?
 fragmentary. Bign.; 76 *Eucalyptus* (Myrt.); 77 *Acer palmatum*
 Thunb. var. *Acer*; 78 *Prunus mume* S. & Z. sterila. Rosa.;
 79 *Erigeron canadensis* L. sterile Comp.;
 4380 *Eucalyptus*, juvenile, sterile; 81 *Podocarpus macrophyllus* var
maki Sieb. Tax; 82 sterile, indet; 83 *Thevetia peruviana* Merr.
 Apoc.; 84 *Blumea mollis* Merr. Comp.; 85 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 86 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.; 87 *Aleurites fordii* Hemsl.
 Euph.; 88 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.; 89 *Populus* sp. (prob);
 4390 *Paederia ~~kanantokaxix~~ foetida* L. ; 91 *Celtis sinensis* Pers.;
 92 *Cinnamomum* sp. Laur.; 93 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl. ; 94 *Mosla*
lanceolata Maxim. Lab.; 95 probably *Kylosma*; 96 *Ligustrum*
sinense Pers Olea; 97 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.; 9
 98 *Andropogon aciculatus* Retx. Gr.; 99 *Duranta repens* L. Verb.
 4400 *Araucaria*, perhaps *excelsa* R.Br. Pin

#461a *Pterocarys stenoptera* C. not typical

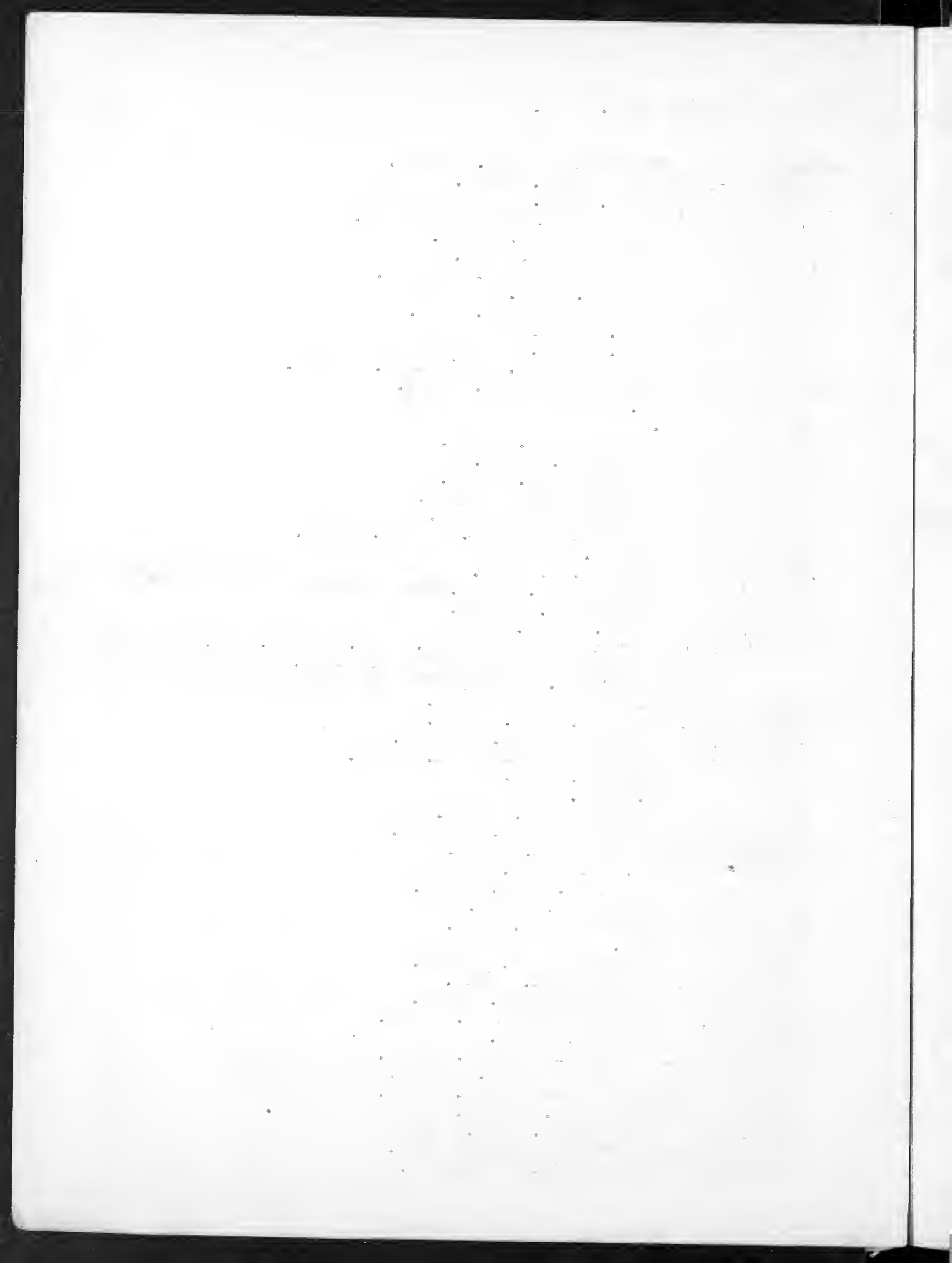
- 4401 *Apterocarys stenoptera* C. DC. I suppose. Jugl.
 1B *Apterocarys stenoptera* C. DC. Jugl. Not typical, leaflets large
 and rachis winged. From the same tree as 4401, which consists
 of detached fruits only. Complete material may show this to
 be a distinct species.
- 2 *Parthenocissus* juvenile Vit.
 3 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 4 *Doxantha unguis-cati* (L.) Rehd. Bign.
 5 *Salix dunnii* Schneider? Sal.
 6 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. probably. Olea.
 7 *Polygonum persicaria* L. (Prob.) Polygon.
 8 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.
 9 *Fraxinus* Olea.
- 4410 *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp.
 11 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant.
 12 *Vigna sinensis* Savi. Leg.
 13 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant.
 14 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 15 *Fraxinus* Olea.
 16 *Wistaria villosa* Rehd. Leg.
 17 *Panicum crusgalli* L. Gram.
 18 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
- 4420 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 22 *Jussiaea repens* L. Onag.
 25 *Polygonum hydropiper* L? Polygon.
 26 *Chenopodium album* L. Chen.
 27 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn.
 28 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. Ulm.
 29 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. (prob.) Rham.
- 4430 *Oxalis repens* Thunb. Oxal.
 31 *Murraya paniculata* Jack. Rut.
 33 *Paliurus* (prob.) Rhamn.
 34 *Citrus?* Rut.
 35 *Corchorus capsularis* L. Til.
 35A *Salix* Sal.
 37 *Cantharospermum?* Leg.
- 4441 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 42 *Cordia dichotoma* Forst.f. Borag.
 43 *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 44 *Meratia praecox* K. & W. Calyc.
 45 *Pteris* juvenile, sterile Poly.
 46 *Osmunda regalis* L. Osm.
 47 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 48 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Rhamn.
- 4450 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 51 *Melia?* Mel.
 52 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr. Aral.
 53 *Satureia chinensis* (Benth.) Lab.
 54 *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 55 *Dryopteris* Poly.
 56 *Xylosma* or *Scolopia* Flac.
 57 *Xylosma* or *Scolopia* Flac.
 58 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 59 *Symplocos paniculatus* Wall. Symp.
- 4460 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 62 *Quamoclit pennata* Boj. Conv.



- 4463 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 64 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log.
 65 *Lindera crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. Scroph.
 66 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph.
 67 *Dryopteris* perhaps form of *crenata* O. Ktze. Poly.
 68 *Centipeda minima* A. Br. & Aschers Comp.
 69 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. Cyp.
 4470 *Hydrocotyle batrachium* Hance Umb. Your 2206 is the same
 scarcely *H. sibthorpioides* Lam. (*rotundifolia* Roxb.) Hance's
 description was based on Kwangtung specimens.
 71 *Aster fordii* Hemsl. Comp.
 72 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gram.
 73 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph.
 74 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 75 *Cyperus compressus* L. Cyp.
 76 *Pterocarya stenoptera* C. DC. Jugl.
 77 *Ulmus*, prob. *parvifolius* Jacq. Ulm.
 78 *Robinia pseudacacia* L. Leg.
 79 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
 4480 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm. Poly.
 81 *Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC. Campan.
 82 *Cyperus haspan* L. Cyp.
 83 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt.
 84 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 85 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl. Cyp.
 86 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
 87 *Pycnus globosus* Reichb. Cyp.
 89 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 4490 *Alternanthera sessilis* R. Br. Anarant.
 91 *Pycnus globosus* Reichb? Cyp.
 92 *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Gram.
 93 *Apluda mutica* L. Gram. *or. y. A.S.H.*
 94 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gram.
 97 *Polygonum* Polygon.
 98 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 99 *Ageratum conyzoides* L. Comp.
 4501 *Cuscuta* Conv.
 2 *Polanisia viscosa* Pers. Capp.
 3 *Celosia argentea* L. Anarant.
 4 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. depauperate Malv.
 5 *Agrimonia eupatoria* Rosa.
 6 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. var. Lab.
 7 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.
 8 *Cariscus sieberianus* S. Cyp.
 4510 *Araucaria bidwillii* Hook. Pin.
 11 *Rhamnus* ? Rham.
 12 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rham.
 13 *Melilotus parviflora* Desf. Leg.
 14 *Paederia foetida* L. var. Rub.
 15 *Selaginella sterile*, indet. Selag.
 16 *Polygonum flaccidum* Meisn.? Polygon
 17 *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rosa.
 18 *Apium leptophyllum* Muell. Umb.
 19 *Vitex negundo* L. Verb.
 4520 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 21 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 23 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don. Pin.



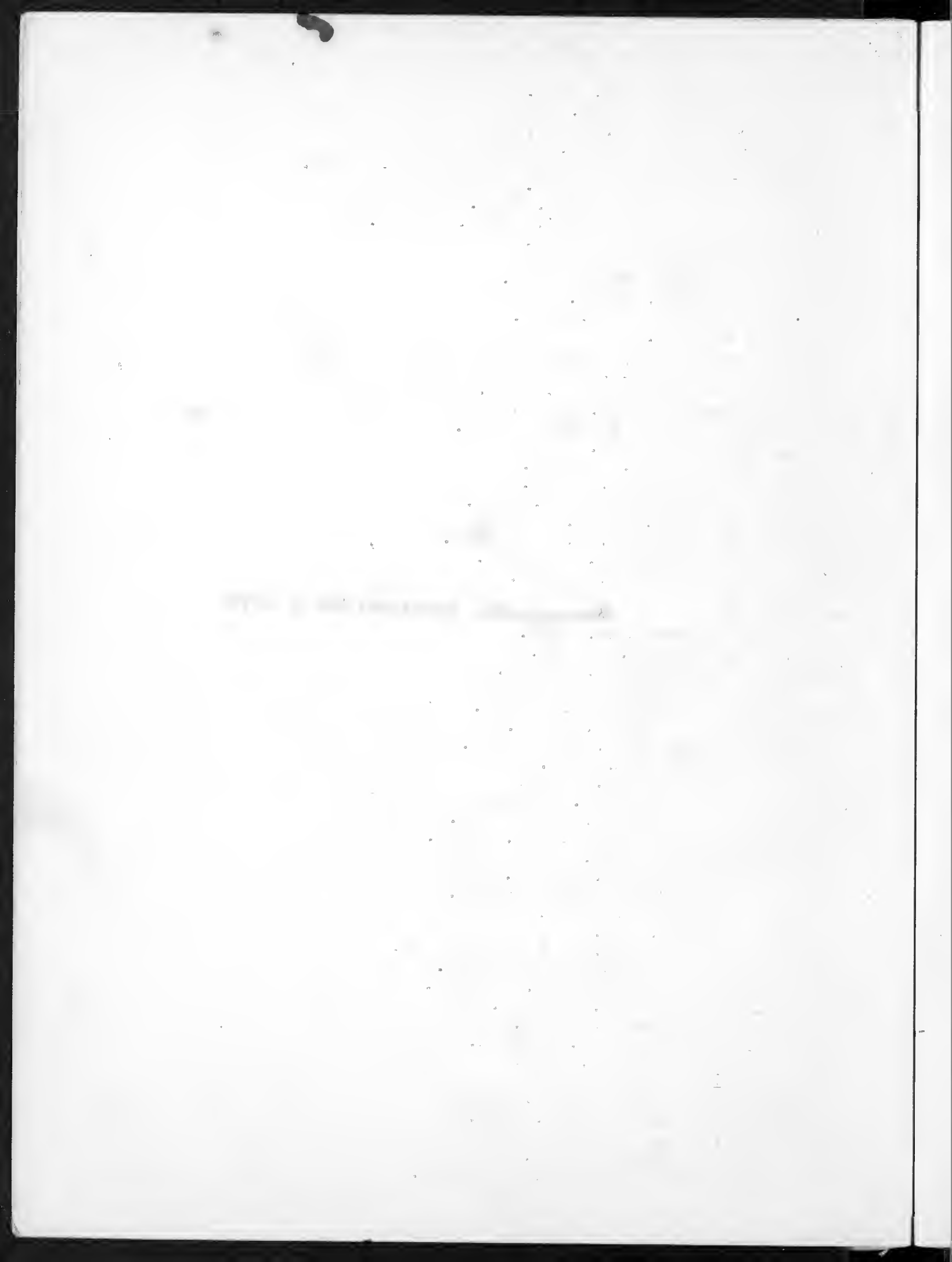
- 4524 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv. Gram.
 25 *Vernonia cinerea* Less. Comp.
 26 *Cycas revoluta* L. Cyc.
 27 *Parthenocissus heterophylla* Merr. Vit.
 28 *Lespedeza formosa* Koehe... Leg.
 29 *Juniperus formosana* Hay. Pin.
 4530 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Myrt.
 31 *Thuja orientalis* L. Pin.
 32 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth. Leg.
 33 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 34 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 35 *Keteleeria fortunei* Carr. (probably.) Pin.
 36 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms. Aral.
 37 *Albizzia* Leg.
 38 *Pyrus Rosa*.
 39 *Juniperus formosana* Hay. Pin.
 4540 *Chenopodium album* L. Chen.
 41 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly.
 42 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn Rhamn.
 43 *Diospyrus sinensis* Hemsl? Eben.
 44 *Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr. Verb.
 45 *Cocculus* Menisp.
 46 *Vitis thunbergii* S.&Z. Vit.
 48 *Rottboellia exaltata* L. Gram. *Manisuris exaltata* (L.) Kuntze by A.S.H.
 49 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant.
 4550 *Diospyros kaki* L. Eben.
 51 *Arundinaria brevipaniculata* Hand. Mez.? Gram. X, M Am not
 at all satisfied with this identification. Please send
 another specimen. OK. — *A. flexuosa* Hance - by A.S.H.
 52 *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil.
 53 *Dryopteris arida* O. Ktze. Poly.
 54 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl. Poly.
 55 *Dioscorea* perhaps *bulbifera* L. Dios.
 56 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 57 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 58 *Mallotus repandus* Muell. Euph.
 59 *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn. Sapind.
 4560 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lyth.
 61 *Prunus mume* S. & Z. Rosa.
 62 *Magnolia coco* (Lour.) DC. Magn.
 63 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 64 *Jasminum grandiflorum* L. Olea.
 65 *Spiraea* Rosa.
 66 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly.
 67 *Dryopteris setigera* Bl. Poly.
 68 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
 69 *Citrus*, perhaps *nobilis* Lour. Rut.
 4570 *Mangifera indica* L. Anac.
 71 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl. Poly.
 72 *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack. Gram. OK. by A.S.H.
 73 *Urena labata scabriuscula* DC. Malv.
 75 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 76 *Solanum biflorum* Lour. Sol.
 77 *Clerodendron foetidum* Bunge? Verb.
 78 *Celastrus hookeri* Prain? Celast.



- 4579 Lagerstroemia indica L. Lyth.
 4580 Humulus japonica S. & Z. Ulm.
 81 Acer palmatum Thunb. var. Acer.
 82 Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) Don. var. maki Sieb. Tax.
 83 Euphorbia hirta L. Euph.
 84 Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Gram.
 85 Hibiscus Malv.
 86 Rhapsis flabelliformis L. Her. Palm.
 87 Juniperus chinensis L. Pin.
 88 Hibiscus mutabilis L. Malv.
 89 Passiflora caerulea Linn. (prob.) Passifl.
 4590 Euphorbia heterophylla L. Euph.
 91 Osmanthus marginatus Benth & Hk. f? Olea.
 92 Centipeda minima A. Br. & Aschers.
 93 Portulaca pilosa L? Port.
 94 Citrus, an C. maxima Merr? Rut.
 95 Cocculus Menisp.
 96 Merremia Conv.
 97 Humulus japonicus S. & Z. Ulm.
 98 Humulus japonicus S. & Z. Ulm.
 99 Cyperus Cyp.
 4600 Ficus formosana Maxim Mor.
 1 Phyllanthus urinaria L. Euph.
 2 Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell. Scroph.
 3 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm. Poly.
 4 Panicum colonum L. Gram.
 5 Euphorbia hirta Linn. Euph.
 6 Acalypha australis L. Euph.
 7 Aneilema spiratum R. Br.? Commel.
 8 Oxalis repens Thunb. Oxal.
 9 Polygonum Polygon.
 4610 Arachis hypogaea L. Leg.
 11 Eclipta alba Hassk. Comp.
 12 Polygonum Polygon.
 13 Urena lobata var. scabriuscula DC. Malv.
 14 Cyperus rotundus L. Cyp.
 15 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
 16 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt. Gram.
 18 Ilysanthes Scroph. Mixture of two species, one Ilysanthes
 the other Lindernia; both too old.
 19 Very likely Fraxinus sp. Olea.
 4620 Cephalanthus occidentalis L. Rub.
 21 Setaria geniculata Beauv. Gram.
 22 Melochia concatenata Linn. Sterc.
 24 Glycine max (L.) Merr. Leg.
 25 Alternanthera sessilis R. Br. Amarant.
 26 Brassica juncea Coss. Crucif.
 27 Eleusine corocana Gaertn. Gram. OK. by A.S.H.
 28 Polygonum Polygon.
 29 Ilysanthes cordata (Colsm.) Merr. Scroph.
 4630 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
 31 Fimbristylis aestivalis Vahl. Cyp.
 32 Centipeda minima A. Br. & Aschers Comp.
 34 Mollugo pentaphylla L. Aiz.
 35 Euphorbia thymifolia L. Euph.

- Fukien Christian Univ. 12
- 4636 *Duranta repens* L. Verb
 37 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
 38 *Hemerocallis* L. Lil.
 39 *Amaranthus* Amarant
 4640 *Corchorus capsularis* L. Til.
 41 *Psidium guajava* L. Myrt.
 42 *Sesamum orientale* L. (*S. indicum* L.) Ped.
 43 *Polygonum* Polyg.
 44 *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant.
 45 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe Verb.
 46 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa.
 47 *Melastoma intermedia* Dubn. Melast
 48 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 49 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb.
 4650 *Rhus javanica* L. Anac.
 51 *Pueraria* sp. (prob.) Leg.
 53 *Rosa laevigata* Mx. Rosa.
 54 *Carpesium cernuum* L. Comp.
 55 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance Ham.
 56 *Smilax china* L. Lil.
 58 *Dryopteris molle* (Sw.) ?
 59 *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim. Prim.
 4660 *Symplocos paniculata* Wall. Sympl.
 61 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly.
 62 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 63 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne Rhamn.
 64 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 65 *Lespedeza sericea* Thb. Leg.
 66 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Umb.
 67 *Cassia mimosoides* L. Leg.
 68 *Zornia diphylla* Pers. Leg.
 69 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 4670 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Leg.
 71 *Lourea obcordata* Desf. Leg.
 72 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K. Comp.
 74 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk. Borag.
 75 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.
 76 *Desmodium triflorum* DC. Leg.
 77 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab.
 79 *Vitex negundo* L. (*incisa* Lam.) Verb.
 4680 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 81 *Malvastrum coromandelinum* Garke Malv.
 82 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 83 *Athyrium lanceolatum* Milde Poly
 84 *Bischofia javanica* Bl. Euph.
 85 *Prunus* sp. sterile
 86 *Loranthus parasiticus* (L.) Merr. Lor.
 87 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lythr
 88 *Punica granatum* L. Pun.
 89 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R.Br. ? Apoc.
 4690 *Nandina domestica* Thunb. Berb.
 91 *Osmanthus marginatus* Benth. & Hk. f ? Olea
 92 *Ficus cairica* L. Lor.
 93 *Telosma cordata* (Burm.) Merr. Ascl.
 94 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 95 *Cassia glauca* Lam. Leg.
 96 *Evodia pteleaefolia* (Champ.) Merr. Rut.
 97 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr. Verb.
 98 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. Rub.
 99 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall. Rub.

- 4700 *Panicum montanum* Roxb. Gr.
 2 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn. Poly
 1 *Trema orientalis* Bl. Ulm.
 3 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
 4 *Viburnum luzonicum* var. *formosanum* Rehd. Capr.
 5 *Litsea chinensis* Bl. Laur.
 6 *Millettia reticulata* Benth. Leg.
 6 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thb.) Wall. Symp. l.
 8 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 9 *Setaria viridis* Beauv. Gr.
 4710 *Magnolia denudata* Desr. Magn.
 11 *Eugenia jambos* L. Myrt.
 12 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 13 *Suaeda* ? Chen.
 14 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gr.
 15 *Ipomoea reptans* Poir. Convolv.
 16 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 17 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg.
 18 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp.
 19 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 4720 *Inula brittanica* L. Comp.
 22 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 23 *Desmodium heterophyllum* DC. Leg.
 24 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 25 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 26 *Melothria indica* Lour. Cucurb.
 27 *Chenopodium album* L ? Chen.
 28 *Bolygonum*
 29 *Dioscorea* *Bauhinia* *baselloides* HBK = 4944
 4730 *Wistaria villosa* Rehd. Leg.
 32 *Sophora japonica* L. prob.
 31 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 33 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv. Gr.
 34 *Polanisia viscosa* Pers. Capp.
 35 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg.
 36 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K. Comp.
 37 *Cassia mimosoides* L. Leg.
 38 *Zornia diphylla* Pers. Leg.
 39 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey. Thym.
 4740 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z. Euph.
 41 *Satureia chinensis* Briq. var. Lab.
 42 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 43 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 44 *Stephania japonica* Miers Menisp.
 45 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 46 *Apluda nutica* L. Gr.
 47 *Bambusa spinosa* Roxb. (*blumeana*) Gr.
 48 *Lindernia cordifolia* Merr. Scroph.
 49 *Sagittaria sagittaeifolia* L. Alis.
 4750 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 51 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port.
 52 *Marsilia quadrifolia* L. Marsil.
 53 *Ficus formosana* Maxim. Mor.
 54 *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl Cyp.
 55 *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp.
 56 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp.
 57 *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
 58 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.
 59 *Polygonum serrulatum* Lag ? Polygon.



- 4760 *Cuscuta* Conv.
 61 I suppose a *Solanum*; detached leaves entirely unknown to me.
 introd. cult? *Solanum* ok.
 62 *Salix*
 63 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gr.
 64 *Merremia* sterile Conv.
 65 *Xylosma* or *Scolopoa*, sterile.
 66 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L. Rub. juvenila
 68 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr.
 67 *Zizania latifolia* (Tr.) Gr.
 69 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 4770 *Suaeda*? Chan.
 71 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gr.
 72 *Apluda nutica* L. Gr.
 73 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp.
 74 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa.
 75 *Polygonum*
 76 *Polygonum minus* Huda?
 77 *Alternanthera sessilis* H.Br. Amarant
 78 *Glyptostrobilus densilis* Koch (prob.) Pin.
 79 *Glycine max* Merr. Leg.
 4780 *Dioscorea alata* L. Diosc
 81 *Melothria indica* Lour. Cucurb.
 82 *Jasminum sambac* Ait. Olea.
 83 *Phaseolus* ~~xxxVigna~~ (sterile) Leg.
 84 *Lindernia cordifolia* Merr. and *Ilysanthes antipoda* Merr. Scroph
 85 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 86 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.
 87 *Celosia cristata* L. Amarant.
 88 *Impatiens balsamina* L. Bals.
 4790 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 91 *Chenopodium album* L. Chan.
 92 *Lespedeza sericea* Thb. Leg.
 93 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link Gr.
 94 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim. Lab.
 95 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour. Campan.
 96 *Dryopteris erythrosora* OK. Poly
 97 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
 98 *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Menisp.
 99 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms (prob.) Aral
 4800 *Columella corniculata* Merr. (prob.) Vit.
 1 *Rubus* sterile, indet. Rosa.
 2 *Dalbergia*, perhaps *hupeana* Hance Leg.
 3 *Morus alba* L. Mor.
 4 *Urena lobata scabriuscula* DC Malv.
 5 *Eupium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 6 *Salix* sterile, indet.
 7 *Polygonum barbatum* L. Polygon.
 8 *Panicum crusgalli* L. versus *colonum* L. Gr.
 9 *Penthorum sedoides* L. Crass.
 4810 *Cyperus tegetiformis* Roxb? Cyp
 11 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr.
 12 *Salix* sterile, indet.
 13 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 14 *Suaeda*? Chen.
 15 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim Lab.
 16 *Lourea obcordata* Desv. Leg.
 17 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br. Polygon.
 19 *Lespedeza* ~~xxxxx~~ *sericea* Thb (*juncea* Pers) Leg.

- 4820 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.
 21 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv
 22 Umbelif. too fragmentary. The whole plant with fruits
 essential in this difficult family.
 23 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour. Melast.
 24 *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp.
 25 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly
 26 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
 27 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa.
 28 *Erigeron canadensis* L. Comp.
 29 *Artemisia capillaria* Thb ? cf. *scoparia*
 4830 *Amaranthus spinosus* L. Amarant
 31 *Chenopodium album* L. Chan.
 32 *Cyperus difformis* L. Cyp.
 33 *Jussiaea linifolia* Vahl Onag
 34 *Carosium* Comp.
 35 *Polygonum*
 36 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance Comp.
 38 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 39 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr.
 4840 *Dryopteris spinulosa* OK ? Poly
 41 *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly
 42 *Dryopteris parasitica* (L.) OK. vera ! Poly
 43 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph.
 44 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune Log
 45 *Dryopteris setigera* O.K. Poly
 46 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
 47 *Corchorua acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 48 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn. Urt
 49 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link Gr.
 4850 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph.
 51 *Solanum melongena* L.
 52 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 53 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.
 54 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 55 *Euphorbia humifusa* Willd.
 56 *Portulaca oleracea* L.
 57 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.
 58 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 59 *Arachis hypogaea* L.
 4860 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph.
 61 *Amaranthus paniculatus* L. ? Amarant
 62 *Aster indica* L.
 63 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif.
 64 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr
 65 *Salix sterile*, indet
 66 *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 67 *Ipomoea cairica* Sw. Conv
 68 *Prunus sterile*, prob *japonica* var
 69 *Loranthus parasiticus* (L.) Merr. Lor.
 4870 *Pyrus* prob *calleryana* Decne Rosa
 71 *Lespedeza sericea* Thb. Leg.
 72 *Aeschynomene indica* L. Leg
 73 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. Gr.
 74 *Sporobolus longifolius* R.Br. Gr.
 75 *Salix sterile*, indet
 76 *Ruta graveolens* L. (prob. Rut.
 77 *Polygonum*
 78 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent Mor.
 79 *Luffa acutangula* Roxb. Cucurb.

- 4880 ~~Morus~~ alba L. Mor.
 81 Nerium indicum Mill. Apoc.
 82 Hibiscus mutabilis L. Malv
 83 ~~Solanum~~ Capsicum annuum L. var.
 84 Plumbago auriculata Lam.
 85 Euphorbia heterophylla L.
 86 Citrus prob aurantium L. var. (orange)
 87 Passiflora exotic, sterile
 88 Artemisia annua L. Comp.
 89 Dioscorea bulbifera L. prob.
 4890 Lochnera rosea Reichb. Apoc
 91 sterila, unknown; prob. Apocynaceae, if with milky juice.
 92 introd, cult? Unknown to me and too fragmentary
 93 Mosla lanceolata Maxim var Lab.
 94 Doxantha unguis-cati Rehd. Bign.
 95 Albizzia corniculata (Lour.) Ricker Leg.
 96 Ficus nitida Thb. Mor.
 97 Vitis, prob labrusca L. Vit.
 98 Aster indica L. Comp.
 99 Panicum colonum L. Gr.
 4900 Satureia chinensis Briq. Comp.
 1 Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack Rut
 2 Buddleia? Log?
 3 Passiflora edulis Sims Passifl.
 4 Parthenocissus sterile, indet. juvenile. Vit.
 6 Bauhinia; sterile, indet. cf. nonantha. Leg.
 7 Mucuna cochinchinensis Chev. Leg.
 8 Solanum nigrum L. Sol.
 9 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Comp.
 4910 Sida rhombifolia L. Malv.
 11 Lantana camara L. Verb.
 12 Momordica charantia L. Cucurb
 13 Sapium sebiferum Roxb. Euph.
 15 Andropogon ischaemum L. Gr. *OK. by A.S.H.*
 17 Phaius fls needed Orch
 18 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Ham.
 19 Talinum sp. Port.
 4920 Zizyphus sativus Gaertn. Rhamn.
 21 Corchorus capsularis L. Til.
 23 Quisqualis indica L. Conbr.
 24 Lil. unknown to me, exotic? Too fragmentary
 25 Eucalyptis, juvenile, indet. Myrt
 26 Ulmus parvifolius Jacq. Ul.
 27 Grevillea robusta Cunn. Prot
 28 Polygonum
 29 Aleurites moluccana Willd. Euph
 4930 Humulus japonicus S. & Z. Ulm.
 31 Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn. Sapind.
 32 Xylosma congestum (Lour.) Merr. Flac.
 33 Lespedeza virgata DC. Leg.
 34 Cassia mimosoides L. Leg.
 35 Onychium japonicum Kuhn Poly
 37 Stephania japonica Miers Manisp.
 36 Cocculus trilobus DC. Menisp.
 38 Rivinis humilis L. Phyt.
 39 Ricinus communis L. Euph.

see list #23
Wiktroemia monnula Hance

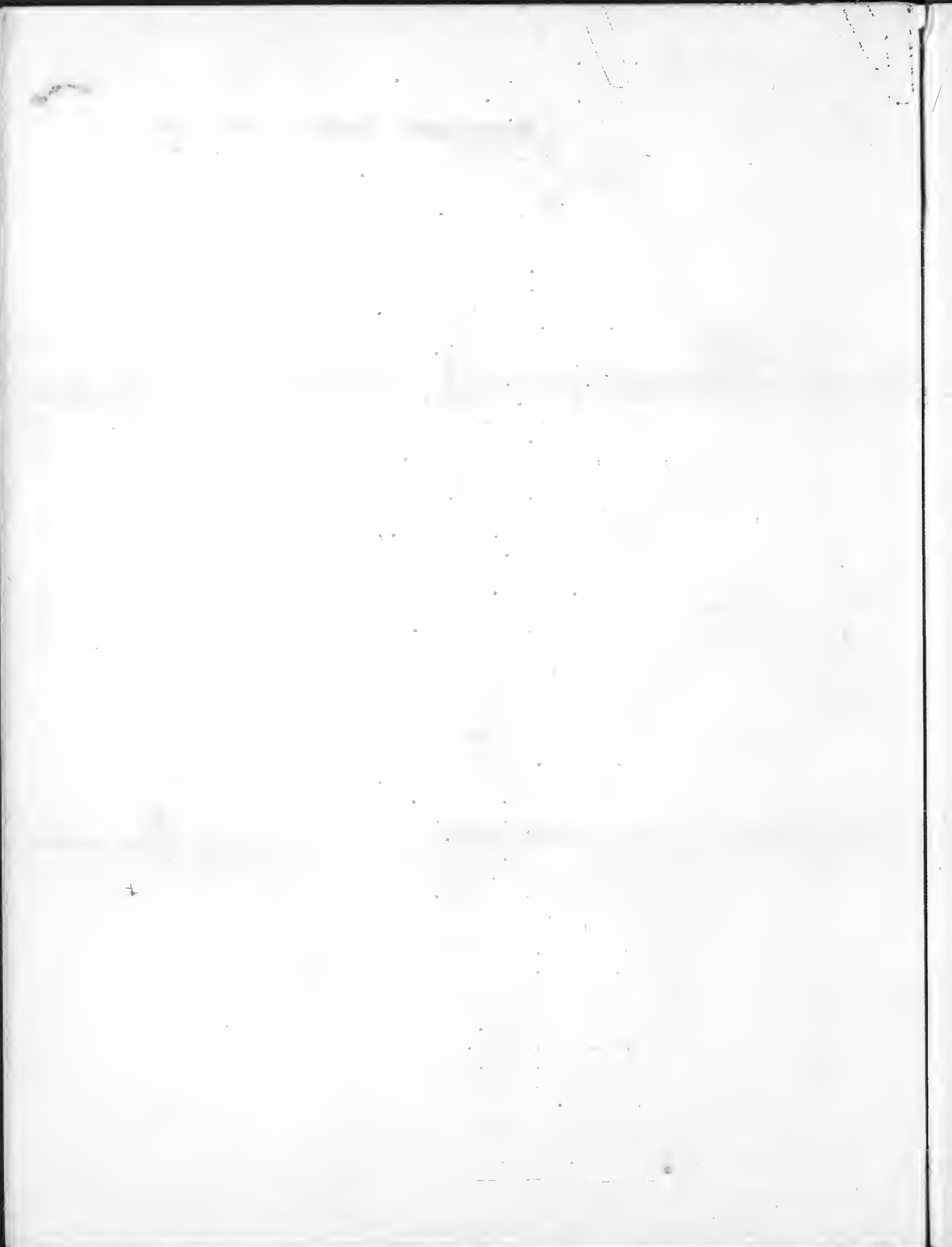
5

Fukien Christian Univ. 17.

- 4949 Polygonum senticosum S. & Z. Polygon.
41 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa.
42 Chenopodium album L. Chan.
44 Dioscorea *Sauringaultia baselloides HBK = 4729*
45 Doxantha unguis-cati Rehd. Bign
46 Cinnamomum camphora Nees & Eberm. Laur.
47 Osmanthus marginatus Benth. & Hk. f ? Olea
48 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl. Cyp.
49 Thea sinensis L. Thea
4950 Wikstroemia nutans Champ
51 Trema orientalis Bl. Ulm.
52 Fokienia hodginsii (Dunn.) Pin.
53 Belamcanda chinensis DC. Irid.
54 Cyperus rotundus L. Cyp.
55 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl Cyp.
56 Cyperus iria L. Cyp.
57 Pycneus odoratus Urb. Cyp.
58 Eragrostis japonicus (Thb.) Trin Gr.
59 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. Gr.
4960 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br. Gr.
62 Rhus sperile, indet, fasciated Anac.
63 Liquidambar formosana Hance Ham
64 Fimbristylis annua R. & S. Cyp.
64 Aster, too young, prob trinervis Roxb. var
66 Melastoma septemnerium Lour. Melast.
67 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Ait.) Myrt
69 Loropetalum chinense R.Br. Ham.
4970 Scleria too scrappy. Cyp.
71 Styrax faberi Perk Styx
72 Helicteres angustifolia L. Sterc.
73 Eragrostis japonica Trin mixed with Arundinella ? or Neyraudia?
too young
74 Eugenia microphylla Abel Myrt
75 Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn Poly
76 Apluda nutica L. Gr
77 Lysinachia fortunei Maxim Prim
78 Punica granatum L. Pun.
79 Rhapis filabelliformis Ait prob but cf. Trachycarpus Palm
4980 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. Euph.
81 Digitaria sanguinalis Beauv. var. Gr
82 Aleurites moluccana Willd. Euph.
83 Saccharum spontaneum L. Gr.
84 Pennisetum alopecuroides Spr. Gr.
85 Synplocos paniculata Wall. Synpl.
87 Ischaemum ciliare Retz ? Gr
88 Artemisia vulgaris L. var
89 Zizania latifolia (Trin.) Gr
4990 Euphorbia hirta L. Euph.
91 Pogonatherum paniceum Hack Gr
92 Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC. Comp
93 Lespedeza sericea Thunb Leg.
94 Lespedeza striata H. & A. Leg.
95 Pouzolzia zeylanica Benn. var. Urt
96 Euphorbia thymifolia L? ? Euph
97 Ginkgo biloba L. Gink.
98 Hedyotis tenelliflora Bl. Rub
99 Imperata cylindrica Beauv Gr
5000 Leucaena glauca Benth. Leg.

-----o0o-----

April 16, 1927, Berkeley, EDM



Fukien Christian University

- 5002 Dryopteris decursivo-pinnata O.Ktz.
- 3 Polystichum
- 4 Selaginella
- 5 Athyrium
- 6 Athyrium lanceum Milde
- 7 Dryopteris erythrosora O.Ktz.
- 8 Cycas revoluta L.
- 9 Selaginella
- 5010 Columella japonica Merr..
- 11 Ligustrum sinense Lour.
- 12 Celtis sinensis Pers.
- 13 Isachna globosa O.Ktz..
- 14 Clematis
- 15 Adenophora
- 1616 Quercus
- 17 Arundina chinensis Bl.
- 18
- 19 Lycopodium
- 5020 Phragmites vulgaris Trin. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (K) Hook
by a.s.t.
- 21 Rhus semialata Murr.
- 22 Sida rhombifolia L.
- 23 Agrimonia eupatoria L.
- 24 Plumbago zeylanica L.
- 25 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
- 26 ~~Digitaria~~ Polygonum
- 27 Digitaria
- 28 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
- 29 Eragrostis cilianensis Link
- 5030 Erigeron linifolius Willd..
- 31 Penisetum alopecuroides Spreng
- 32 Jasminum sambac Ait.
- 33 Smilax
- 34 Miscanthus sinensis Anders
- 35 Acanthopanax trifoliatum (L.) Merr.
- 36 Cassytha filiformis L.
- 37 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv.
- 38 Setaria geniculata Beauv.
- 39 Euphorbia hirta L.
- 5040 Artemisia vulgaris L.
- 41 Belamcanda chinensis DC.
- 42 Lycoris
- 43 Cocculus trilobus DC.
- 44 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
- 45 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
- 4646 Crotalaria
- 47 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Wall.
- 48 Vitex negundo incisa (Lam.)
- 49 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- 5050 Rhus semialata Murr.
- 51 Dactyloctenium aegyptium Richt.
- 52 Caryopteris incana Miq.
- 53 Aplusa nutica L. and Imperata cylindrica Beauv..
- 54 Achyranthes aspera L..
- 55 Leptodeza
- 5656 Aster fordii Hemsl.

These numbers
named in the genus
only will be more
critically studied
and labelled later
Edm

- 5057 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
- 58 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
- 59 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
- 5060 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
- 61 *Andropogon*
- 62 *Lespedeza*
- 63 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
- 64 *Symplocos paniculata* Willd.
- 65 *Themeda gigantea* Hook.
- 66 *Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks
- 67 *Osbeckia chinensis* L.
- 68 *Calamagrostis*
- 69 *Patrinia*
- 5070 *Euirene umbellata* Rottb.
- 71 *Isachne globosa* O.Ktz. OK. by A.S.H.
- 72 *Panicum indicum* L.
- 73 *Eriocaulon longifolium* L?
- 74 *Halorhagis elongata* Schindl.
- 75 *Andropogon ?*
- 76 *Eleocharis*
- 77 *Limnophila*
- 78 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
- 79 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
- 5080 *Inula cappa* DC.
- 81 *Pellinia*
- 82 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link.
- 83 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
- 84
- 85 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
- 86 *Panicum colonum* L.
- 87
- 88 *Gynema affine* Decne
- 89 *Millettia*
- 5090 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
- 91 *Aster trinervius* Roxb. var.
- 92 *Andropogon contortus* L.
- 93 *Eragrostis elongata* Jacq. *E. elegantula* Steud. by A.S.H.
- 94 *Crotalaria albescens* Heyne.
- 95 *Gleichenia linearis* Bedd.
- 96 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth.
- 97 *Odontosoria chinensis* Lour.
- 98 *Humata tyermanii* Moore
- 99 *Andropogon serratus* OK. by A.S.H.
- 5100 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 1 *Smilax*
- 2 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
- 3 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
- 4 *Eragrostis*
- 5 *Artemisia vulgaris* Linn.
- 6 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
- 7 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 8 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 9 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 5110 *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv.
- 11 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
- 12 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 13 *Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.
- 14 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 15 *Glochidion*

1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100

- 5116 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.
17 *Commeline*
18 *Desmodium*
19 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
5120 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
21 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
22 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
23
24 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
25 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
26 *Polystichum varium* Presl.
27 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
28 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
29 *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees.)
5130
31 *Andropogon*
32 *Apluda mutica* L.
33 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
34 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
35 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
36 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
37 *Artemisia scoparia* T. & K.
38 *Gleichenia linearis* Bedd.
39 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
5140 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
41 *Urena lobata* L.
42 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
43 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
44 *Gnaphalium*
45 *Polygonum*
46 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
47 *Sida cordifolia* L.
48 *Glochidion*
49 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
5150 *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
51 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
52 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
53 *Artemisia*
54 *Erugeron linifolius* Willd.
55 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
56 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
57 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
58 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
59 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
5160 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
61 *Vitex negundo* L.
62 *Lespedeza*
63 *Plumbago zeylanica* Linn.
64 *Urena lobata* L.
65 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
66 *Polygonum chinense* L.
67 *Zanthoxylum, juvenile, indet.*
68 *Psidium guajava* L.
69 *Solanum incanum* ?
5170 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Scop. J.K. by U.S.H.
71 *Celosia argentea* L.
72 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
73 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
74 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.

- 5175 Lanceolata Maxim
- 76 Paederia chinensis Hance.
- 78 Cymbopogon
- 78 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
- 79 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. *J.K. by A.S.H.*
- 5180 Andropogon nardus L. *Cymbopogon hamatulus (Nees) Alimus by A.S.H.*
- 81 Acanthopanax trifoliatus Merr.
- 82 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
- 83 Aster indicus L.
- 84 Pteris semipinnata L.
- 85 Indigofera tinctoria L.
- 86 Paspalum scrobiculatum L.
- 87 Paspalum scrobiculatum L. *P. cartilagineum Presl. by A.S.H.*
- 88 Onychium japonicum Kunze
- 89 Dryopteris erythrosora O.Ktz.
- 5190 Dryopteris "mollis" Guett.
- 91 Gleichenia linearis Bedd.
- 92 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
- 93 Cyperus rotundus L.
- 94 Risa microcarpa Lindl.
- 95 Lactuca indica L.
- 96 Jasminum sambac Ait.
- 97 Euphorbia hirta L.
- 98 Aster fordii Hemsl.
- 99 Sterile
- 5200 Aplous mutica L.
- 1 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br.
- 2 Andropogon
- 3 Imperata cylindrica Beauv.
- 4 Desmodium
- 5 Pinus massoniana Lamb.
- 6 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 7 Pennisetum alopecuroideum (L.) Spr.
- 8 Luffa acutangula Roxb.
- 9 Phaseolus ?
- 6210 Psidium guajava L.
- 11 Celosia argentea L.
- 12 Celosia argentea L.
- 13 Carpesium abrotoides L.
- 14 Cassia occidentalis L.
- 15 Cassia occidentalis L?
- 16 Melothria indica Lour.
- 17 Eragrostis japonica (Thb.) Trin.
- 18 Achyranthes aspera L.
- 19 Glochidion
- 5220 Sida rhombifolia L.
- 21 Artemisia vulgaris L.
- 22 Agrimonia eupatoria L.
- 23 Plumbago zeylanica L.
- 24 Ricinus communis L.
- 25 Abutilon evidennae Gaertn.
- 26 Bidens pilosa L.
- 27 Cyperus rotundus L.
- 28 Melothria heterophylla Cogn.
- 29 Paederia chinensis Hance.
- 5230 Acanthopanax x trifoliata (L.) Merr.
- 31 Cocculus triloba DC.
- 32 Artemisia lavandulifolia DC.
- 33 Aster indicus L.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

- 5234 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
- 55 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr.
- 36 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 37 *Cyperus*
- 38 *Zizania latifolia* Turcz.
- 39 *Panicum crusgalli* L.
- 5240 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill.
- 41 *Amaranthus spinosus* L?
- 42
- 43 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
- 44 *Canna indica* L.
- 45 *Vitex negundo* L.
- 46 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
- 47 *Glyptostrobos pensilis* (Abel) Koch.
- 48 *Andropogon*
- 49 *Rosa*
- 5250 *Belasacanda chinensis* DC.
- 51 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 52 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
- 53 *Lycoris radiata* ?
- 54
- 55 *Ricinus communis* L.
- 56 *Portulacca oleracea* L.
- 57 *Lespedeza* L.
- 58 *Oxalis repens* Thunb.
- 59 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 5260 *Chenopodium* ?
- 61 *Scilla chinensis* (Osb.)
- 62 *Cyperus iria* L.
- 63 *Amannia*
- 64 *Aeschynomene indica* L.
- 65 *Sclipta alba* Hassk.
- 66 *Cyperus difformis* L.
- 67 *Zizania latifolia* Turcz.
- 68 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
- 69 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 5270 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* Merr.
- 71 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 72 *Desmodium*
- 73 *Sporobolus elongatus* K.Br.
- 74 *Glochidion*
- 75 *Commelina nudiflora* L?
- 76 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
- 77 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
- 78 *Lespedeza*
- 79 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
- 5280 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 81 *Justicia procumbens* L.
- 82 *Polygonum*
- 83 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 84 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn.
- 85 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim.
- 86 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
- 87 *Miscanthus sinensis* Andr.
- 88 *Tennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
- 89 *Aplada nutica* L.
- 5290 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim
- 91 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich
- 92 *Psidium guajava* L.

...	100
...	101
...	102
...	103
...	104
...	105
...	106
...	107
...	108
...	109
...	110
...	111
...	112
...	113
...	114
...	115
...	116
...	117
...	118
...	119
...	120
...	121
...	122
...	123
...	124
...	125
...	126
...	127
...	128
...	129
...	130
...	131
...	132
...	133
...	134
...	135
...	136
...	137
...	138
...	139
...	140
...	141
...	142
...	143
...	144
...	145
...	146
...	147
...	148
...	149
...	150
...	151
...	152
...	153
...	154
...	155
...	156
...	157
...	158
...	159
...	160
...	161
...	162
...	163
...	164
...	165
...	166
...	167
...	168
...	169
...	170
...	171
...	172
...	173
...	174
...	175
...	176
...	177
...	178
...	179
...	180
...	181
...	182
...	183
...	184
...	185
...	186
...	187
...	188
...	189
...	190
...	191
...	192
...	193
...	194
...	195
...	196
...	197
...	198
...	199
...	200

Fukien Province

- 5293 *Canna indica* L.
 94 *Lactuca indica* L.
 95 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 96 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
 97 *Panicum recens* L.
 98 *Andropogon Rhapsodia parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase. by A.S.H.
 99 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
 5300 *Imbristylis miliacea* Vahl.
 1 *Themeda gigantea* (Cav.) Hack.
 2 scrap, to old
 3 *Aster fordii* Hemsl.
 4 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 5 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 6 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 7 *Vitex negundo* L.
 8 *Jasminum sambac* Ait.
 9 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 5310 *Urena lobata* Linn.
 11 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 12 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 13 *Lactuca indica* Linn.
 14 *Datura metel* Linn.
 15 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
 16 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
 17 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall.
 18 *Polygonum*
 19 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 5320 *Solidago virgaurea* Linn.
 21 *Amaranthus viridis* L.
 22 *Polygonum senticosum* F. & S.
 23 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 24 *Duranta repens* L.
 25 *Polygonum*
 26 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
 27 *Psidium guajava* L.
 28 *Bidens bipinnata* L.
 29 *Aster indicus* L.
 5330 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 31 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 32 *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F.M. Will.
 33 *Pteris multifida* Poir ?
 34 *Adiantum flavellulatum* L.
 35 *Polystichum varium* Presl ?
 36 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
 37 *Miscanthus sinensis* Andr.
 38 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
 39 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 5340 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 41 *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktz.
 42 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.) ~~Мелкоцветный кустик~~
 43 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
 44 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
 45 *Smilax*
 46 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 47 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 48 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 49 *Urena lobata* L.
 5350 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 51 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.

	100
	101
	102
	103
	104
	105
	106
	107
	108
	109
	110
	111
	112
	113
	114
	115
	116
	117
	118
	119
	120
	121
	122
	123
	124
	125
	126
	127
	128
	129
	130
	131
	132
	133
	134
	135
	136
	137
	138
	139
	140
	141
	142
	143
	144
	145
	146
	147
	148
	149
	150
	151
	152
	153
	154
	155
	156
	157
	158
	159
	160
	161
	162
	163
	164
	165
	166
	167
	168
	169
	170
	171
	172
	173
	174
	175
	176
	177
	178
	179
	180
	181
	182
	183
	184
	185
	186
	187
	188
	189
	190
	191
	192
	193
	194
	195
	196
	197
	198
	199
	200

Fukien material

- 5352 scrap
- 53 Achyranthes aspera L.
- 54 Desmodium
- 55 Sageretia theezans Brongn
- 56 Acanthopanax trifoliata (L.) Merr.
- 57 Paederia chinensis Hance
- 58 Glochidion puberum Hutch.
- 59 Ricinus communis L.
- 5360 Glyptostrobos pensilis (Abel.)
- 61 Aragrostis japonica (Thb.) Trin.
- 62 Panicum patens L. *OK. by a.S.H*
- 63 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr.
- 64 Andropogon
- 65 Setaria viridis Beauv. *OK. by a.S.H.*
- 66 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br.
- 67 Elephantopus scaber L.
- 68 Carpesoum abrotoides L.
- 69 Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.
- 5370 Agrimonia eupatorioides L.
- 71 Perilla ocymoides L.
- 72 Verbena officinalis L.
- 73 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 74 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 75 Vitex negundo L.
- 76 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 77 Cyperus pilosus Vahl.
- 78A Alternanthera sessilis R.Br.
- 79 Psidium guajava L.
- 5380 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
- 81 Acanthopanax trifoliata (L.) Merr.
- 82 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
- 83 Diennella ensifolia (L.) DC.
- 84 Belamcanda chinensis DC.
- 85 Lespedeza
- 86 Sida rhombifolia L.
- 87 Canna indica L.
- 88 Vitex negundo L. var. incisa (Lam.)
- 89 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
- 5390 Elscholzia ?
- 91 Clerodendron canescens Wall.
- 92 Desmodium
- 94 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 95 Lespedeza sericea (Thb.)
- 96 Solidago virgaurea L.
- 97 Polygonum chinense L.
- 98 Satureia chinensis Briq.
- 99 Aster indicus Linn.
- 5400
- 1 Caryopteris incana Miq.
- 2 Ricinus communis L.
- 4 ~~SMIAx China L.~~
- 5 ~~Symplocos paniculata (Thb.)~~
- 6 ~~Vrena lobata L.~~
- 7 Achyranthes aspera L.
- 8 Elephantopus scaber L.
- 9 Lycium chinense Mill.
- 5410 Melastoma septemnerveum Lour.
- 03 Pinus massoniana Lamb.

Fukienn material

- 5411 Miscanthus sinensis Ander.
- 12 Humata tyermanii Moore.
- 13 Pollinia
- 14 Scilla chinensis (Osbeck.)
- 15 Calamagrostis
- 16 Setaria geniculata Beauv.
- 17 Andropogon schoenanthus L. *Cymbopogon hamatulus Nees* A. Camus
by A.S.H.
- 18 Arundinella
- 19 Artemisia
- 5420 Pteris scolopimata L. (Young)
- 21 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl.
- 22 Imperata cylindrica Beauv.
- 23 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spr. *OK. by A.S.H.*
- 24 Sporobolus elongatus A. Br.
- 25 Dryopteris mollis Nutt.
- 26 Gleichenia linearis Clarke
- 27 Zizania latifolia Turcz.
- 28 Dightaxia chinensis (Nees.)
- 29 Eragrostis japonica Trin.
- 5430 Panicum crusgalli L. var.
- 31 Mosla lanceolata Max.
- 32 Polygonum
- 33 Sagittaria sagittifolia L.
- 34 Aster indica L.
- 35 Isachne globosa O.Ktz.
- 36 Nasturtium montanum Wall.
- 37 Panicum stegnum Retz.
- 38 Cyperus too young
- 39 Panicum crus-galli L.
- 5440 Urena lobata L.
- 41 Aster indica L?
- 42 Cocculus trilobus DC.
- 43 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
- 44 Polygonum chinense L.
- 45 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
- 46 Saccharum arundinaceum Retz.
- 47 Achyranthes aspera Linn.
- 48 Lactuca denticulata Maxim
- 49 Setaria geniculata Beauv.
- 5450
- 51 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
- 52 Imperata cylindrica Beauv.
- 53 Aster indica L.
- 54 Aster indica L.
- 55 Bidens pilosa L.
- 56 Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.
- 57 Penthorum sedoides L.
- 58 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 59 Paederia chinensis Hance,
- 5460 Plumbago zeylanica L.
- 61 Vitex negundo L.
- 62 Jasminum sambac Ait.
- 63 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
- 64 Lactuca indica L.
- 65 Venonia cinerea Less.
- 66 Urena lobata L.
- 67 Blumea
- 68 Polygonum chinense L.

Fukien material

- 5469 *Duranta repens* L.
- 5470 *Quisqualis indica* L.
- 71 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl?
- 72 *Aster*
- 73 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
- 74 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 75 *Lactuca* too young
- 76 *Chrysanthemum*
- 77 *Celosia argentea* L.
- 78 *Celosia argentea* L.
- 79 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 5480 *Alternanthera sessilis* B.Br.
- 81 *Polygonum*
- 82 *Smilax china* L.
- 83 *Pyrus calleryana* Deene.
- 84 *Sepium sebiferum* Roxb.
- 85 *Sageretia theezana* Brongn.
- 86 *Desmodium*
- 87 *Rosa micnocarpa* Lindl.
- 88 *Melastoma septemnercium* Lour.
- 89 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
- 5490 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr.
- 91 *Psidium guajava* Linn.
- 92 *Elephantopus scaber* Linn.
- 93 *Glochidion japonicum* Muell.
- 94 *Rhynchosia volubilis* Lour.
- 95 *Ricinus communis* Linn.
- 96 sterile
- 97 *Bidens pilosa* Linn.
- 98 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
- 99 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.)
- 5500 *Achyranthes aspera* Linn.
- 1 *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktz.?
- 2 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 3 *Pteris multifida* Poir.
- 4 *Apluda nutica* Linn.
- 5 *Eragrostis japonica* (Thb.) Trin.
- 6 *Andropogon*
- 7 *Panicum repens* Linn.
- 8 *Cyperus rotundus* Linn.
- 9 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link/
- 5510 *Ischaemum ciliatum* Retz. var. *ty...*
- 11 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
- 12 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spr.
- 13 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
- 14 *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl.
- 15 *Zizania latifolia* Trin.
- 16 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var.
- 17 *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.
- 18 *Amaranthus*
- 19 *Celosia argentea* Linn.
- 5520 *Ipomoea reptans* Poir.
- 21 *Ipomoea batatas* Poir.
- 22 *Solanum tuberosum* Linn.
- 23
- 24 *Psychotria recvesiana* Wall.
- 25 *Smilax*
- 26 *Elaeagnus*

Fukien material

- 5527 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 28 *Esgeretia theezans* Brongn.
 29 *Lerchenmis linecta* DC.
 5530 *Artemisia scoparia* W.&K.
 31 *Glochidion japonicum* Muell.
 32 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
 33 *Pinus massoniana* Lamb.
 34 *Sida cordifolia* Linn.
 35 *Psidium guajava* Linn.
 36 *Triumfetta vattercia* Linn.
 37 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent. (probably)
 38 *Lantana camara* Linn.
 39 *Elephantopus scaber* Linn.
 5540 *Polygonum chinense* Linn.
 41 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 42 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 44 ~~44~~ *Bidens pilosa* Linn.
 45 ~~45~~ *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
 46 *Amaranthus spinosus* Linn.
 47
 48 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich
 49 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet
 5550 *Plumbago zeylanica* Linn.
 51 *Wikstroemia indica* Linn.
 52 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
 53 *Urena lobata* Linn.
 54 *Aster fordii* Hemsl.
 55 *Elscholtzia* ?
 56 *Ipomoea calycina* Roxb.
 57 *Polygonum*
 58 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.
 59 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 5560 *Acanthopanax trifoliate* (L.) Merr.
 61 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.
 62 *Callicarpa longiloba* Linn.
 63 *Mitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.)
 64 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 65 *Polygonum perfoliatum* L.
 66 *Lespedeza sericea* (Rhb.)
 67 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
 68 *Lespedeza*
 69 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 5570 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktz.
 71 *Achyranthes aspera* Linn.
 72 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn.
 73 *Polanisia icosandra* (L.) Kt.
 74 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 75 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
 76 *Sida cordifolia* L.
 77 *Eragrostis elongata* Jacq.
 78 *Andropogon schoenanthus* Linn.
 79 *Panicum repens* Linn.
 5580 *Zheneda gigantea* Mack ?
 81 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br.
 82 *Miscanthus sinensis* Andr.
 83 *Celosia argentea* Linn.
 -84 *Aster indicus* L.

Fukien material

- 5585 *Inula britannica* L ?
- 86 *Duranta repens* L.
- 87 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill.
- 88 *Punica granatum* L.
- 89 *Euphorbia hirta* Linn.
- 5590 *Solanum tuberosum* Linn.
- 91 *Ipomoea cairica* Linn.
- 92 *Pinus massoniana* Lamb.
- 93 *Smilax*
- 94 *Lespedeza*
- 95 *Urena lobata* L.
- 96 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
- 97 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
- 98 *Artemisia scoparia*
- 99 *Vitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.)
- 5600 *Sida cordifolia* L.
- 1 *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim.
- 2 *Datura metel* L.
- 3 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.
- 4 *Ricinus communis* L.
- 5 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktz.
- 6 *Lactuca indica* L.
- 7 *Celosia argentea* L.
- 8 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall.
- 9 *Lespedeza*
- 5610 *Aster*
- 11 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
- 12 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
- 13 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
- 14 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 15 *Vernonia patula* Merr.
- 16 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
- 17 *Bidens chinensis* Willd.
- 18 *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.
- 19 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 5620 *Phyllis minima* L.
- 21 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn.
- 22 *Aster fordii* Hensl.
- 23
- 24 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
- 25 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
- 26 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
- 27 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
- 28 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
- 29 *Dymaria fortunei* J.Sa.
- 5630 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
- 31 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
- 32 *Themeda gigantea* Hack.
- 33 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.
- 34 *Pollinia*
- 35 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 36 *Andropogon nigranthus* Kth.
- 37 *Andropogon*
- 38 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin. *ok. eye. S.H.*
- 39 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 5640 *xxxxx sterile*
- 41 *Berchemia lineata* DC.

Fukien material

- 5642 Psidium guajava L.
- 43 Glochidion obovatum Muell.
- 44 Euphorbia hirta L.
- 45 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
- 46 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- 47 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
- 48 Ipomoea cairica Sweet
- 49 Zanthoxylum avicennae DC.
- 5650 Plumbago zeylanica L.
- 51 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
- 52 Vitex negundo incisae (Lam.)
- 53 53 Sida acuta Burn.
- 54 Lactuca denticulata Maxim
- 55 Lactuca indica L.
- 56 Sida cordifolia L.
- 57 Aster, too young
- 58 Caryopteris incana Miq.
- 59 Vernonia cinerea Less.
- 5660 Polygonum chinense L.
- 61 Punica granatum L.
- 62 Capsicum annuum L.
- 63 Polygonum multiflorum Thunb.
- 64 Solidago virgaurea L.
- 65 Justicia procumbens L.
- 66 Aster indicus L.
- 67 Sapium sebiferum Roxb.
- 68 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl.
- 5670 Acanthopanax trifoliatum (L.) Merr.
- 71 Wikstroemia
- 72 Urera lobata L.
- 73 Psidium guajava L.
- 74 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
- 75 Philydrum lamuginosum Banks
- 76 Pycnops odoratus Rh.
- 77 Ischaemum ciliare Retz.
- 78 Polygonum
- 79 Wikstroemia indica Mey.
- 5680 Lespedeza sericea (Thb.)
- 81 Anisomeles indica O.K.
- 82 Artemisia scoparia W. & K.
- 83 Rosa laevigata Mx.
- 84 Elaeagnus Elaeagnus
- 85 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 86 Setaria palmifolia Stapf.
- 87 Andropogon nardus L.
- 88 Miscanthus sinensis Anders. OK. by a. S. H
- 89 Setaria, too old
- 5690 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 91 Scolopia crenata Clos.
- 92 Casearia
- 93 Ardisia crispa DC.
- 94 Polystichum varium Presl.
- 95 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 96 Elephantopus scaber L.
- 97 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 98 Lantana camara L.
- 99 Solanum biflorum Lour.
- 5700 Drymaria fortunei J. Sm.
- 1 Amaranthus

Fukien material

- 5702 screp
- 3 Solanum tuberosum L.
- 4 Salvia ?
- 5 Imula cappa DC.
- 6 Aster indicus L.
- 7 Gardenia augusta Merr.
- 8 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Ait.)
- 9 Blumea pubigera Merr.
- 5710 Psychotria serpens L.
- 11 Coelogyne fimbriata Lindl.
- 12 Paederia chinensis Hance.
- 13 Urena lobata L.
- 14 Eleoagnus
- 15 Juniperus formosana Hayata
- 16 Andropogon nardus L.
- 17 Pollinia *Eulalia speciosa* (Desb.) Kuntze by a.S.H.
- 18 Bragrostis elegantula Steud.
- 19 Miscanthus sinensis Anders.
- 5720 Breynia fruticosa Hk.f.
- 21 Rhododendron simsii Pl.
- 22 Aster
- 23 Calamagrostis
- 24 Schefflera octophylla Hems
- 25 Cibotium barometz J.Sm.
- 26 Chloranthus brachystachys Bl.
- 27 Languas chinensis Merr.
- 28 Tarenna mollissima Merr.
- 29 Lophatherum gracile Brongn.
- 5730 sterile
- 31, Pollinia *Eulalia nuda* (Trin) Kuntze by a.S.H.
- 32 Talinum
- 33 Kyllinga monocephala Rottb.
- 34 Carex
- 35 Lactuca dentata C.B.Rob.
- 36 Aster tri-ervius Roxb.
- 37 Microlepia
- 38 Symplocos anomala Brand.
- 39 Lespedeza
- 5740 Adina pilulifera Fr.
- 41 Selaginella
- 42 Odontosoria camensis J.Sm.
- 43 Vaccinium
- 44 Euonymus
- 45 Ardisia crispa DC.
- 46 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
- 47 Boehmeria ?
- 48 Justicia procumbens L.
- 49 Thea
- 5750 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
- 51 Pittosporum glabretum Lindl.
- 52 sterile
- 53 "
- 54 Adina pilulifera Fr.
- 55 Rubus
- 56 Meesa japonica Mor.
- 57 Solanum sculeatissimum Jacq.
- 58 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
- 59 Phryma leptostachya

	100
	101
	102
	103
	104
	105
	106
	107
	108
	109
	110
	111
	112
	113
	114
	115
	116
	117
	118
	119
	120
	121
	122
	123
	124
	125
	126
	127
	128
	129
	130
	131
	132
	133
	134
	135
	136
	137
	138
	139
	140
	141
	142
	143
	144
	145
	146
	147
	148
	149
	150
	151
	152
	153
	154
	155
	156
	157
	158
	159
	160
	161
	162
	163
	164
	165
	166
	167
	168
	169
	170
	171
	172
	173
	174
	175
	176
	177
	178
	179
	180
	181
	182
	183
	184
	185
	186
	187
	188
	189
	190
	191
	192
	193
	194
	195
	196
	197
	198
	199
	200

Handwritten notes or signatures in the left margin.

+

Fukiennaterial

- 5760 *Pollinia*
61 *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius* Roxb.
62 *Schinus superba* Gardn. & Champ.
63 *Rhododendron ferrariae* Tate
64 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
65 Aster
66 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim
67 sterile
68 *Lepidosperma chinense* Nees
69 sterile
5770 "
71 "
72 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq.
73 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
74 *Ocotosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
75 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey.
76 *Andropogon nardus* L.
77 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
78 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
79 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.
5780 *Vernonia solanifolia* Benth.
81 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
82 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr.
83 *Adinandra*
84 *Carex baccans* Nees
85 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.
86 *Blumea pubigera* (L.) Merr.
87 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
88 *Ainsliaea*
89 *Polystichum*
5790 *Athyrium*
91 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
92 sterile
93 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
94 *Microlepia*
~~95 *Microlepia septemnervium* Lour.~~
95 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
96 *Buonymus*
97 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
98 *Ardisia quinquegona* Pl.
99 *Quercus glauca* Thunb.
5800 *Lorinda umbellata* L.
1 Citrus
2 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
3 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
4 *Damnanthus indicus* Gaertn.
5 *Damnanthus indicus* Gaertn.
6 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel
7 sterile
8 *Maesa japonica* Mor.
9 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
5810 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
11 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
12 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
13 *Photinia*
14 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
k5 *Vacinium*
16 *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl.
17 *Lycopodium cernuum* L

Fukien material

- 5818 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 19 *Ulmus pumila* Jacq.
 5820 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
 21 *Synplocos anomala* Brand
 22 *Rhododendron simsii* Planch
 23 *Rhododendron fararao* Tate
 24 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
 25 *Quercus glauca* Thunb.
 26 *Adina pilulifera* Fr.
 27 sterile
 28 *Dryopteris*
 29 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw. Sw.
 5830 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 31 *Thea chinensis* L.
 32 *Aster*
 33 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.)
 34 sterile
 35 *Engelhardtia chrysolepis* Hance
 36 *Elaeagnus*
 37 *Thea*
 38 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
 39 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 5840 *Olerodendron fragrans* Vent.
 41 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
 42 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 43 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 44 *Lactuca indica* L.
 45 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 46 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 47 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
 48 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 49 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall.
 5850 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 51 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 52 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
 53 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.
 54 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune ?
 55 ~~54~~ ~~586~~ *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
~~587~~ *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
~~588~~ *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders. J.K. by S.H.
~~589~~ *Urena lobata* L.
 5859 *Psychotria reevesii* Hall
 5860 *Scolopia crenata* Clos.
 62 *Relbunium seprennervium* Lour.
 63 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 64 sterile
 65 *Dryopteris*
 66 *Calamagrostis*
 67 sterile
 68 *Drynaria quercifolia* J.Sm.
 69 sterile
 5870 *Artemisia scoparia* W.&K.
 71 *Lespedeza*
 72 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 73 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
 74 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
 75 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 76 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 77 *Triumfetta bartremaia* L.

Fukien material

- 5878 Gardenia augusta Merr.
- 79 Lepedeza suricea (Thb.)
- 5880 Onychium japonicum Kunze
- 81 Gynenos affine Decne
- 82 Lycium chinense Willd.
- 83 sterile
- 84 Symplocos paniculata (Willd.) Maxim.
- 85 Celosia lanceolata Max.
- 86 Pleurysa interrupta Gaud.?
- 87 Celosia cristata L. a derived garden form from
- 88 C. argentea L.
- 88 Calendula?
- 89 Chrysanthemum
- 5890 Chrysanthemum
- 91 Gomphrena globosa L.
- 92 Chrysanthemum
- 93 Gomphrena globosa L.
- 94 Solidago virgaurea L.
- 95 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
- 96 Rosa
- 97 Celosia cristata L.
- 98 Celosia cristata L.
- 99 Celosia argentea L.
- 5900 Chrysanthemum
- 1 Michelia champaca L.
- 2 Tabernaemontana divaricata R. Br.
- 3 Miscanthus sinensis Anders
- 4 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 5 Duranta repens L.
- 6 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- 7 Perilla ocymoides L.
- 8 Urena lobata L.
- 9 Polygonum
- 5910 Humulus
- 11 Lophatherum gracile Brongn
- 12 sterile
- 13 Satureia chinensis Briq.
- 14 sterile
- 15 Sapium sebiferum Roxb.
- 16 Amaranthus spinosus L.
- 17 Eurya japonica Thb.
- 18 Patrinia
- 19 sterile
- 5920 Polystichum
- 21 Artemisia vulgaris L.
- 22 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 23 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 24 Michelia skinneri Dunn.
- 25 Raphanus sativus L.
- 26 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
- 27 sterile
- 28 Achyranthes aspera L.
- 29 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- 5930 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv.
- 31 Euphorbia hirta L.
- 32 Nicotiana tabacum L.
- 33 Aster indicus L.
- 34 Tabernaemontana divaricata R.Br.
- 35 Lophatherum gracile Brongn.
- 36 Rosa microcarpa Lindl.

...	100
...	101
...	102
...	103
...	104
...	105
...	106
...	107
...	108
...	109
...	110
...	111
...	112
...	113
...	114
...	115
...	116
...	117
...	118
...	119
...	120
...	121
...	122
...	123
...	124
...	125
...	126
...	127
...	128
...	129
...	130
...	131
...	132
...	133
...	134
...	135
...	136
...	137
...	138
...	139
...	140
...	141
...	142
...	143
...	144
...	145
...	146
...	147
...	148
...	149
...	150

Fukien material

- 5937 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
33 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
39 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
5940 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
41 *Isotriaena*
42 *Diplospora viridiflora* DC.
43 sterile
44 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
45 *Dryopteris*
46 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
47 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
48 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
49 *Burys japonica* Thb.
5950 *Evodia ptelesefolia* Merr.
51 *Symplocos*
52 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
53 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms.
54 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
55 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
56 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
57 *Polygonum chinense* L.
58 *Drymaria fortunei* J.Sm.
59 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
5960 *Epidendrum filiosum* L.
61 *Dufourea repens* L.
62 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
63 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
64 *Pteris ~~semipinnata~~ semipinnata* L.
65 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
66 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
67 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
68 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
69 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders.
5970 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
71 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
72 too old
73 *Breynia fruticosa* L.f.
74 *Ficus hirta* Vahl.
75 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
76 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
77 *Vaccinium*
78 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
79 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
5980 *Evodia ptelesefolia* Merr.
81 *Serinda umbellata* L.
82 *Malvastrum coronandelinum* Carke.
83 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link.
84 *Imperata cylindrica* Miq. Beauv.
85 *Andropogon microanthus* Kth.
86 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
87 *Uplismenus undulatifolius* Beauv. ?
88 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
89 sterile
5990 *Dryopteris*
91 *Viola*
92 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
93 *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Moench
94 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.

Fukien material

- 5995 *Celosia argentea* L.
- 96 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
- 97 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 988 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
- 99 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.
- 6000 *Cyperus iria* L.

Fukien Christian University

14

- 9 6001 ✓ *Heliotropium indicum* L. Borag. Verb
- 7 02 ✓ *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb
- 8 03 ✓ *Commelina benghalensis* L? Cornish
- 04 ✓ *Abutilon avicennae* Gaortn Malw
- 05 ✓ *Satureia (Calamintha) chinensis* Briq. Lab
- 06 ✓ *Saegesbeckia orientalis* L. Cornish
- 07 ✓ *Physalis minima* L. Gall
- 08 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
- 09 ✓ *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim Lab
- 010 ✓ *Plantago major* L. Plant
- 11. *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & sav. Polygon
- 12. ✓ *Ricinus communis* L. Eric
- 13 ✓ *Ajuga genevensis* L. Lab
- 14 ✓ *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malw
- 15 ✓ *Wedelia calendulacea* Less Cornish
- 16 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Cornish
- 17 ✓ *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC. "
- 18 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. Ran
- 19 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Gall
- 020 ✓ *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack Gr OK. by A.S.H.
- 21 ✓ *Elephantopus scaber* L. Cornish
- 22 ✓ *Rubus parvifolius* L. Rub
- 7 23 ✓ *Rosa bracteata* Wendl. "
- 24 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
- 25 ✓ *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. Ran
- 26 *Ancilema spiratum* R.Br. Cornish
- 27 ✓ *Urena lobata* L. var. *scabriuscula* DC Malw

A

INDEX

1	Introduction	9
2	Chapter I	15
3	Chapter II	25
4	Chapter III	35
5	Chapter IV	45
6	Chapter V	55
7	Chapter VI	65
8	Chapter VII	75
9	Chapter VIII	85
10	Chapter IX	95
11	Chapter X	105
12	Chapter XI	115
13	Chapter XII	125
14	Chapter XIII	135
15	Chapter XIV	145
16	Chapter XV	155
17	Chapter XVI	165
18	Chapter XVII	175
19	Chapter XVIII	185
20	Chapter XIX	195
21	Chapter XX	205
22	Chapter XXI	215
23	Chapter XXII	225
24	Chapter XXIII	235
25	Chapter XXIV	245
26	Chapter XXV	255
27	Chapter XXVI	265
28	Chapter XXVII	275
29	Chapter XXVIII	285
30	Chapter XXIX	295
31	Chapter XXX	305
32	Chapter XXXI	315
33	Chapter XXXII	325
34	Chapter XXXIII	335
35	Chapter XXXIV	345
36	Chapter XXXV	355
37	Chapter XXXVI	365
38	Chapter XXXVII	375
39	Chapter XXXVIII	385
40	Chapter XXXIX	395
41	Chapter XL	405
42	Chapter XLI	415
43	Chapter XLII	425
44	Chapter XLIII	435
45	Chapter XLIV	445
46	Chapter XLV	455
47	Chapter XLVI	465
48	Chapter XLVII	475
49	Chapter XLVIII	485
50	Chapter XLIX	495
51	Chapter L	505
52	Chapter LI	515
53	Chapter LII	525
54	Chapter LIII	535
55	Chapter LIV	545
56	Chapter LV	555
57	Chapter LVI	565
58	Chapter LVII	575
59	Chapter LVIII	585
60	Chapter LIX	595
61	Chapter LX	605
62	Chapter LXI	615
63	Chapter LXII	625
64	Chapter LXIII	635
65	Chapter LXIV	645
66	Chapter LXV	655
67	Chapter LXVI	665
68	Chapter LXVII	675
69	Chapter LXVIII	685
70	Chapter LXIX	695
71	Chapter LXX	705
72	Chapter LXXI	715
73	Chapter LXXII	725
74	Chapter LXXIII	735
75	Chapter LXXIV	745
76	Chapter LXXV	755
77	Chapter LXXVI	765
78	Chapter LXXVII	775
79	Chapter LXXVIII	785
80	Chapter LXXIX	795
81	Chapter LXXX	805
82	Chapter LXXXI	815
83	Chapter LXXXII	825
84	Chapter LXXXIII	835
85	Chapter LXXXIV	845
86	Chapter LXXXV	855
87	Chapter LXXXVI	865
88	Chapter LXXXVII	875
89	Chapter LXXXVIII	885
90	Chapter LXXXIX	895
91	Chapter LXXXX	905
92	Chapter LXXXXI	915
93	Chapter LXXXXII	925
94	Chapter LXXXXIII	935
95	Chapter LXXXXIV	945
96	Chapter LXXXXV	955
97	Chapter LXXXXVI	965
98	Chapter LXXXXVII	975
99	Chapter LXXXXVIII	985
100	Chapter LXXXXIX	995
101	Chapter LXXXXX	1005

- 6028 ✓ *Cocculus trilobus* Diels *Muscad*
 29 ✓ *Elephantopus scaber* L. *Camb*
 030
 7 31 ✓ *Zornia diphylla* Pers *Rab*
 32 ✓ *Solidago virgaurea* L. *Camb*
 33 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim *Rau*
 34 ✓ *Lespedeza juncea* Pers = *sericea* Tob. *Leg*
 35 ✓ *Bidens pilosa* L. *Camb*
 36 *Crepis japonica* Benth. "
 37 ✓ *Sonchus arvensis* L. "
 38 *Sida mysorensis* W.&A. *Mau*
 39 ✓ *Oenanthe* ? *Umb*
 040 ✓ *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn *Ut*
 41 *Berchemia lineata* DC *Rhamn*
 42 *Solanum nigrum* L. *Sol*
 43 *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack *Gr*
 44 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour. *Leg*
 45 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. *Crucif*
 46 *Lourea obcordata* Cesv. *Leg*
 47 *Alysicarpus vaginalis* Dc. "
 48 *Oxalis corniculata* L. *ox*
 49 *Polygonum* *Polygon*
 050 ✓ *Satureia chinensis* Briq. *Rab*
 6 51 ✓ *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. *Til*
 52 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent. *Ut*
 53
 54 ✓ *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees.) *a. B. H. gives Hornem as authority.*
 55 ✓ *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv. *ll JK. by U.S.H.*
 56 ✓ *Bambusa* ? *ll*

100	100
101	101
102	102
103	103
104	104
105	105
106	106
107	107
108	108
109	109
110	110
111	111
112	112
113	113
114	114
115	115
116	116
117	117
118	118
119	119
120	120
121	121
122	122
123	123
124	124
125	125
126	126
127	127
128	128
129	129
130	130
131	131
132	132
133	133
134	134
135	135
136	136
137	137
138	138
139	139
140	140
141	141
142	142
143	143
144	144
145	145
146	146
147	147
148	148
149	149
150	150
151	151
152	152
153	153
154	154
155	155
156	156
157	157
158	158
159	159
160	160
161	161
162	162
163	163
164	164
165	165
166	166
167	167
168	168
169	169
170	170
171	171
172	172
173	173
174	174
175	175
176	176
177	177
178	178
179	179
180	180
181	181
182	182
183	183
184	184
185	185
186	186
187	187
188	188
189	189
190	190
191	191
192	192
193	193
194	194
195	195
196	196
197	197
198	198
199	199
200	200

- 6057 Hibiscus schizopetalus Hook Malv
 58 Panicum colonum L. Gr
 59 Setaria viridis Beauv. Gr OK. by a.S.H.
 9 060 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. Cyp
 61 Celosia argentea L. Amarant
 62 Lysimachia fortunei Maxim Prim
 63 Nerium indicum Mill Apoc
 64 Vitex negundo L. (incisa Lam.) Verb
 65 Cardiospermum halicacabum L. Sapind
 10 66 Lespedeza striata H. & A. Leg
 67 Teucrium (stoloniferum Roxb.) Lab
 68 Acalypha australis L. Eurph
 69 Lourea obcordata Desv. Leg
 070 Plumbago zeylanica L. Plumb
 71 Columella japonica (Thb.) Merr. Vit
 8 72 Zornia diphylla Pers Leg
 10 73 Cyperus iria L. Cyp
 6 74 Cyperus compressus L. Cyp
 75 Centipeda minima (L.) Comp
 76 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br. Amarant
 77 Euphorbia hirta L. Euph
 78
 79 Dichrocephala latifolia DC. Comp
 080 Cocculus sarmentosus Diels Manisp
 81 Punica granatum L. Pun
 82 Thea drupifera (Lour.) Thea
 83 Arachia hypogaea L. Leg
 84 Ixora chinensis Lam Rub
 6 85 Leonurus sibiricus L. Lab

change all
 Teucrium
 Stoloniferum
 to Teucrium
 japonicum
 Willd
 E.H.

- 6086 ✓ Aeschynomene indica L. Leg
 87 ✓ Phyllanthus urinaria L. Euph
 88 ✓ Teucrium stoloniferum Roxb. Lab
 89 ✓ Veronia cinerea Less Comp
 9 6090 ✓ Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl Cyp
 7 91 ✓ Lagerstroemia indica L. Lythr
 92 ✓ Evolvulus alsinoides L. Conv
 93 ✓ Bulbostylis barbata Kth. Cyp
 6 94 ✓ Drynaria fortunei J.Sm. Poly
 95 ✓ Lespedeza juncea Pers Leg
 96 ✓ Justicia procumbens L. Acant
 97 ✓ Panicum crusgalli L. var Gr
 8 98 ✓ Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv
 99 ✓ Tabernaemontana divaricata R.Br. Apoc
 6100. prob. Perilla ocymoides L. Lab
 01 Agrimonia eupatoria L. Rosa
 02 ✓ Aster indica L. Comp
 03 ✓ Aster indica L. Comp
 04 ✓ Lobelia chinensis Lour Campan
 05 ✓ Galium . Rub see list # 23
 06 ✓ Apluda mutica L. Gr
 07 ✓ Pogonatherum paniceum Hack. Gr
 08 Hemerocallis fulva L. Lil
 09 ✓ Eragrostis amabilis W.& A. Gr OK by a.S.H.
 6110 ✓ Averrhoa carambola L. Ox
 11 ✓ Fimbristylis annua R.& S. Cyp
 12 ✓ Sporobolus elongatus R.Br! Gr
 13 ✓ Vernonia cinerea Less Comp
 7 14 ✓ Medytis verticillata (Lam.) Merr Rub

Japonicum Willd
~~Re~~

will be ...
it

100. ...
 99. ...
 98. ...
 97. ...
 96. ...
 95. ...
 94. ...
 93. ...
 92. ...
 91. ...
 90. ...
 89. ...
 88. ...
 87. ...
 86. ...
 85. ...
 84. ...
 83. ...
 82. ...
 81. ...
 80. ...
 79. ...
 78. ...
 77. ...
 76. ...
 75. ...
 74. ...
 73. ...
 72. ...
 71. ...
 70. ...
 69. ...
 68. ...
 67. ...
 66. ...
 65. ...
 64. ...
 63. ...
 62. ...
 61. ...
 60. ...
 59. ...
 58. ...
 57. ...
 56. ...
 55. ...
 54. ...
 53. ...
 52. ...
 51. ...
 50. ...
 49. ...
 48. ...
 47. ...
 46. ...
 45. ...
 44. ...
 43. ...
 42. ...
 41. ...
 40. ...
 39. ...
 38. ...
 37. ...
 36. ...
 35. ...
 34. ...
 33. ...
 32. ...
 31. ...
 30. ...
 29. ...
 28. ...
 27. ...
 26. ...
 25. ...
 24. ...
 23. ...
 22. ...
 21. ...
 20. ...
 19. ...
 18. ...
 17. ...
 16. ...
 15. ...
 14. ...
 13. ...
 12. ...
 11. ...
 10. ...
 9. ...
 8. ...
 7. ...
 6. ...
 5. ...
 4. ...
 3. ...
 2. ...
 1. ...

- 6115 ✓ Aneilema spirarum R.Br. Commel
 16 ✓ Teucrium stoloniferum Roxb. Lab
 17 ✓ Lysimachia fortunei Maxim Prim
 18 ✓ Lagerstroemia indica L. Lyth
 7 19 ✓ Thea drupifera (Lour.)
 6120 ✓ Artemisia Comp
 10 21 ✓ Corchorus acutangulus Lam. Til
 22 ✓ Physalis minima L. Sol
 23
 24 ✓ Oldenlandia corymbosa L. Rub
 25 ✓ Cyperus iria L. Cyp
 26 ✓ Bidens chinensis L. Comp
 27 ✓ Lactuca indica L. Comp
 28 ✓ Prunus persica Stokes Rosa
 29 Hibiscus syriacus L. Malv
 6 6130 Celosia argentea L. Amarant
 31 ✓ Cymbidium ensifolium Sw. Oech
 32 ✓ Bambusa piscatoria (Lour.) ? Gr
 33 ✓ Clerodendron squumatum Vahl Verb
 34 Hibiscus Malv
 35 Aglaia odorata Lour Melia
 36 ✓ Celosia cristata L. Amarant
 37 ✓ Hibiscus ? Malv
 10 38 ✓ Humata tyermanni Moore Poly
 39 ✓ Euphorbia thymifolia L. Euph
 6140 Agrinonia eupatoria L. Rosa
 41 ✓ Eragrostis cilianensis Link. Gr
 42 ✓ Xanthium strumarium L. Comp
 7 43 ✓ Dryopteris parasitica auctt. Poly

japonicum Willd

Wills
1890

1010	Alchemilla	1010
1011	Alchemilla	1011
1012	Alchemilla	1012
1013	Alchemilla	1013
1014	Alchemilla	1014
1015	Alchemilla	1015
1016	Alchemilla	1016
1017	Alchemilla	1017
1018	Alchemilla	1018
1019	Alchemilla	1019
1020	Alchemilla	1020
1021	Alchemilla	1021
1022	Alchemilla	1022
1023	Alchemilla	1023
1024	Alchemilla	1024
1025	Alchemilla	1025
1026	Alchemilla	1026
1027	Alchemilla	1027
1028	Alchemilla	1028
1029	Alchemilla	1029
1030	Alchemilla	1030
1031	Alchemilla	1031
1032	Alchemilla	1032
1033	Alchemilla	1033
1034	Alchemilla	1034
1035	Alchemilla	1035
1036	Alchemilla	1036
1037	Alchemilla	1037
1038	Alchemilla	1038
1039	Alchemilla	1039
1040	Alchemilla	1040
1041	Alchemilla	1041
1042	Alchemilla	1042
1043	Alchemilla	1043
1044	Alchemilla	1044
1045	Alchemilla	1045
1046	Alchemilla	1046
1047	Alchemilla	1047
1048	Alchemilla	1048
1049	Alchemilla	1049
1050	Alchemilla	1050

- 6 6144 ✓ *Ilysanthes antiposa* (L.) Merr. Scroph
- 9 45 ✓ *Lindernia crustacea* F.-Muell. Scroph
- 10 46 ✓ *Fimbristylis miliacea* Vahl Cyp
- 47 ✓ *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Gr OK. by a.S.H.
- 48 ✓ *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq. Sol
- 7 49 ✓ *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees Gr OK. by a.S.H.
- 6150 ✓ *Panicum crusgalli* L. Gr *Echinochloa colinum* L. Link. by a.S.H.
- 51 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
- 52 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
- 6 53 ✓ *Thuja orientalis* L. Pin
- 6 54 ✓ *Vernonia patula* (Ait.) Merr. Comp
- 7 55 ✓ *Mosla lanceolata* Maxim Lab
- 7 56 ✓ *Erigeron linifolius* Willd Comp
- 6 57 ✓ *Centipeda minima* (L.) Comp
- 8 58 ✓ *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl Poly
- 6 59 ✓ *Adiantum caudatum* L. Poly
- 6160 ✓ *Asplenium sarelii* Hook ? Poly Your 906 is *Asplenium oldhamii* Hance. OK
- 61 Pteris *multifida* Poly
- 62 ✓ *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker Poly Prob. mysurensis
- 11 63 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
- ✓ 64 ✓ *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn Urt
- 6 65 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp
- 66 ✓ *Polygonum senticosum* B Fr. & Sav. Polygon
- 67 ✓ *Nandina domestica* Thunb. Berb
- 68 ✓ *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
- 69 ✓ *Achyranthes aspera* L. Amarant
- 6 6170 ✓ *Dryopteris "parasitica"* auctt Poly
- 71 ✓ *Pteris multifida* Poly

C. Fordii Baker
 Prob =
 mysurensis?

11. *Physochlamys* ...
 12. *Physochlamys* ...
 13. *Physochlamys* ...
 14. *Physochlamys* ...
 15. *Physochlamys* ...
 16. *Physochlamys* ...
 17. *Physochlamys* ...
 18. *Physochlamys* ...
 19. *Physochlamys* ...
 20. *Physochlamys* ...
 21. *Physochlamys* ...
 22. *Physochlamys* ...
 23. *Physochlamys* ...
 24. *Physochlamys* ...
 25. *Physochlamys* ...
 26. *Physochlamys* ...
 27. *Physochlamys* ...
 28. *Physochlamys* ...
 29. *Physochlamys* ...
 30. *Physochlamys* ...
 31. *Physochlamys* ...
 32. *Physochlamys* ...
 33. *Physochlamys* ...
 34. *Physochlamys* ...
 35. *Physochlamys* ...
 36. *Physochlamys* ...
 37. *Physochlamys* ...
 38. *Physochlamys* ...
 39. *Physochlamys* ...
 40. *Physochlamys* ...
 41. *Physochlamys* ...
 42. *Physochlamys* ...
 43. *Physochlamys* ...
 44. *Physochlamys* ...
 45. *Physochlamys* ...
 46. *Physochlamys* ...
 47. *Physochlamys* ...
 48. *Physochlamys* ...
 49. *Physochlamys* ...
 50. *Physochlamys* ...
 51. *Physochlamys* ...
 52. *Physochlamys* ...
 53. *Physochlamys* ...
 54. *Physochlamys* ...
 55. *Physochlamys* ...
 56. *Physochlamys* ...
 57. *Physochlamys* ...
 58. *Physochlamys* ...
 59. *Physochlamys* ...
 60. *Physochlamys* ...
 61. *Physochlamys* ...
 62. *Physochlamys* ...
 63. *Physochlamys* ...
 64. *Physochlamys* ...
 65. *Physochlamys* ...
 66. *Physochlamys* ...
 67. *Physochlamys* ...
 68. *Physochlamys* ...
 69. *Physochlamys* ...
 70. *Physochlamys* ...
 71. *Physochlamys* ...
 72. *Physochlamys* ...
 73. *Physochlamys* ...
 74. *Physochlamys* ...
 75. *Physochlamys* ...
 76. *Physochlamys* ...
 77. *Physochlamys* ...
 78. *Physochlamys* ...
 79. *Physochlamys* ...
 80. *Physochlamys* ...
 81. *Physochlamys* ...
 82. *Physochlamys* ...
 83. *Physochlamys* ...
 84. *Physochlamys* ...
 85. *Physochlamys* ...
 86. *Physochlamys* ...
 87. *Physochlamys* ...
 88. *Physochlamys* ...
 89. *Physochlamys* ...
 90. *Physochlamys* ...
 91. *Physochlamys* ...
 92. *Physochlamys* ...
 93. *Physochlamys* ...
 94. *Physochlamys* ...
 95. *Physochlamys* ...
 96. *Physochlamys* ...
 97. *Physochlamys* ...
 98. *Physochlamys* ...
 99. *Physochlamys* ...
 100. *Physochlamys* ...

(11)
 C. J. ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

- 6 6172 ✓ *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn Poly
 73 ✓ *Chenopodium acuminatum* Willd. Chen
 74 ✓ *Satureia chinensis* Briq. Lab
 75 *Latuca denticulata* Max. Comp
 76
 7 77 *Asterindica* L. Comp
 78 ✓ *Solanum (Lycianthes) biflorum* Lour. Sol
 79 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa
 6180 ✓ *Amaranthus viridis* L. Amarant
 81 *Pteris semipinnata* L. Poly
 82 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly
 83 ✓ *Pteris ensiformis* Burm? Poly
 84 *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nych
 85 *Ficus wightiana* Benth. Mor
 86 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb. Euph
 87 ✓ *Breynia officinalis* Hensl Euph
 88 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
 89 *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch Euph
 6190 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
 91 *Polygonum* Polygon
 92 *Bidena chinensis* (L.) Comp
 93 *DiCLIPTERA chinensis* (Vahl) Ness Acant
 94 *Glycosmis pentaphylla* Correa Rut
 95 *Celosia cristata* L.
 96 *Microlepia speluncae* Moore Poly
 97 *Lagerstroemia indica* L. Lythr
 98 *Bidens chinensis* (L.) Comp
 99 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt Gr. OK ^{my} a S.H

175 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

176 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

177 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

178 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

179 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

180 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

181 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

182 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

183 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

184 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

185 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

186 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

187 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

188 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

189 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

190 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

191 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

192 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

193 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

194 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

195 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

196 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

197 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

198 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

199 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

200 *Phytolacca* L. (1848)

Handwritten notes at the bottom left of the page, including a signature and date.

- 6200 ✓ *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn. Cucurb
 01 ✓ *Eragrostia cilianensis* Link. Gr
 02 ✓ *Cyperus procerus* Rosst. (*amoyensis* Hce.) Cyp
 03 ✓ *Cyperus compressus* L. Cyp
 04 ✓ *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz
 05 ✓ *Chenopodium album* L.. Chen
 06 ✓ *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph
 07 ✓ *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 08 ✓ *Cassia mimosoides* L. Leg.
 09 ✓ *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph
 6210 ✓ *Triumfetta bartramia* L? Til.
 11 ✓ *Vitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.)
 12. perhaps *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. but probably *P. aureus*
 Roxb. Too young
 13 ✓ *Eclipta alba* Hassk. Comp
 14 ✓ *Eragrostia amabilis* W.&A., shade form
 15 ✓ *Panicum colonum* L. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link by A.S.H.
 16 ✓ *Andropogon* . Gr
 17- Apparently the same as your 1827. Rather too young
 for critical study but I wish that you would send
 another good specimen.
 17 ✓ *Cocculus sarmentosus* Diels Menisp
 18 ✓ *Breynia officinalis* Hemsl? Euph
 19 ✓ *Wikstroemia indica* Mey Thym
 6220 ✓ *Lespedeza striata* H.&A. Leg
 21 ✓ *Bidens pilosa* L. Comp
 22 ✓ *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & Sav. Polygon
 23 ✓ *Capsicum annuum* L. Sol
 24 ✓ *Hydrocotyle sibthorpides* Lam. Umb
 25 ✓ *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
 26- ✓ *Ophiurus monostachyus* Presl Gr. C.K. by A.S.H.

0100	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0101	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0102	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0103	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0104	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0105	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0106	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0107	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0108	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0109	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0110	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0111	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0112	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0113	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0114	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0115	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0116	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0117	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0118	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0119	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0120	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0121	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0122	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0123	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0124	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0125	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0126	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0127	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0128	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0129	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0130	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0131	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0132	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0133	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0134	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0135	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0136	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0137	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0138	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0139	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0140	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0141	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0142	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0143	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0144	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0145	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0146	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0147	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0148	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0149	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)
0150	Melospiza fasciata (Linn.)

- 6227 ✓ *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet Conv
 30 *Lindernia crustacea* F.-Muell ? Scroph
 39 ✓ *Molluga pentaphylla* L. mixed with *Oldenlandia corymbosa*
 L. (lub.) Aiz
 6230 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
 31 ✓ *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour. Leg
 32 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol
 33 ✓ *Oxalis corniculata* L. Ox.
 34 ✓ *Ipomoea reptans* Poir Conv
 35
 36 ✓ *Achyranthes aspera* L. Amarant
 37 ✓ *Acalypha australis* L. Euph
 38 ✓ *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb. Cyp
 39 ✓ *Setaria virides* Beauv. Gr
 6240 Gramin. indet.; leaves only, no infl.
 41 ✓ *Arundinaria* (prob.) sterile, undet
 42 ✓ *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr OK. a.S.H
 43 ✓ *Artemisia* Comp.
 44 ✓ *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.? Euph
 45 ✓ *Eriochloa villosa* Kth. Gr
 46 ✓ *Citrus aurantifolia* Swingle ? Rut
 47 ✓ *Ophiopogon japonicus* Ker Lil.
 48 ✓ *Dicliptera chinensis* (Vahl) Nees
 49 ✓ *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb. Gutt
 6250 ✓ *Polysticum falcatum* Diels Poly
 51 ✓ *Talinum* Port
 52 ✓ *Teucrium stoloniferum* Roxb. Lab. *japonicum* Willd.
 53 ✓ *Leptochloa filiformis* Nees Gr. OK. a.S.H.
 54 ✓ *Nicotiana tabacum* L. Sol.
 55 ✓ *Ficus indica* L. Mor

...	70
...	71
...	72
...	73
...	74
...	75
...	76
...	77
...	78
...	79
...	80
...	81
...	82
...	83
...	84
...	85
...	86
...	87
...	88
...	89
...	90
...	91
...	92
...	93
...	94
...	95
...	96
...	97
...	98
...	99
...	100

176

- 6256 *Lawsonia inermis* L. Lythr
 57 *Magnolia* sp(prob.) sterile Magn
 58 *Jasminum sambac* Ait. Olea
 59 *Tabernaemontana divaricata* R.Br. Apoc
 6260 *Telosma cordata* (Burm.) Merr. Ascl.
 61 *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. var Malv
 62 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn Urt
 ✓ 63 *Sida fallax* Benth (non Walp.)
 64 *Lourea obtordata* Desv. Leg
 ✓ 65 *Andropogon ischaemum* L. Gr
 660 *Cassia occidentalis* L. Leg
 67 *Pteria semipinnata* L. Poly
 68 *Triumfetta bartramia* Linn.
 69 *Xanthium*^h *strumarium* L. Comp
 6270 *Rottboellia exaltata* L. Gr
 71 *Desmodium viburnifolius* DC ? Leg
 72 *Dryopteris arida* O.Ktz. Poly
 73 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O.Ktz. Poly
 74 *Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich. Mor.
 75 Sterile, indet, prob. Vernonia
 76 *Humata tyermanni* Moore ~~Phaseolus vulgaris L. prob.~~
 77 *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. prob. Leg
 78 *Coix lachryma jobi* L. Gr OK. by A.S.H.
 79 *Inula britannica* L.? Comp
 6280 *Panicum stagninum* Hetz! *Echinochloa crusgalli crusgallonis* (A.B.K.)
 Hatched by A.S.H.
 81 *Elephantopus scaber* L. D Comp
 82 *Phaseolus* Leg
 83 *Gossypium* sp. Malv
 84 *Kerria japonica* DC.
 85 *Punica granatum* Linn. Pun

1000	...
999	...
998	...
997	...
996	...
995	...
994	...
993	...
992	...
991	...
990	...
989	...
988	...
987	...
986	...
985	...
984	...
983	...
982	...
981	...
980	...
979	...
978	...
977	...
976	...
975	...
974	...
973	...
972	...
971	...
970	...
969	...
968	...
967	...
966	...
965	...
964	...
963	...
962	...
961	...
960	...
959	...
958	...
957	...
956	...
955	...
954	...
953	...
952	...
951	...
950	...
949	...
948	...
947	...
946	...
945	...
944	...
943	...
942	...
941	...
940	...
939	...
938	...
937	...
936	...
935	...
934	...
933	...
932	...
931	...
930	...
929	...
928	...
927	...
926	...
925	...
924	...
923	...
922	...
921	...
920	...
919	...
918	...
917	...
916	...
915	...
914	...
913	...
912	...
911	...
910	...
909	...
908	...
907	...
906	...
905	...
904	...
903	...
902	...
901	...
900	...

Handwritten notes at the bottom left of the page.

- 6286 ✓ *Lagerstroemia indica* L.? Lythr
- 8 87 ✓ *Allium tuberosum* Roxb. Lil.
- 88 ✓ *Mucuna cochinchinensis* (Lour.) A. Chev. Leg
- 89 ✓ *Lochnera rosea* Reichb Apoc
- 6290 ✓ *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.
- 91 ✓ *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
- 92 ✓ *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.
- 93 ✓ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsm.) Merr. Scroph
- 94
- 95 ✓ *Paspalum serobiculatum* L. Gr.
- 96 ✓ *Blumea sterile*, indet Comp
- 97 ✓ *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz. Gr *OK. by a.S.H*
- 98 ✓ *Fimbristylis annua* R. & S. Cyp
- 99 ✓ *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
- 6300 ✓ *Ajuga genevensis* L.? Lab.
- 01 ✓ *Lycium chinense* Mill Sol.
- 02 ✓ *Cassia tora* L. Leg
- 03 ✓ *Physalis minima* L. Sol.
- 04 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
- 05 ✓ Sterile, indet, probably Compositae
- 06
- 07 ✓ *Xylosma congestum* (Lour.) Merr. Flac.
- 08 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
- 09 ✓ *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa
- 6310 ✓ *Celosia cristata* L. Amarant
- 11C ✓ *Celosia argentea* L. Amarant
- 12 ✓ *Bidens bipinnata* L. Comp.
- 13 ✓ *Cantharospermum scaraboides* Baill. Leg
- 14 ✓ *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack Rut

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

- 6315 ✓ *Luffa acutangula* Roxb. Cucurb
- 16 ✓ *Lactuca indica* Linn. Comp.
- 17 ✓ *Phaseolus chrysanthus* Savi Leg.
- 9 18 ✓ *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv. Gr. *Mc. tyad. H.*
- 19 ✓ *Andropogon seratus* Thunb. Gr.
- 6320 ✓ *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Comp.
- 21 ✓ *Ipomoea calycina* Clarke (prob.) (cf. *I. stenantha* Dunn) Conv
- 22 ✓ *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. (prob.) juvenile Comp
- 23 ✓ *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
- 24 ✓ *Blechnum orientale* L. Poly
- 25 ✓ *Andropogon sorghum* L. Gr
- 26 ✓ *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.
- 27 ✓ *Phaseolus* ? sterile, indet Leg
- 28 ✓ *Momordica charantia* Linn. Cucurb
- 29 ✓ *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.
- 6330 ✓ *Vitex negundo* L. Verb
- 31 ✓ *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
- 32 ✓ *Sageretia theezans* Brongn. Rhamn
- 33
- 34 ✓ *Cassia occidentalis* L. Leg
- 35 ✓ *Zornia diphylla* Pers Leg
- 36 ✓ *Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst. Gr
- 37 ✓ *Bidens bipinnata* L. Comp.
- 38 ✓ *Pteris quadriaurita* Retz. Poly
- 6 39 ✓ *Leptochloa filiformis* Nees Gr
- 7 6340 ✓ *Cyperus iria* L. Cyp.
- 41 ✓ *Panicum colonum* L. Gr
- 42 ✓ *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. Gr.
- 43
- 44 ✓ *Desmodium reticulatum* Champ ? Leg

1. The first part of the document
 2. describes the general principles
 3. of the proposed system.
 4. It is based on the following
 5. assumptions:
 6. (a) The system is designed
 7. to be flexible and adaptable
 8. to changing requirements.
 9. (b) The system should be
 10. easy to use and maintain.
 11. (c) The system should be
 12. secure and reliable.
 13. (d) The system should be
 14. cost-effective.
 15. The second part of the document
 16. details the architecture of the
 17. system. It consists of the
 18. following components:
 19. (a) A central processing
 20. unit (CPU) which handles
 21. all data processing.
 22. (b) A memory system which
 23. stores data and programs.
 24. (c) A network of terminals
 25. which allow users to interact
 26. with the system.
 27. (d) A set of control programs
 28. which manage the system's
 29. operation.
 30. The third part of the document
 31. discusses the implementation
 32. of the system. It describes
 33. the hardware and software
 34. requirements, and the
 35. steps involved in setting
 36. up the system.
 37. Finally, the fourth part of
 38. the document discusses the
 39. future work that needs to be
 40. done to improve the system.
 41. This includes the development
 42. of new features, the
 43. optimization of the system's
 44. performance, and the
 45. evaluation of the system's
 46. impact on users.

- 6345 ✓ *Chenopodium album album* Linn. Chen.
 46
 47 ✓ *Vernonia patula* (Ait.) Merr Comp.
 48
 49 ✓ *Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich Mor
 6350 ✓ *Desmodium sterile*, indet. Leg
 51 ✓ *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees Gr.
 52 ✓ *Lespedeza juncea* Pers Leg
 53
 54 ✓ *Indigofera tinctoria* L. Leg
 55 ✓ *Panicum paludosum* Roxb. Gr OK. by a.S.H.
 56 ✓ *Dryopteris didymosora* OK. And *D. parasitica* auctt. Poly
 57 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
 58 ✓ *Solanum (Lycianthes) biflora* Lour. Sol.
 59 ✓ *Andropogon ischaemum* L. Gr.
 6360 ✓ *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link. Gr. OK-a.S.H.
 61 ✓ *Pteris multifida* Poir Poly
 7 62 ✓ *Wedelia calendulacea* Less. Comp.
 63 ✓ *Lespedeza striata* H.&A. Leg
 64 ✓ *Pteris semipinnata* Linn. Poly
 65 ✓ *Liriope graminifolia* Baker Lil.
 66 ✓ *Glochidion puberum* (L.) Hutch. Euph
 67 ✓ *Solanum verbascifolium* L. Sol.
 68 ✓ *Anisomeles indica* (L.) O.Ktz. Lab
 69 ✓ *Desmodium*, sterile, indet Leg
 6370 ✓ *Lysimachia fortunei* Maxim Prim
 71 ✓ *Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC. Irid
 72 ✓ *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lem. Apoc.
 73 ✓ *Urena lobata* L. Malv
 74 ✓ *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Aral

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- 9 6375 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. Rosa
 76 Amaryl. An exotic species not
 known to me.
- 77 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc. Ox
 78 *Impatiens balsamina* Linn, Bals
 79 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph
- 6380 *Datura metel* L. (*D. alba* Nees) Sol
 81 *Suaeda* Chen.
 82 *Oxalis corniculata* L. Ox
 83 *Athyrium graminoides* Hilde Poly
 84 *Siggesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
 85 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif
 86 *Ajuga genevensis* Linn ?) Lab.
 87 *Setaria* Gr. please send another specimen
 88 *Corchorus acutangulus* Lam. Til.
 89 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaudich Urt.
- 6390 *Ceratophyllum demersum* Linn. Cerat
 91 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Hk.f. Gr.
 92 *Polygonum* Polygon
 93 *Gleichenia linearis* (Burm.f.) Clarke Gleich
 94 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC. Rut
 95 *Andropogon nardus* Linn. vae. Gr *Cymbopogon hemistylus*
 (Nees) A. Camus. by A.S.H.
 96 *Symplocos paniculata* (Rhub.) Wall. Sympyl.
 97 *Hapiolepis indica* Lindl. Rosa
 98 *Helicteres angustifolia* Linn. Sterc.
 99 *Corchorus capsularis* Linn. Til.
- 6400 *Rhus semialata* Murr. (*R. javanica* auct., non Linn.) Anac.
- 7 01 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb. Poly.
 9 02 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L. Poly.

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

- 6403 *Akternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 04
 05 *Glycine Max* (L.) Merr. Leg.
 06 *Phaseolus aureus* Roxb. Leg.
 07 *Erigeron japonicum* Thb. Comp
 08 *Serissa goetida* Comm. Rub.
 09 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf Gr.
 7 6410 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr. Lil. —
 11 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph.
 12 *Polystichum varium* Presl Poly
 13 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn Poly
 14 *Vernonia cinerea* Less Comp.
 15 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp
 16 *Desmodium pulchellum* Benth. Leg.
 17 *Dryopteris gracilescens* O.Ktz. Poly.
 18 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 19 *Desmodium microphyllum* (Thb.) DC. Leg.
 6420 *Andropogon tortilis* Presl Gr. (*A. hamatulus* Nees;
A. nardus L. var *hamatulus* Hack.) *Cymbopogon hamatulus*
 (Nees) A. Camus. by A.S.H.
 7 21 *Desmodium buergeri* Miq. Leg.
 22 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn. Gr.
 23 *Panicum patens* L. var Gr. OK. by A.S.H.
 7 24 *Oplismenus undulatifolius* Beauv. Gr. *O. compositus* Kuntze by A.S.H.
 25 *Lespedeza cf. floribunda* Kunze Leg.
 26 *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 27 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. Schiz.
 28 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
 7 29 *Kyllinga monocephala* Kottb. (or *brevifolia* Kottb.?) Cyp.
 6430 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* L. Gr. *P. thunbergii* Kunth by A.S.H.
 31 *Achyranthes aspera* L. Anarant

... .. 10
... .. 11
... .. 12
... .. 13
... .. 14
... .. 15
... .. 16
... .. 17
... .. 18
... .. 19
... .. 20
... .. 21
... .. 22
... .. 23
... .. 24
... .. 25
... .. 26
... .. 27
... .. 28
... .. 29
... .. 30
... .. 31
... .. 32
... .. 33
... .. 34
... .. 35
... .. 36
... .. 37
... .. 38
... .. 39
... .. 40
... .. 41
... .. 42
... .. 43
... .. 44
... .. 45
... .. 46
... .. 47
... .. 48
... .. 49
... .. 50
... .. 51
... .. 52
... .. 53
... .. 54
... .. 55
... .. 56
... .. 57
... .. 58
... .. 59
... .. 60
... .. 61
... .. 62
... .. 63
... .. 64
... .. 65
... .. 66
... .. 67
... .. 68
... .. 69
... .. 70
... .. 71
... .. 72
... .. 73
... .. 74
... .. 75
... .. 76
... .. 77
... .. 78
... .. 79
... .. 80
... .. 81
... .. 82
... .. 83
... .. 84
... .. 85
... .. 86
... .. 87
... .. 88
... .. 89
... .. 90
... .. 91
... .. 92
... .. 93
... .. 94
... .. 95
... .. 96
... .. 97
... .. 98
... .. 99
... .. 100

6432

Gr.

I do not know this grass and the material is altogether too scanty for study. Please send more material.

- 33K *Kerria japonica* DC. Rosa
 34 *Solanum* Sol.
 35 *Paederia foetida* L. Rub.
 7 36 *Ceratophyllum demersum* L. Cerat
 37 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rhamn
 38 *Verbena officinalis* L. Verb.
 39 *Heliotropium indicum* L. Borag
 8 6440 *Cyperus rotundus* L. Cyp.
 41 *Urena lobata* L. Malv
 42 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait. Rub.
 6 43 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. Comp.
 6 44 *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 6 45 *Euphorbia hirta* L. Euph
 46 *Phaseolus chrysanthus* Savi Leg.
 47 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr. Aral
 48 *Aglaia odorata* Lour. Melia
 49 *Minosa pudica* L. Leg.
 6450 *Glycosmis pentaphylla* correa var. Rut.
 51 *Xanthium strumarium* L. Comp.
 52 *Carpesium abrotanoides* L. Comp.
 53 *Aneilema spiratum* R.Br. Commel
 54 *Portulaca oleracea* L. Port
 6 55 *Allium tuberosum* Roxb. Lil.
 56 *Averrhoa carambola* L. Ox.
 57 *Aster fordii* Hemsl Comp.
 58 *Lactuca denticulata* Max ? Comp.
 59 *Polygonum senticosum* Fr. & Sav. Polygon

I do not know the name of this plant. It is a very common one in the mountains of the West.

- 32. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 33. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 34. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 35. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 36. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 37. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 38. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 39. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 40. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 41. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 42. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 43. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 44. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 45. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 46. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 47. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 48. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 49. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 50. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 51. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 52. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 53. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 54. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 55. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 56. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 57. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 58. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 59. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.
- 60. *Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.

- 6460 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
 61 ✓ *Eclipta alba* Hassk Comp.
 62 ✓ *Centipeda minima* (L.) Comp.
 63 ✓ *Desmodium laburnifolium* DC. Leg.
 64 ✓ *Vitex negundo* L. Verb
 65 ✓ *Columella japonica* (Rhb.) Merr. Vit.
 66 ✓ *Cantharospermum scarabaeoides* Baill Leg.
 67 ✓ *Rottboellia exaltata* L. Gr. *Manisuris exaltata (L.) Kuntz*
 by A.S.H.
 68 ✓ *Phyllanthus urinaria* L. Euph
 69 ✓ *Triumfetta bartramia* L. Til.
 6470 ✓ *Andropogon serratus* Thb. Gr.
 71
 72 ✓ *Vernonia cinerea* Less. Comp.
 73 ✓ *Blumea*; too young Comp.
 74 ✓ *Lycium chinense* Mill Sol.
 75 ✓ *Commelina benghalensis* L.? Commel
 76 ✓ *Cyperus procerus* Rottb. (*amoyensis* Hce.) Cyp.
 77 ✓ *Dryopteris cucullata* O.Ktz.? Poly
 78 *Acalypha australis* L. Euph
 79 ✓ *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br. Amarant
 6480 ✓ *Glycosmis pentaphylla* Corr. Rut.
 81 *Justicia procumbens* L. Acant
 82 ✓ *Onychium japonicum* Kunze Poly
 83 ✓ *Pteris semialata* L. Poly
 84 ✓ *Boehmeria* Urt.
 85 ✓ *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. Rosa
 86 ✓ *Canna indica* L. Cann.
 87 *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack Rut.
 88 *Magnolia denudata* Desr. (probably) Magn.
 89 ✓ *Indigofera tinctoria* L. Leg.

1	Introduction
2	Chapter I
3	Chapter II
4	Chapter III
5	Chapter IV
6	Chapter V
7	Chapter VI
8	Chapter VII
9	Chapter VIII
10	Chapter IX
11	Chapter X
12	Chapter XI
13	Chapter XII
14	Chapter XIII
15	Chapter XIV
16	Chapter XV
17	Chapter XVI
18	Chapter XVII
19	Chapter XVIII
20	Chapter XIX
21	Chapter XX
22	Chapter XXI
23	Chapter XXII
24	Chapter XXIII
25	Chapter XXIV
26	Chapter XXV
27	Chapter XXVI
28	Chapter XXVII
29	Chapter XXVIII
30	Chapter XXIX
31	Chapter XXX
32	Chapter XXXI
33	Chapter XXXII
34	Chapter XXXIII
35	Chapter XXXIV
36	Chapter XXXV
37	Chapter XXXVI
38	Chapter XXXVII
39	Chapter XXXVIII
40	Chapter XXXIX
41	Chapter XL
42	Chapter XLI
43	Chapter XLII
44	Chapter XLIII
45	Chapter XLIV
46	Chapter XLV
47	Chapter XLVI
48	Chapter XLVII
49	Chapter XLVIII
50	Chapter XLIX
51	Chapter L
52	Chapter LI
53	Chapter LII
54	Chapter LIII
55	Chapter LIV
56	Chapter LV
57	Chapter LVI
58	Chapter LVII
59	Chapter LVIII
60	Chapter LIX
61	Chapter LX
62	Chapter LXI
63	Chapter LXII
64	Chapter LXIII
65	Chapter LXIV
66	Chapter LXV
67	Chapter LXVI
68	Chapter LXVII
69	Chapter LXVIII
70	Chapter LXIX
71	Chapter LXX
72	Chapter LXXI
73	Chapter LXXII
74	Chapter LXXIII
75	Chapter LXXIV
76	Chapter LXXV
77	Chapter LXXVI
78	Chapter LXXVII
79	Chapter LXXVIII
80	Chapter LXXIX
81	Chapter LXXX
82	Chapter LXXXI
83	Chapter LXXXII
84	Chapter LXXXIII
85	Chapter LXXXIV
86	Chapter LXXXV
87	Chapter LXXXVI
88	Chapter LXXXVII
89	Chapter LXXXVIII
90	Chapter LXXXIX
91	Chapter LXXXX
92	Chapter LXXXXI
93	Chapter LXXXXII
94	Chapter LXXXXIII
95	Chapter LXXXXIV
96	Chapter LXXXXV
97	Chapter LXXXXVI
98	Chapter LXXXXVII
99	Chapter LXXXXVIII
100	Chapter LXXXXIX
101	Chapter LXXXXX

- 6 6490 ✓ *Aneilema* Commel
- 91 ✓ *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. Leg.
- 92 ✓ *Abelmoschus* Molv. prob. *nosechatus* too young
- 6 93 ✓ *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph
- 94 ✓ *Lespedeza striata* H. & A. Leg.
- 6 95 ✓ *Ilysanthes antipoda* (L.) Merr. Scroph
- 96 ✓ *Solanum verbascifolium* L. Sol.
- 97 ✓ *Solanum melongena* L. Sol.
- 98 ✓ *Pteridium aquilinum* Kuhn Poly
- 99 ✓ *Phaseolus*, prob. *vulgaris* L. Leg.
- 6500 ✓ *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nyct.
- 01 ✓ *Crepis japonica* Benth. Comp.
- 02 ✓ *Microlepia speluncae* Moore Poly
- 03 ✓ *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.
- 04 ✓ *Solanum*, perhaps *aculeatissimum* Jacq. sterile, indet Sol
- 05 *Mirabilis jalapa* L. Nyct.
- 06 ✓ *Amaranthus* Amaranth
- 9 07 ✓ *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr. Gr.
- 08 ✓ *Polygonum chinense* L. Polygon
- 09 ✓ *Kynchosia volubilis* Lour. Leg.
- 6 6510 ✓ *Oryza sativa* L. Gr. ✓ K. by A.S.H.
- 11 ✓ *Meachynomene indica* L. Leg.
- 12 ✓ *Solanum nigrum* L. Sol.
- 13 ✓ *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L. Comp.
- 14 ✓ *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. Crucif
- 15 ✓ *Rhus semialata* Murr. (n. *javanica* Auctt., non L.) Anac.
- 16 ✓ *Teucrium stoloniferum* Roxb. Lab.
- 17 ✓ *Hibiscus*, prob. *mutabilis* L. Malv.
- 18 ✓ *Emilia sonchifolia* DC. Comp.
- 19 ✓ *Leonurus sibiricus* L. Lab.

1. The first part of the report...

2. The second part of the report...

3. The third part of the report...

4. The fourth part of the report...

5. The fifth part of the report...

6. The sixth part of the report...

7. The seventh part of the report...

8. The eighth part of the report...

9. The ninth part of the report...

10. The tenth part of the report...

11. The eleventh part of the report...

12. The twelfth part of the report...

13. The thirteenth part of the report...

14. The fourteenth part of the report...

15. The fifteenth part of the report...

16. The sixteenth part of the report...

17. The seventeenth part of the report...

18. The eighteenth part of the report...

19. The nineteenth part of the report...

20. The twentieth part of the report...

21. The twenty-first part of the report...

22. The twenty-second part of the report...

23. The twenty-third part of the report...

24. The twenty-fourth part of the report...

25. The twenty-fifth part of the report...

26. The twenty-sixth part of the report...

27. The twenty-seventh part of the report...

28. The twenty-eighth part of the report...

29. The twenty-ninth part of the report...

30. The thirtieth part of the report...

- 6520 ✓ *Solanum indicum* L. Sol.
 21 ✓ *Cassia tora* L. Leg.
 22 ✓ *Acacia farnesiana* Willd. Leg.
 23 ✓ *Mimosa tyermanni* Moore Poly
 24 ✓ *Dunbaria subrhombica* Hemsl. Leg.
 25 ✓ *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent ? Verb
 26 ✓ *Trachelospermum jasminoides* Lem. Apoc.
 27 ✓ *Woodwardia orientalis* Sw. Poly
 28 ✓ *Blumea lacera* DC. Comp.
 29 ✓ *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm. Poly
 6530 ✓ *Rosa bracteata* Wendl Rosa
 31 ✓ *Dryopteris setigera* Bl. Poly
 32 ✓ *Plumbago zeylanica* L. Plumb.
 33 ✓ *Mirabilis jalapa* Linn. Nyct
 34 ✓ *Paederia foetida* L. Rub
 35 ✓ *Euphorbia thymifolia* L. Euph
 36
 37 ✓ *Laggera alata* Schulz-Bip. Comp.
 38 ✓ *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl. Poly
 39 ✓ *Bidens pilosa* L. Comp.
 6540 ✓ *Breynia officinalis* Hemsl. Rhamn
 41 ✓ *Pteris quadriaurita* Metz. Poly
 42 ✓ *Melothria indica* Lour. Cucurb
 43 ✓ *Cocculus sarmmentosus* Diels Menisp
 44 ✓ *Suaeda* Chan. *Kochia scoparia* Koch
 45 ✓ *Galium* Rub.
 46 ✓ *Aster indica* L. Comp.
 47 ✓ *Dicliptera chinensis* (Vahl) Nees Acant
 48 ✓ *Lonicera japonica* Thb. var. Caprif
 49 ✓ *Solanum dulcamara* L. Sol.

1

1	Introduction	1
2	Chapter I	1
3	Chapter II	1
4	Chapter III	1
5	Chapter IV	1
6	Chapter V	1
7	Chapter VI	1
8	Chapter VII	1
9	Chapter VIII	1
10	Chapter IX	1
11	Chapter X	1
12	Chapter XI	1
13	Chapter XII	1
14	Chapter XIII	1
15	Chapter XIV	1
16	Chapter XV	1
17	Chapter XVI	1
18	Chapter XVII	1
19	Chapter XVIII	1
20	Chapter XIX	1
21	Chapter XX	1
22	Chapter XXI	1
23	Chapter XXII	1
24	Chapter XXIII	1
25	Chapter XXIV	1
26	Chapter XXV	1
27	Chapter XXVI	1
28	Chapter XXVII	1
29	Chapter XXVIII	1
30	Chapter XXIX	1
31	Chapter XXX	1
32	Chapter XXXI	1
33	Chapter XXXII	1
34	Chapter XXXIII	1
35	Chapter XXXIV	1
36	Chapter XXXV	1
37	Chapter XXXVI	1
38	Chapter XXXVII	1
39	Chapter XXXVIII	1
40	Chapter XXXIX	1
41	Chapter XL	1
42	Chapter XLI	1
43	Chapter XLII	1
44	Chapter XLIII	1
45	Chapter XLIV	1
46	Chapter XLV	1
47	Chapter XLVI	1
48	Chapter XLVII	1
49	Chapter XLVIII	1
50	Chapter XLIX	1
51	Chapter L	1

Handwritten text at the bottom left of the page.

- 6550 *Abutilon indicum* Sweet Malv
- 51 *Dryopteris* Poly
- 52 *Blumea sterile*, indet Comp.
- 53 *Dryopteris "parasitica"* auctt. Poly
- 54 *Vernonia cinerea* Less Comp.
- 55 *Polystichum varium* Presl Poly
- 56 *Lactuca denticulata* Max. Comp.
- 57 *Athyrium japonicum* (Thb.) Poly
- 58 *Andropogon ischaemum* L. Gr. OK. by a.s.H
- 59 *Athyrium grammitoides* Hilde? Poly
- 6560 *Eupatorium japonicum* Thb. Comp.
- 61 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) Mey. Thym
- 62 *Loranthus parasiticus* (L.) Merr. Lor.
- 63 *Mandia dumetorum* (Thb.) Bl. Rub.
- 64 *Mandia sinensis* R. & S. Rub.
- 65 *Vanieria (Cudrania) pubescens* Hu. Mor.
- 66 *Melochia concatenata* Linn. Sterc.
- 67 *Ricinus communis* L. Euph
- 68 *Kalanchoe spathulata* DC.? Crass.
- 69 *Lespedeza juncea* Pers Leg.
- 6570 *Helicteres angustifolia* L. Sterc
- 71 *Corchorus capsularis* L. Til
- 72 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Sor. Gr. OK. by a.s.H.
- 73 *Sida rhombifolia* L. Malv.
- 74 *Bambusa*? Gr.
- 75 *Aneilema spiratum* R.Br. Connel
- 76
- 77 *Berchemia lineata* DC. Rharn
- 78 *Mazus japonicus* (Thb.) Scroph
- 79 *Aster fordii* Hemsl Comp.
- 6580 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. Malv.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1890-1891

1892-1893

1894-1895

1896-1897

1898-1899

1900-1901

1902-1903

1904-1905

1906-1907

1908-1909

1910-1911

1912-1913

1914-1915

1916-1917

1918-1919

1920-1921

1922-1923

1924-1925

1926-1927

1928-1929

1930-1931

1932-1933

1934-1935

1936-1937

1938-1939

1940-1941

1942-1943

1944-1945

1946-1947

#15

- 6581 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
- 82 Digitaria sanguinalis Beauv.
- 83 Verbena officinalis L.
- 84 Bidens pilosa L.
- 85 Amaranthus spinosus L.
- 86 Polygonum chinense L.
- 87 Physalis minima L.
- 88 ~~Setaria~~ *Setaria mauritiana* Spreng. by a.s.H.
- 89 Setaria
- 6590 Peidium guajava L.
- 91 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
- 92 Ipomoea cairica Sweet
- 93 Lantana camara L.
- 94 Canna indica Linn.
- 95 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
- 96 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
- 97 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- 98 Lactuca indica L.
- 99 Miscanthus sinensis Anders.
- 6600 Berchemia lineata DC.
- 1 Urena lobata L.
- 2 Vitex negunda L var. incisa (Lam.)
- 3 Elephantopus scaber L.
- 4 Duranta repens L.
- 5 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 6 Boehneria nivea Gaudich
- 7 Aster indicus Linn.
- 8 Paederia chinensis Hance
- 9 Rumex
- 6610 Sida rhombifolia L.
- 11 Solanum nigrum L.
- 12 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 13 Ricinus communis L.
- 14 Euphorbia hirta L.
- 15 Gomphrena globosa L.
- 16 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
- 17 Celosia cristata L.
- 18 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. & Maxim Eberm.
- 19 Malvastrum coromandelinum (L.) Garke
- 6620 Solanum torvum Sw.?
- 21 Miscanthus sinensis Anders
- 22 Bulbostylis barbata Kth.
- 23 Eragrostis cilianensis Link.
- 24 Setaria geniculata Beauv. OK. by a.s.H.
- 25 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
- 26 Lespedeza sericea (Thb.)
- 27 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br.
- 28 Andropogon nardus L.
- 29 Euphorbia thymifolia L.
- 6630 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.

	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100
	101
	102
	103
	104
	105
	106
	107
	108
	109
	110
	111
	112
	113
	114
	115
	116
	117
	118
	119
	120
	121
	122
	123
	124
	125
	126
	127
	128
	129
	130
	131
	132
	133
	134
	135
	136
	137
	138
	139
	140
	141
	142
	143
	144
	145
	146
	147
	148
	149
	150
	151
	152
	153
	154
	155
	156
	157
	158
	159
	160
	161
	162
	163
	164
	165
	166
	167
	168
	169
	170
	171
	172
	173
	174
	175
	176
	177
	178
	179
	180
	181
	182
	183
	184
	185
	186
	187
	188
	189
	190
	191
	192
	193
	194
	195
	196
	197
	198
	199
	200

Fukien material

- 6631 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
32 *Duranta repens* L.
33 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet.
34 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
35 *Polygonum verticosum* S. & Z.
36 *Lycium chinense* Mill.
37 *Tithonia diversifolia* A. Gray
38 *Bauhinia*
39 *Leucaena glauca* Benth
6640 *Celosia argentea* L.
41 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
42 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
43 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
44 *Polygonum chinense* L.
45 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
46 *Dryopteris*
47 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
48 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
49 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.
6650 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
51 *Vitex negundo* var. *incisa* (Lam.)
52 *Lantana camara* L.
53 *Melvastrum coromandelinum* Garke.
54 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
55 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill..
56 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
57 *Aster indicus* Linn.
58 *Eurya japonica* DC.
59 *Eurya japonica* DC.
6660 *Breynia fruticosa* Hk.f.
61 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
62 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
63 *Polystichum*
64 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
65 *Xylosma congestum* Merr.
66 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
67 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* (L.) Merr.
68 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
69 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
6670 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
71 *Smilax*
72 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
73 *Melastoma septemnervium* Lour.
74 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
75 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
76 *Psidium guajava* L.
77 *Rosa micrôcarpa* Lindl.
78 *Rynchosia molubilis* Lour
79 *Urena lobata* L.
6680 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
81 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
82 *Themeda gigantea* Hack
83 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
84 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
85 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv.
86 *Miscanthus sinensis* Ander.
87 *Apluda mutica* L.
88 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.

Index

1	Albion
2	Albion
3	Albion
4	Albion
5	Albion
6	Albion
7	Albion
8	Albion
9	Albion
10	Albion
11	Albion
12	Albion
13	Albion
14	Albion
15	Albion
16	Albion
17	Albion
18	Albion
19	Albion
20	Albion
21	Albion
22	Albion
23	Albion
24	Albion
25	Albion
26	Albion
27	Albion
28	Albion
29	Albion
30	Albion
31	Albion
32	Albion
33	Albion
34	Albion
35	Albion
36	Albion
37	Albion
38	Albion
39	Albion
40	Albion
41	Albion
42	Albion
43	Albion
44	Albion
45	Albion
46	Albion
47	Albion
48	Albion
49	Albion
50	Albion
51	Albion
52	Albion
53	Albion
54	Albion
55	Albion
56	Albion
57	Albion
58	Albion
59	Albion
60	Albion
61	Albion
62	Albion
63	Albion
64	Albion
65	Albion
66	Albion
67	Albion
68	Albion
69	Albion
70	Albion
71	Albion
72	Albion
73	Albion
74	Albion
75	Albion
76	Albion
77	Albion
78	Albion
79	Albion
80	Albion
81	Albion
82	Albion
83	Albion
84	Albion
85	Albion
86	Albion
87	Albion
88	Albion
89	Albion
90	Albion
91	Albion
92	Albion
93	Albion
94	Albion
95	Albion
96	Albion
97	Albion
98	Albion
99	Albion
100	Albion

Fukien material

- 6689 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
6690 Panicum repens L.
91 Achyranthes aspera L.
92 Artemisia vulgaris L.
93 Spoeobolus elongatus R.Br. *OK. by a.S.H.*
94 Setaria viridis Beauv.
95 Vitex negundo L.
96 Duranta repens L.
97 Euphorbia hirta L.
98 Glyptostrobos pensilis Koch.
99 Perilla ocymoides L.
6700 Rumex
1 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
2 Aster indicus L.
3 Celosia cristata L.
4 Gomphrena globosa L.
5 Polianthes tuberosa L.?
6 Chrysanthemum
7 Canna indica L.
8 Sonchus oleraceus L.
9 Capsella bursa-pastoris L.
6710 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br.
11 Humulus japonicus
12 Carpesium cernuum L.?
13 Ricinus communis L.
14 Bidens pilosa L.
15 Amaranthus spinosus L.
16 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.
17 Polygonum chinense L.
18 Aralia
19 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
6720 Calamagrostis
21 Pteris semipinnata L.
22 Humata tyermannii Moore sterile
23 Onychium japonicum Kunze
24 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
25 Arundinella anomala Steud. *OK. by a.S.H.*
26 Apluda mutica L.
27 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
28 Selaginella
29 sterile
6730 Miscanthus sinensis Anders.
31 Pinus massoniana Lamb
32 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
33 Solidago virgaurea L.
34 Lactuca denticulata Maxim
35 Solanum incanum L.?
36 Satureia chinensis Briq.
37 Bidens Pilosa L.
38 Artemisia scoparia W. & K.
39 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
6740 Vitex negundo var. incisa (Lam.)
41 Aster trinervius Roxb.
42 Aster trinervius Roxb.
43 Thea sinensis L.
44 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
45 Rhododendron simsii ?
46 Rubus, sterile
47 Breynia fruticosa Hk.f.

0680	Leucispora
0681	Leucispora
0682	Leucispora
0683	Leucispora
0684	Leucispora
0685	Leucispora
0686	Leucispora
0687	Leucispora
0688	Leucispora
0689	Leucispora
0690	Leucispora
0691	Leucispora
0692	Leucispora
0693	Leucispora
0694	Leucispora
0695	Leucispora
0696	Leucispora
0697	Leucispora
0698	Leucispora
0699	Leucispora
0700	Leucispora
0701	Leucispora
0702	Leucispora
0703	Leucispora
0704	Leucispora
0705	Leucispora
0706	Leucispora
0707	Leucispora
0708	Leucispora
0709	Leucispora
0710	Leucispora
0711	Leucispora
0712	Leucispora
0713	Leucispora
0714	Leucispora
0715	Leucispora
0716	Leucispora
0717	Leucispora
0718	Leucispora
0719	Leucispora
0720	Leucispora
0721	Leucispora
0722	Leucispora
0723	Leucispora
0724	Leucispora
0725	Leucispora
0726	Leucispora
0727	Leucispora
0728	Leucispora
0729	Leucispora
0730	Leucispora
0731	Leucispora
0732	Leucispora
0733	Leucispora
0734	Leucispora
0735	Leucispora
0736	Leucispora
0737	Leucispora
0738	Leucispora
0739	Leucispora
0740	Leucispora
0741	Leucispora
0742	Leucispora
0743	Leucispora
0744	Leucispora
0745	Leucispora
0746	Leucispora
0747	Leucispora
0748	Leucispora
0749	Leucispora
0750	Leucispora
0751	Leucispora
0752	Leucispora
0753	Leucispora
0754	Leucispora
0755	Leucispora
0756	Leucispora
0757	Leucispora
0758	Leucispora
0759	Leucispora
0760	Leucispora
0761	Leucispora
0762	Leucispora
0763	Leucispora
0764	Leucispora
0765	Leucispora
0766	Leucispora
0767	Leucispora
0768	Leucispora
0769	Leucispora
0770	Leucispora
0771	Leucispora
0772	Leucispora
0773	Leucispora
0774	Leucispora
0775	Leucispora
0776	Leucispora
0777	Leucispora
0778	Leucispora
0779	Leucispora
0780	Leucispora
0781	Leucispora
0782	Leucispora
0783	Leucispora
0784	Leucispora
0785	Leucispora
0786	Leucispora
0787	Leucispora
0788	Leucispora
0789	Leucispora
0790	Leucispora
0791	Leucispora
0792	Leucispora
0793	Leucispora
0794	Leucispora
0795	Leucispora
0796	Leucispora
0797	Leucispora
0798	Leucispora
0799	Leucispora
0800	Leucispora

Fukien material

- 6748 *Scolopia crenata* Clos.
- 49 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
- 6750 *Scolopia crenata* Clos.
- 51 *Zanthoxylum avicennae* DC.
- 52 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 53 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
- 54 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
- 55 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hook.
- 56 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
- 57
- 58 *Gynema affine* Decne.
- 59 *Vitex quinata* F.N.Will.
- 6760 *Duranta repens* L.
- 61 *Adina pilulifera* Franch
- 62 *Glochidion puberum* Hutch.
- 63 *Ilex*
- 64 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
- 65 *Gilibertia*
- 66 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
- 67 *Thea*
- 68 *Thea chinensis* Linn.
- 69 *Spiraea*
- 6770 *Fatsia?* (no leaves)
- 71 *Aster*
- 72 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 73 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 74 *Woodwardia ? sterile*
- 75 *Quercus glauca* Thb.
- 76 *Juniperus formosana* Hayata
- 77 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
- 78 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
- 79 *Dennacanthus indicus* Gaertn.
- 6780 *Cunninghamia lanceolata* Hk.
- 81 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl
- 82 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 83 *Maesa*
- 84 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
- 85 *Ilex pubescens*
- 86 *Ilex rotunda* Thunb.
- 87 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
- 88 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
- 89 *sterile*
- 6790 *Symplocos anomala* Brand ?
- 91 *Eurya japonica* Thb.
- 92 *sterile*
- 93 *Cryptomeris japonica* Don.
- 94 *Smilax*
- 95
- 96 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud. OK. by A.S.H
- 97 *sterile*
- 98 "
- 99 (scrap)
- 6800 *Miscanthus sinensis* And.
- 1 (sterile)
- 2 "
- 3 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
- 4 *Hedera*
- 5 (sterile)
- 6 *Elaeagnus*

6748	loculata ...
6749	loculata ...
6750	loculata ...
6751	loculata ...
6752	loculata ...
6753	loculata ...
6754	loculata ...
6755	loculata ...
6756	loculata ...
6757	loculata ...
6758	loculata ...
6759	loculata ...
6760	loculata ...
6761	loculata ...
6762	loculata ...
6763	loculata ...
6764	loculata ...
6765	loculata ...
6766	loculata ...
6767	loculata ...
6768	loculata ...
6769	loculata ...
6770	loculata ...
6771	loculata ...
6772	loculata ...
6773	loculata ...
6774	loculata ...
6775	loculata ...
6776	loculata ...
6777	loculata ...
6778	loculata ...
6779	loculata ...
6780	loculata ...
6781	loculata ...
6782	loculata ...
6783	loculata ...
6784	loculata ...
6785	loculata ...
6786	loculata ...
6787	loculata ...
6788	loculata ...
6789	loculata ...
6790	loculata ...
6791	loculata ...
6792	loculata ...
6793	loculata ...
6794	loculata ...
6795	loculata ...
6796	loculata ...
6797	loculata ...
6798	loculata ...
6799	loculata ...
6800	loculata ...
6801	loculata ...
6802	loculata ...
6803	loculata ...
6804	loculata ...
6805	loculata ...
6806	loculata ...
6807	loculata ...
6808	loculata ...
6809	loculata ...
6810	loculata ...
6811	loculata ...
6812	loculata ...
6813	loculata ...
6814	loculata ...
6815	loculata ...
6816	loculata ...
6817	loculata ...
6818	loculata ...
6819	loculata ...
6820	loculata ...

14

6821
6822
6823
6824
6825
6826
6827
6828
6829
6830
6831
6832
6833
6834
6835
6836
6837
6838
6839
6840
6841
6842
6843
6844
6845
6846
6847
6848
6849
6850
6851
6852
6853
6854
6855
6856
6857
6858
6859
6860
6861
6862
6863
6864
6865
6866
6867
6868
6869
6870
6871
6872
6873
6874
6875
6876
6877
6878
6879
6880
6881
6882
6883
6884
6885
6886
6887
6888
6889
6890
6891
6892
6893
6894
6895
6896
6897
6898
6899
6900

Fukien material

- 6807 sterile
- 8 Eurya japonica Thb.
- 9 sterile
- 6810 Prunus, (fls. only, leaves essential)
- 11 Hydrangea hortensia
- 12 Pteris semipinnata L.
- 13 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
- 14 Artemisia scoparia W. & K.
- 15 Viola
- 16 Lactuca denticulata Maxim
- 17 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
- 18 Euphorbia hirta L.
- 19 Gnaphalium multiceps Wall.
- 6820 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 21 Solidago virgaurea L.
- 22 Elephantopus scaber L.
- 23 Solidago virgaurea L.
- 24 Satureia chinensis Briq.
- 25 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
- 26 Bidens pilosa L.
- 27 Solanum incanum (or indicum ?)
- 28 Erigeron linifolius Willd
- 29 Aster panduratus Nees?
- 6830 Plumbago zeylanica L.
- 31 scrub
- 32 Achyranthes aspera L.
- 33 Pennisetum alopecuroides Spr.
- 34 Panicum patens L. OK. by A.S.H
- 35 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 36 Mosia lanceolata Maxim
- 37 Smilax
- 38 Caryopteris incana Miq.
- 39 sterile
- 6840 Sageretia theezans Brongn
- 41 sterile
- 42 Triumfetta bartramia L.
- 43
- 44 Lespedeza sericea (Thb.
- 45 sterile
- 46 "
- 47 Polystichum
- 48 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
- 49 Humata tyermanii Moore
- 6850 Anisomeles indica C.Ktz.
- 51 Rosa microcarpa Lindl
- 52 Apluda nutica L.
- 53 Digitaria sanguinalis Scop D. microbachne. by A.S.H.
- 54 Eriobotrya japonica Ldl.
- 55 Ageratum conyzoides L.
- 56 Leonurus sibiricus L.
- 57 Pisum sativum L.
- 58 Spiraea
- 59 Polygonum
- 6860 Solidago viraurea L
- 61 Chrysanthemum indicum L.
- 62 Mosia lanceolata Maxim
- 63 Verbena officinalis L.
- 64 Aster fordii Hemsl.
- 65 Emilia sonchifolia DC.

Index

8000	Aspergillus
8001	Aspergillus
8002	Aspergillus
8003	Aspergillus
8004	Aspergillus
8005	Aspergillus
8006	Aspergillus
8007	Aspergillus
8008	Aspergillus
8009	Aspergillus
8010	Aspergillus
8011	Aspergillus
8012	Aspergillus
8013	Aspergillus
8014	Aspergillus
8015	Aspergillus
8016	Aspergillus
8017	Aspergillus
8018	Aspergillus
8019	Aspergillus
8020	Aspergillus
8021	Aspergillus
8022	Aspergillus
8023	Aspergillus
8024	Aspergillus
8025	Aspergillus
8026	Aspergillus
8027	Aspergillus
8028	Aspergillus
8029	Aspergillus
8030	Aspergillus
8031	Aspergillus
8032	Aspergillus
8033	Aspergillus
8034	Aspergillus
8035	Aspergillus
8036	Aspergillus
8037	Aspergillus
8038	Aspergillus
8039	Aspergillus
8040	Aspergillus
8041	Aspergillus
8042	Aspergillus
8043	Aspergillus
8044	Aspergillus
8045	Aspergillus
8046	Aspergillus
8047	Aspergillus
8048	Aspergillus
8049	Aspergillus
8050	Aspergillus
8051	Aspergillus
8052	Aspergillus
8053	Aspergillus
8054	Aspergillus
8055	Aspergillus
8056	Aspergillus
8057	Aspergillus
8058	Aspergillus
8059	Aspergillus
8060	Aspergillus
8061	Aspergillus
8062	Aspergillus
8063	Aspergillus
8064	Aspergillus
8065	Aspergillus
8066	Aspergillus
8067	Aspergillus
8068	Aspergillus
8069	Aspergillus
8070	Aspergillus
8071	Aspergillus
8072	Aspergillus
8073	Aspergillus
8074	Aspergillus
8075	Aspergillus
8076	Aspergillus
8077	Aspergillus
8078	Aspergillus
8079	Aspergillus
8080	Aspergillus
8081	Aspergillus
8082	Aspergillus
8083	Aspergillus
8084	Aspergillus
8085	Aspergillus
8086	Aspergillus
8087	Aspergillus
8088	Aspergillus
8089	Aspergillus
8090	Aspergillus
8091	Aspergillus
8092	Aspergillus
8093	Aspergillus
8094	Aspergillus
8095	Aspergillus
8096	Aspergillus
8097	Aspergillus
8098	Aspergillus
8099	Aspergillus
8100	Aspergillus

Fukien material

- 6866 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.
- 67 *Urena lobata* L.
- 68 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
- 69 *Bidens pilosa* L.
- 6870 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
- 71 *Solanum nigrum* L.
- 72 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent.
- 73 sterile
- 74 *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill
- 75 *Psidium guajava* L.
- 76 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.
- 77 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 78 *Wikstroemia indica* L.
- 79 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
- 6880 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
- 81 *Smilax*
- 82 *Vitex negundo incisa* (Lam.)
- 83 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
- 84 sterile
- 85 *Dryopteris*
- 86 *Dryopteris*
- 87 sterile
- 88 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thb.)
- 89 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 6890 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth.
- 91 sterile
- 92 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 93 *Panicum repens* L. OK. by a.S.H.
- 94 *Themeda gigantea* Hack.
- 95 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
- 96 too old
- 97 *Andropogon*
- 98 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr..
- 99 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 6900 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent.
- 1 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Mk.f.
- 2 *Calamagrostis arundinacea* Roth. by a.S.H.
- 3 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud. by a.S.H.
- 4 *Artemisia scoparia* W. & K.
- 5 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell.
- 6 *Andropogon nardus* L. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus by a.S.H.
- 7 scrap
- 8 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
- 9 *Andropogon micranthus* Kth. *Raphia parviflora* (R.Br.) Chase by a.S.H.
- 6910 *Leucaena glauca* Benth.
- 11 *Duranta repens* L.
- 12 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders
- 13 sterile
- 14 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
- 15 *Dryopteris*
- 16 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
- 17 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 18 sterile
- 19 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 6920 *Ipomea cairica* Sweet
- 21 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
- 22 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
- 23 *Solanum nigrum* L.
- 24 *Bidens pilosa* L.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Fukien material

- 6925 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 26 *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
- 27 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim
- 28 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 29 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
- 6930 *Brassica*
- 31 *Lycium chinense* Mill.
- 32 *Elaeagnus*
- 33 *Asclepias curassavica* L.
- 34 *Acacia farnesiana* Willd
- 35 sterile
- 36 scrap
- 37 *Murraya paniculata* Jack
- 38 *Rosa micocarpa* Lindl
- 39 *Symplocos anomala* Brand ?
- 6940 scrap
- 41 *Eurya japonica* Thunb
- 42 *Cryptomeria japonica* Don.
- 43 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees.
- 44 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
- 45 *Eurya japonica* Thunb.
- 46 *Diplycosia viridiflora* DC.
- 47 *Trema*
- 48 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
- 49 *Evodia pteleaefolia* Merr.
- 6950 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
- 51 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 52 *Berchemia linearis* DC.
- 53 *Humata tyermannii* Moore
- 54 *Glochidion obovatum* Muell
- 55 *Acanthopanax trifoliatum* Merr.
- 56 sterile
- 57 *Pteris semipinnata* L
- 58 *Panicum patens* L.
- 59 *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn OK by A.S.H
- 6960 *Drymeia fortunei* J.Sn.
- 61 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 62 *Dryopteris*
- 63 sterile
- 64 *Adiantum flabellatum* L. *stunning white*
- 65 sterile
- 66 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour
- 67 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
- 68 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 69 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- 6970 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 71 *Miscanthus sinensis* And.
- 72 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* Hk.f. OK by A.S.H
- 73 *Rumex* (too young)
- 74 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
- 75 *Sonchus oleraceus* L.
- 76 *Gomphrena globosa* L.
- 77 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
- 78 *Solanum nigrum* L.
- 79 *Solanum diphyllum* L ?
- 6980 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 81 *Polygonum chinense* L.
- 82 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
- 83 *Duranta repens* L.
- 84 *Maesa japonica* Mor.

Fulien material

- 6985 *Liriope graminifolia* Bsker
- 86 *Ilex pubescens* H.& A.
- 87 *Lygodium*
- 88 sterile
- 89 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
- 6990 *Polystichum*
- 91 *Celastrus hindsii* Benth.
- 92 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 93 *Polystichum*
- 94 *Fortunella*
- 95 *Schisocome*
- 96 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
- 97 *Morinda umbellata* L.
- 98 sterile
- 99 *Litsea cubeba* Pers
- 7000 *Brodiaea ptelesefolia* Merr.
- 1 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
- 2 *Maesa japonica* Mcr.
- 3 *Melastoma septemnerium* Lour.
- 4 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 5 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
- 6 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
- 7 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait.
- 8 sterile
- 9 *Diplospora viridiflora* DC.
- 7010 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
- 11 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bli.
- 12 *Diplospora viridiflora* DC.
- 13 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
- 14 *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders
- 15 *Arundinella setosa* Trin, OK. by A.S.H.
- 16 *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- 17 *Apluda nutica* L.
- 18 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
- 19 *Rynchosia volubilis* Lour
- 7020 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 21 *Dryopteris*
- 22 sterile
- 23 "
- 24 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
- 25 *Xylosma congestum* Merr.
- 26 *Maesa too young*
- 27 sterile
- 28 *Adina pilulifera* Wt
- 29 *Maesa too young*
- 7030 *Xylosma congestum* (Lour.) Merr.
- 31 sterile
- 32 *Litsea cubeba* Pers (prot.)
- 33 sterile
- 34 *Symplocos caudata* Wall.
- 35 *Adina pilulifera* Wt.
- 36 *Bridelia fruticosa* Koch.
- 37 *Schefflera*
- 38 *Smilax*
- 39 *Celastrus hindsii* Benth.
- 7040 sterile
- 41 *Ilex pubescens* H.&A.
- 42 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 43 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.

7344

1912

7345	<i>Grewia glabrescens</i> Benth.	
7346	<i>Rytidix granulata</i> (L.) Skeels	by A.S.H.
7347		
7348		
7349	<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i> Sw.	
7350		
7351		
7352		
7353	<i>Jussiaea villosa</i> Lam.	
7354		
7355		
7356		
7357	<i>Calamagrostis arundinacea</i> Roth.	
7361	<i>Aristida chinensis</i> Munro	
7362		
7363		
7364		
7365		
7366		
7367	<i>Lixania latifolia</i> Trin.	by A.S.H.
7368		
7369		
7370		
7371		
7372		
7373		
7374		
7375		
7376		
7377	<i>Vaneria (Cudrania) rectispina</i> (Hance)	
7378		
7379		
7380		
7381		
7382		
7383		
7384		
7385		
7386		
7387		
7388		
7389		
7390		
7391		
7392		
7393		
7394		
7395		
7396		
7397		

Fukien material

- 7044 Eragrostis elegantula Steud. *OK by L.K. or*
- 45 Arundenella, too old?
- 46 sterile
- 47 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
- 48 Melastoma septemnerium Lour.
- 49 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 7050 Diplospora viridiflora DC.
- 51 Ardisia
- 52 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 53 Diplospora bairdii DC. *OK by L.K. or* P 0 # 7
- 54 Gleichenia lineatis (Burm.) *OK by L.K. or* P 0 # 7
- 55 sterile *OK by L.K. or* P 0 # 7
- 56 Wikstroemia indica Mey. *OK by L.K. or* P 0 # 7
- 57 Gardenia augusta Merr.
- 58 Rosa laevigata Mx.
- 59 Elephantopus scaber L.
- 7060 Rosa
- 61 Miscanthus sinensis Anders
- 62 sterile
- 63 Ficus hirta Vahl.
- 64 Dryopteris
- 65 Schizoloma heterophyllum
- 66 Berchemia lineata DC.
- 67 scrap
- 68 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 69 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
- 7070 Pteris semipinnata L.
- 71 Onychium japonicum Kunze
- 72 Senecio scandens Ham. 86
- 73 Aster trinervius Roxb.
- 74 Aster trinervius Roxb.
- 75 Blumea
- 76 Smilax
- 77 Dryopteris
- 78 Neyraudia madagascariensis Mx.f. 10
- 79 Andropogon nardus L. 10
- 7080 Brassica
- 81 Raphanus sativus L. 10
- 82 Emilia sonchifolia DC. 10
- 83 Erigeron linifolius Willd. *OK by L.K. or* 10
- 84 Buddleia
- 85 Celastrus articulatus Thb.
- 86 Rosa laevigata Mx.
- 87 Urena lobata L.
- 88 Acanthopanax trifoliatum Merr.
- 89 Imperata cylindrica Beauv. *OK by L.K. or*
- 7090 sterile
- 91 Rosa microcarpa Lindl.
- 92 Sageretia theezans Brougn
- 93 Berchemia lineata DC.
- 94 Solanum biflorum Lour.
- 95 Duranta repens L.
- 96 Ricinus communis L.
- 97 Amaranthus spinosus L.
- 98 Microlepia speluncae Moore
- 99 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
- 7100 sterile
- 1 odontosoria chinensis J.Sm.

99 a. *Marsca tenera* Mez? Infl abnormal.

80
81

740 *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunt) Hook

7403 *Phragmites vulgaris* Trin. (P. communis Trin.)

7404

7405

7406

7407

7408

7409 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance

7409a *Daphne genkwa* S & Z.

7410 *Rapanea playfairii* Mez

7428 *Randia acutidens* Hemsl. + Wils. In this is to be referred
the varipus collections I have referred to *R. racemosa*
in Previous lists.

29

30

31

32

33

34 *Pitospoecium gabratiem* Lindl.

Fukien material

- 7102 Pteris ensiformis Burm. v. 9
- 3 Selaginella
- 4 Drymaria fortunei J.Sm. v. 9
- 5 scrap
- 6 Themeda gigantea Hack. T. triandra Forsk. v. 9
- 7 Saccharum arundinaceum Retz. OK. v. 9
- 8 Elepnotopus scaber L. 10
- 9 Andropogon nardus L. 10
- 10 Neyraudia madagascariensis Hk.f. 10
- 11 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br. 10
- 12 sterile 10
- 13 Lygodium 10
- 14 Polystichum 10
- 15 Dryopteris 10
- 16 Adiantum glaberrimum L. 10
- 17 Rubus 10
- 18
- 19 Nicotiana tabacum L.
- 7120 Capsella bursa-pastoris L.
- 21 Solidago virgaurea L.
- 22 Solanum nigrum L.
- 23 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 24 Viola
- 25 Bidens pilosa L.
- 26 Salvia, no flowers, indet.
- 27 Patrinia
- 28 scrap
- 29 Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.
- 7130 Trema orientalis (L.) Bl.
- 31 Eurya chinensis R.Br.
- 32 Litsea chinensis Bl.
- 33 sterile
- 34 Nicotiana tabacum L.
- 35 Solidago virgaurea L.
- 36 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- 37 Brassica
- 38 Brassica
- 39 Bidens pilosa L.
- 7140 Capsella bursa-pastoris L. 11 + 1
- 41 Pisum sativum L. 11 + 1
- 42 Capsicum annuum L. 11 + 1
- 43 Aster indicus Tinn 11 + 1
- 44 Rubus 11 + 1
- 45 Verbena officinalis L.
- 46 Duranta repens L.
- 47 Polygonum chinense L.
- 48 Acanthopanax trifoliatum Merr. 11 + 1
- 49 Rychosia volubilis Lour. 11 + 1
- 7150 Paederia chinensis Hance
- 51 Sageretia theezana Brongn. 11 + 1
- 52 sterile 11 + 1
- 53 Ficus pumila L. 11 + 1
- 54 Drymaria fortunei J.Sm. 11 + 1
- 55 Veronica cinerea Less. 11 + 1
- 56 Ricinus communis L.
- 57 Emilia sonchifolia DC.

7458 *Poa annua* L.

- 7459 *Alopecurus squarrosus* Sobol. ty A.S.H.
- 7460
- 61
- 62
- 63
- 64
- 65
- 66
- 67 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.

7108
 7109
 7110
 7111
 7112
 7113
 7114
 7115
 7116
 7117
 7118
 7119
 7120
 7121
 7122
 7123
 7124
 7125
 7126
 7127
 7128
 7129
 7130
 7131
 7132
 7133
 7134
 7135
 7136
 7137
 7138
 7139
 7140
 7141
 7142
 7143
 7144
 7145
 7146
 7147
 7148
 7149
 7150
 7151
 7152
 7153
 7154
 7155
 7156
 7157
 7158
 7159
 7160
 7161
 7162
 7163
 7164
 7165
 7166
 7167
 7168
 7169
 7170
 7171
 7172
 7173
 7174
 7175
 7176
 7177
 7178
 7179
 7180
 7181
 7182
 7183
 7184
 7185
 7186
 7187
 7188
 7189
 7190
 7191
 7192
 7193
 7194
 7195
 7196
 7197
 7198
 7199
 7200

- 7471 *Rhus verniciflua* Stokes
- 7472
- 7473 *Evodia pteleaefolia* Merr.
- 7474 *Gynoplos paniculata* (Thunb.)
- 7475

- 7490 *Clatrusse hindsii* Benth.

- 7501 *Michelia skinneri* Punn, not seen by Dandy II 22' 28
- 7502
- 7503
- 7504 *Rhus verniciflua* Stokes - See 7471

Fukien material

- 7158 Solanum nigrum L.
- 59 Stellaria media Cyr.
- 7160 Panicum acroanthum Steud. *OK by G. S. S. 4 11 25*
- 61 Microlepia
- 62 Lygodium
- 63 Solanum biflorum Lour.
- 64 Stegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 65 Amaranthus spinosus L.
- 66 Mirabilis jalapa L.
- 67 Michelia skinneri Dunn
- 68 Vitex quinata (Lour.) Will.
- 69 Cinnamomum camphora Nees.
- 7170 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr.
- 71 sterile
- 72
- 73
- 74 Smilax
- 75 Celastrus hindsii Benth.
- 76 Evodia pteleaefolia (Champ.) Merr.
- 77 scrap
- 78 Schefflera
- 79 Breynia fruticosa Hk.f.
- 7180 Melastoma septemnerium Lour.
- 81 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 82 sterile
- 83 "
- 84 "
- 85 Erema orientalis Bl.
- 86 sterile
- 87 Ilex pubescens
- 88 Xylocarpus congestus Merr.
- 89 sterile
- 7190 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr.
- 91 Neyraudia madagascariensis Hk. f.
- 92 too old
- 93 Spiraea
- 94 Cunninghamia lanceolata Hk. *too small plant not used*
- 95 scrap
- 96 Smilax opaca Norton
- 97 Odontocarya chinensis J. Sm.
- 98 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 99 Elaeagnus
- 7200 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 1 sterile
- 2 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
- 3 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
- 4 Polystichum
- 5 Sageretia theezans Brong
- 6 Dryopteris
- 7 sterile
- 8 Solanum nigrum L.
- 9 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 7210 Urena lobata L.
- 11 Themeda gigantea Hack
- 12 Callicarpa longissima Merr.
- 13 sterile
- 14 sterile
- 15 Lantana camara L.

7516 *Premna phalostecta* Mexim.

7517 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.

7518
7519
7520
7521
7522
7523
7524
7525
7526
7527
7528
7529
7530
7531
7532
7533
7534
7535
7536
7537
7538
7539
7540
7541
7542
7543
7544
7545
7546
7547
7548
7549
7550
7551
7552
7553
7554
7555
7556
7557
7558
7559
7560
7561
7562
7563
7564
7565
7566
7567
7568
7569
7570
7571
7572
7573
7574
7575
7576
7577
7578
7579
7580
7581
7582
7583
7584
7585
7586
7587
7588
7589
7590
7591
7592
7593
7594
7595
7596
7597
7598
7599
7600

76 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.)

77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

7551. *Carex tristachya* Thunb. not *breviculmis*!

7593 *Avena fatua* L. by A.S.H.

Fukien material

- 7216 *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC.
- 17 sterile
- 18 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
- 19 *Rosa laevigata* Mx.
- 7220 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
- 21 *Solidago virgaurea* L.
- 22 scrap
- 23 sterile
- 24 "
- 25 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 26 *Pteris quadriaurita* Retz.
- 27 *Senecio scandens* Ham.
- 28 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
- 29 *Verbena officinalis* L.
- 7230 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn
- 31 *Ricinus communis* L.
- 32 *Ilex*
- 33 *Inula cappa* Dc.
- 34 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 35 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 36 *Panicum petens* L.
- 37 sterile
- 38 "
- 39 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
- 7240 too old
- 41 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
- 42 *Andropogon nardus* L.
- 43 (scrap)
- 44 (sterile)
- 45 "
- 46 *Pteris quadriaurita* Retz.
- 47 (sterile)
- 48 *Drymaria fortunei* J.Sm.
- 49 *Scelopum nigrum* L.
- 7250 *Calamagrostis*
- 51 *Spiraea*
- 52 *Ilex pubescens*
- 53 *Randia racemosa* F.-Vill.
- 54 (sterile)
- 55 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
- 56 (sterile)
- 57 *Polystichum*
- 58 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
- 59 *Ardisia*
- 7260 *Ardisia*
- 61 sterile
- 62 *Capsicum*
- 63 sterile
- 64 *Vernonia solanifolia* Benth.
- 65 *Smilax*
- 66 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 67 *Rubus*
- 68a sterile
- 69 *Osmanthus*
- 7270 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel
- 71 *Citrus*
- 72 *Ilex pubescens*
- 73 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Bl.



[Faint handwritten notes and numbers, possibly a collection list or index, located at the bottom right of the page.]

7574

7574	...	7574
7575	...	7575
7576	...	7576
7577	...	7577
7578	...	7578
7579	...	7579
7580	...	7580
7581	...	7581
7582	...	7582
7583	...	7583
7584	...	7584
7585	...	7585
7586	...	7586
7587	...	7587
7588	...	7588
7589	...	7589
7590	...	7590
7591	...	7591
7592	...	7592
7593	...	7593
7594	...	7594
7595	...	7595
7596	...	7596
7597	...	7597
7598	...	7598
7599	...	7599
7600	...	7600
7601	...	7601
7602	...	7602
7603	...	7603
7604	...	7604
7605	...	7605
7606	...	7606
7607	...	7607
7608	...	7608
7609	...	7609
7610	...	7610
7611	...	7611
7612	...	7612
7613	...	7613



7605 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.

7606

7607 *Ilex*, apparently fl. young

7608

7609

7610

7611

7612 *Casuaria subrhombica* Hausskn.

7613 *Tricalypia viridiflora* (D.C.)

Fukien material

- 7274 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 75 sterile
- 76 Diplospora viridiflora DC.
- 77 sterile
- 78 Randia racemosa F.-Vill.
- 79 sterile
- 7280 "
- 81
- 82 Sterile
- 83 Michelia skinneriana Dunn.
- 84 Ageratum conyzoides L. & H.
- 85 Nicotiana tabacum L.
- 86 sterile
- 87 "
- 88 "
- 89 "
- 7290 Lantana camara L.
- 91 Clerodendron fragrans Vent.
- 92 Dichrocephala latifolia DC.
- 93 Litsea
- 94 Callicarpa longissima Merr.
- 95 Trema orientalis Bl.
- 96 Eurya chinensis R.Br.
- 97 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 98 Setaria palmifolia Stapf *Setaria situana Spreng. by S.H.*
- 99 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
- 7300 sterile
- 1 Dryopteris
- 2 Litsea chinensis Bl. *Litsea chinensis*
- 3 Schefflera
- 4 Drymaria fortunei J.Sm.
- 5 sterile
- 6 "
- 7 Psychotria reevesii Wall..
- 8 Evodia pteleaefolia Merr.
- 9 Panicum patens L.
- 7310 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
- 11 Ardisia crispa A.DC. *Ardisia crispa*
- 12 Ficus hirta Vahl.
- 13 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 14 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 15 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.
- 16 Polygonum chinense L.
- 17 Pisum sativum L.
- 18 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
- 19 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. *Siegesbeckia orientalis*
- 7320 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 21 Capsella bursa-pastoris Moench
- 22 Solanum nigrum L.
- 23 Bidens pilosa L.
- 24 Rumex
- 25 Premna microphylla Turcz.

no more labels of this kind

Wednesday

Friday 27 April

8001 Hydrangea hortensis
2

7616

7017

7018

7619

7020

7021

7622

7023

7024

7625 *Ammannia rotundifolia* Ham. 10987

7026

7027

7628 *Urosecurus aequalis* Schob. ex A. D. H. 10988

7629 *Poa annua* L. 10989

7630

7631

7632 *Cuscuta lausium* Sheels. 10990

7633

7634

7635

7636

7637

7638 *Mallotus repandus* Muell. 10991

7639

7640

41

42

43

44 *Eugenia jambos* L. 10992

45

46

47

48

49

50

51 *Murraya paniculata* (Thunb.) (L.) 10993

(*M. exoniensis* L.)

Handwritten notes and signatures on the right margin, including 'J. H. S.' and other illegible text.

Fukien material

- 7274 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 75 sterile
- 76 Diplospora viridiflora DC.
- 77 sterile
- 78 Randia racemosa F.-Vill.
- 79 sterile
- 7280 "
- 81 "
- 82 sterile
- 83 Michelia skinneriana Dunn.
- 84 Ageratum conyzoides L.
- 85 Nicotiana tabacum L.
- 86 Sterile
- 87 "
- 88 "
- 89 "
- 7290 Lantana camara L.
- 91 Clerodendron fragrans Vent.
- 92 Dichrocephala latifolia DC.
- 93 Litsea
- 94 Callicarpa longissima Merr.
- 95 Trema orientalis Bl.
- 96 Eurya chinensis R.Br.
- 97 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 98 Setaria palmifolia Stapf.
- 99 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
- 7300 sterile
- 1 Dryopteris
- 2 Litsea chinensis Bl.
- 3 Schefflera
- 4 Drymaria fortunea J.Sm.
- 5 sterile
- 6 "
- 7 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 8 Evodia pteleaeifolia Merr.
- 9 Panicum patens L.
- 7310 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.
- 11 Ardisia crispa A.DC.
- 12 Ficus hirta Vahl.
- 13 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 14 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
- 15 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill
- 16 Polygonum chinense L.
- 17 Pisum sativum L.
- 18 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
- 19 Soegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 7320 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 21 Capsella bursa-pastoria Moench
- 22 Solanum nigrum L.
- 23 Bidens pilosa L.
- 24 Rumex
- 25 Premna microphylla Turcz.

Case #15



Ynping

- 8000 Кухняним японизум хбхх
- 01 Hydrangea hortensia
- 02
- 03 Thuja orientalis L.
- 04
- 05

7300's; 7400's
 7500's; 7600's
 see PP
 27-32
 #

Sept 191928

Transfer Schedule

1934	Transfer Schedule
1935	Transfer Schedule
1936	Transfer Schedule
1937	Transfer Schedule
1938	Transfer Schedule
1939	Transfer Schedule
1940	Transfer Schedule
1941	Transfer Schedule
1942	Transfer Schedule
1943	Transfer Schedule
1944	Transfer Schedule
1945	Transfer Schedule
1946	Transfer Schedule
1947	Transfer Schedule
1948	Transfer Schedule
1949	Transfer Schedule
1950	Transfer Schedule
1951	Transfer Schedule
1952	Transfer Schedule
1953	Transfer Schedule
1954	Transfer Schedule
1955	Transfer Schedule
1956	Transfer Schedule
1957	Transfer Schedule
1958	Transfer Schedule
1959	Transfer Schedule
1960	Transfer Schedule
1961	Transfer Schedule
1962	Transfer Schedule
1963	Transfer Schedule
1964	Transfer Schedule
1965	Transfer Schedule
1966	Transfer Schedule
1967	Transfer Schedule
1968	Transfer Schedule
1969	Transfer Schedule
1970	Transfer Schedule
1971	Transfer Schedule
1972	Transfer Schedule
1973	Transfer Schedule
1974	Transfer Schedule
1975	Transfer Schedule
1976	Transfer Schedule
1977	Transfer Schedule
1978	Transfer Schedule
1979	Transfer Schedule
1980	Transfer Schedule
1981	Transfer Schedule
1982	Transfer Schedule
1983	Transfer Schedule
1984	Transfer Schedule
1985	Transfer Schedule
1986	Transfer Schedule
1987	Transfer Schedule
1988	Transfer Schedule
1989	Transfer Schedule
1990	Transfer Schedule
1991	Transfer Schedule
1992	Transfer Schedule
1993	Transfer Schedule
1994	Transfer Schedule
1995	Transfer Schedule
1996	Transfer Schedule
1997	Transfer Schedule
1998	Transfer Schedule
1999	Transfer Schedule
2000	Transfer Schedule

Case #12



copy of

Fukien material

- 8006 *Setaria geniculata* Beauv.
- 09 *Agropyron*
- 8018 *Centella asiatica* Urb.
- 19 *Pteris multifida* Poir
- 8022 *Bidens pilosa* L.
- 8032 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall.
- 35 *Stellaria ~~albaxxHasskx~~ media* Cyr ?
- 37 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
- 8043 *Vaccinium*
- 45 *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
- 8050 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc.
- 56 *Duranta repens* L.
- 58 *Gaillardia*
- 8060 *Eugenia microphylla* Abel.
- 63 *Juniperus*, sterile, indet.
- 68 *Lonicera japonica* Thunb.
- 8095 *Melastoma dodecandrum* Lour.
- 96 *Celtis sinensis* Pers.
- 8100 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 01 *Selaginella*
- 2 *Odontosoria retusa* J.Sm.
- 8117 *Pogonatherum paniceum* Hack.
- 8121 *Polystichum*
- 22 *Dryopteris*
- 23 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
- 24 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
- 25 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 26 *Pteris multifida* Poir.
- 27 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.
- 8132 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.
- 33 *Cheilanthes fordii* Baker
- 36 *Woodwardia*, juvenile indet.
- 37 *juvenile Osmunda japonica* *Dryopteris*
- 38 ~~*Dryopteris setigera* Bl.~~
- 8140 *Dryaria fortunei* J.Sm.
- 41 *Odontosoria retusa* J.Sm.
- 42 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
- 43 *Cibotium barametz* J.Sm.
- 8159 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
- 8184 *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
- 8211 *Eucalyptus*
- 15 *Celestrus articulata* Thunb.?
- 17 *Mallotus apelta* (Lour.) Muell.
- 8229 *Asparagus*, prob. *sprengeri*.
- 8255 *Panicum crusgalli* L. var.
- 58 ~~*Filbristulis miliacea* Vahl.~~
- 8263 *Polygonum tenuifolium* Willd.
- 8272 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
- 8281 *Lindera* ? sterile
- 8292 *Adina rubella* Hance. *Onychium*
- 8301 ~~*Indigofera tinctoria* L.~~
- 8320 ~~*Oncidium japonicum* Kunze.~~
- 8321 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
- 23 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
- 26 *Clematis chinensis* (Osbeck)
- 8339 *Torenia*
- 8340 *Panicum crusgalli* L. versus *P. colonum* L.
- 47 *Eriocaulon cinerea* S. & Z.

mf

...	8000
...	8001
...	8002
...	8003
...	8004
...	8005
...	8006
...	8007
...	8008
...	8009
...	8010
...	8011
...	8012
...	8013
...	8014
...	8015
...	8016
...	8017
...	8018
...	8019
...	8020
...	8021
...	8022
...	8023
...	8024
...	8025
...	8026
...	8027
...	8028
...	8029
...	8030
...	8031
...	8032
...	8033
...	8034
...	8035
...	8036
...	8037
...	8038
...	8039
...	8040
...	8041
...	8042
...	8043
...	8044
...	8045
...	8046
...	8047
...	8048
...	8049
...	8050
...	8051
...	8052
...	8053
...	8054
...	8055
...	8056
...	8057
...	8058
...	8059
...	8060
...	8061
...	8062
...	8063
...	8064
...	8065
...	8066
...	8067
...	8068
...	8069
...	8070
...	8071
...	8072
...	8073
...	8074
...	8075
...	8076
...	8077
...	8078
...	8079
...	8080
...	8081
...	8082
...	8083
...	8084
...	8085
...	8086
...	8087
...	8088
...	8089
...	8090
...	8091
...	8092
...	8093
...	8094
...	8095
...	8096
...	8097
...	8098
...	8099
...	8100

Fukien material

- 8353 *Hedyotis auricularia* L.
- 8364 *Polygodium*
- 65 *Abhyrium lanceum* Milde.
- 66 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe
- 68 *Hedyotis verticillata* Lam.
- 8373 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
- 78 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
- 8399 *Pteris multifida* Poir..
- 8405 *Capparis membranacea* G.&S.
- 66 *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.
- 8416 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
- 17 *Phyllostachys*
- 19 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
- 8421 *Physalis minima* L..
- 29 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
- 8432 *Justicia procumbens* L.
- 8441 *Panicum*
- 8460 *Celastrus articulata* Thunb ?
- 8483 *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
- 8511 *Hedyotis*
- 8522 *Blechnum orientale* L. juv.
- 23 *Gleichenia glauca* Hk.
- 25 *Dryopteris*
- 29 prob *Ceratopteris thalictroides* Brongn
- 8540 *Lindera strychnifolia* F.-Vill..
- 47 *Eurya*
- 8551 *Potamogeton*, sterile
- 52 *Lactuca chinensis* Maxim.
- 54 *Asclepias curassavica* L.
- 56 *Amaranthus*
- 8564 *Anodendron laeve* Maxim
- 65 *Osmunda javanica* Bl.
- 8580 *Mallotus philippensis* Muell.
- 86 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl
- 87 *Aster trinervius* Roxb.
- 8590 *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
- 8610 *Columella*, sterile
- 13 *Podocarpus*
- 15 *Serissa foetida* Comm.
- 8627 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb.
- 28 *Castanea mollissima* Bl.
- 8635 *Polypodium hastatum* Thunb.
- 8643 *Grevillea robusta* Cunn.
- 49 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
- 8659 *Juniperus chinensis* L.
- 8661 *Capsicum annum* L.
- 64 *Eucalyptus*
- 69 *Acer*
- 8670 *Viola*
- 71 *Amaranthus sponosus* L.
- 72 *Dichondra*
- 73 *Asparagus*, prob. *officinolis* L.
- 74 *Petunia*
- 77 *Clematis*
- 8685 *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent.
- 86 *Diospyros kaki* L.
- 8690 *Dalbergia*
- 91

1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Fukien material

- 8692 Rosa, no fls. indet.
98 Aphanenthe aspera Pl or celtis sp.?
8701 Rhus senielata Murr.
4 Sycopsis
6 Adina rubella Hance
7 Aralia chinensis L.
8719 Osmanthus marginatus Benth. & Hk?
8720 Paederia chinensis Hance
21 Spiraea sterile
23 Ficus beechyana H.&A.
24 Lagerstroemia indica L.
26 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe var.
27 Aleurites? (prob.) Sterile indet.
8730 Ilex pubescens H. & A.
31 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe
3 32 sterile
33 Addisia crispa A.DC.
37 Ilex pubescens H.&A.
38 Lifustrum sinense Lour.
39 Anodendron laeve Maxim
8740 Pithecolobium clypearia Benth
45 Millettia prob. M. reticulata
46 Polygonum cuspidatum S.&Z.
47 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe var.
48 Adinandra millettii Benth
49 sterile
8750 Lauraceae sterile, indet.
51 Lindera communia Hemsl
5 53 sterile indet.
56 sterile indet.
57 " "
59 sterile indet.
8761 sterile indet.
62 Columella
63 sterile indet.
64 " "
65 " "
69 Sterile indet
8772 sterile indet.
74 "
79 "
8780 Photinia sterile
81 Xylosma? or scelepis, steril indet.
82 Diospyros kaki L.
83 Symplocos chinensis Desv.
87 Stemona tuberosa Lour. (or acute Wright.)
88 Morinda umbellata L.
89 Columella cantoniensis (Pl.)
8790 ~~Physanosperrum~~ diffusum Champ
94 Lindera & or Litsea) indet.
98 prob Punica granatum L.?
99 sterile young
8800 Ilex pubescens H. & A.
01 prob Lagerstroemia indica L. ?
02 prob Lagerstroemia indica L. ?
03 Eurya
04 Morus, prob. indica L.
05 Thea drupifera Pierre
07 Loropetalum chinense R.Br.

Index

100	Index
101	Index
102	Index
103	Index
104	Index
105	Index
106	Index
107	Index
108	Index
109	Index
110	Index
111	Index
112	Index
113	Index
114	Index
115	Index
116	Index
117	Index
118	Index
119	Index
120	Index
121	Index
122	Index
123	Index
124	Index
125	Index
126	Index
127	Index
128	Index
129	Index
130	Index
131	Index
132	Index
133	Index
134	Index
135	Index
136	Index
137	Index
138	Index
139	Index
140	Index
141	Index
142	Index
143	Index
144	Index
145	Index
146	Index
147	Index
148	Index
149	Index
150	Index
151	Index
152	Index
153	Index
154	Index
155	Index
156	Index
157	Index
158	Index
159	Index
160	Index
161	Index
162	Index
163	Index
164	Index
165	Index
166	Index
167	Index
168	Index
169	Index
170	Index
171	Index
172	Index
173	Index
174	Index
175	Index
176	Index
177	Index
178	Index
179	Index
180	Index
181	Index
182	Index
183	Index
184	Index
185	Index
186	Index
187	Index
188	Index
189	Index
190	Index
191	Index
192	Index
193	Index
194	Index
195	Index
196	Index
197	Index
198	Index
199	Index
200	Index

Fukien material

- 8808 Millettia or Derris , too young, indet.
- 10 Prob. Diospyros, sterile indet/
- 11 Melia azedarach L.
- 12 Pyrus malus L ?
- 13 Citrus aurantium L?
- 14 Citrus maxima Merr. (C.grandis. C.Decumana)
- 15 Theaceae, sterile indet.
- 16 sterile indet.
- 17 Cycas revoluta L.
- 18 sterile indet.
- 19 sterile indet.
- 8820 " "
- 21 " "
- 24 " "
- 25 " "
- 26 " "
- 29 " "
- 8830 " "
- 32 " "
- 33 " "
- 35 " "
- 38 " "
- 39 Arachis hypogaea L .
- 8840 sterile
- 41 " "
- 42 " "
- 43 " "
- 44 " "
- 45 " "
- 46 " "
- 47n " "
- 48 " "
- 49 " "
- 8850 " "
- 51 " "
- 52 " "
- 53 " "
- 54 " "
- 55 Pteris vittata L (longifolia)
- 56 sterile
- 58 " "
- 59 " "
- 8860 " "
- 62 " "
- 63 " "
- 64 " "
- 65 " "
- 67 " "
- 68 " "
- 8872 " "
- 73 " "
- 76 Lochnera rosea Reichb.
- 78 sterile
- 8880 Eragrostis unioloides Nees.
- 81 sterile
- 82 " "
- 83 " "
- 84 " "
- 86 " "

I cannot spare
 the time to
 name sterile
 material which
 from all material
 found in this
 material
 Smith

Mississippi	0000
Alabama	01
Georgia	02
Florida	03
South Carolina	04
North Carolina	05
Virginia	06
West Virginia	07
Delaware	08
Maryland	09
District of Columbia	10
Illinois	11
Indiana	12
Ohio	13
Michigan	14
Wisconsin	15
Minnesota	16
Nebraska	17
Kansas	18
Oklahoma	19
Arkansas	20
Missouri	21
Iowa	22
South Dakota	23
North Dakota	24
Montana	25
Wyoming	26
Idaho	27
Utah	28
Arizona	29
New Mexico	30
California	31
Washington	32
Oregon	33
Alaska	34
Hawaii	35
Foreign	36
Canada	37
Europe	38
Asia	39
Africa	40
Australia	41
South America	42
Central America	43
Caribbean	44
South America	45
South America	46
South America	47
South America	48
South America	49
South America	50
South America	51
South America	52
South America	53
South America	54
South America	55
South America	56
South America	57
South America	58
South America	59
South America	60
South America	61
South America	62
South America	63
South America	64
South America	65
South America	66
South America	67
South America	68
South America	69
South America	70
South America	71
South America	72
South America	73
South America	74
South America	75
South America	76
South America	77
South America	78
South America	79
South America	80
South America	81
South America	82
South America	83
South America	84
South America	85
South America	86
South America	87
South America	88
South America	89
South America	90
South America	91
South America	92
South America	93
South America	94
South America	95
South America	96
South America	97
South America	98
South America	99
South America	00

Fukien material

- 8887 sterile
- 89 " "
- 8890 sterile
- 92 " "
- 96 " "
- 97 Athyrium
- 98 sterile.
- 99 " "
- 8901 sterile
- 2 " "
- 3 " "
- 6 " "
- 8 " "
- 9 " "
- 8910 " "
- 14 Mosla lanceolata Maxim
- 15 sterile
- 17 " "
- 18 " "
- 19 " "
- 8920 Vernonia patula Merr.
- 21 sterile
- 23 Cassia tora L.
- 24 sterile
- 26 " "
- 27 " "
- 28 " "
- 29 " "
- 8930 " "
- 31 " "
- 32 Paederia chinensis Hance
- 33 sterile
- 34 " "
- 37 " "
- 38 Microlepia speluncae Moore
- 8949 Actinidia lanata Hemsl.
- 8953 sterile
- 59 " "
- 8960 " "
- 61 " "
- 64 Aeginetia indica L.
- 65 sterile
- 67 Languas chinensis Merr.
- 68 Polygala glomerata Lour.
- 69 sterile
- 8970 " "
- 72 Tarenna mollissima Merr.
- 73 sterile
- 74 " "
- 76 " "
- 78 " "
- 8983 " "
- 85 " "
- 87 " "
- 8995 Athyrium
- 97 Polystichum
- 99 Pteris quadriaurita Retz.
- 9000 sterile

fisher
 April 27.
 Friday

✓

not found ✓

Additional determinations, Fukien collections, those marked * H.H. Chung,, the others Metcalf and associates.

- 3554 Carex maximowiczii Miq. (not cernua) no stick! ✓
- 1141* Carex tristachya Thunb.
- 773, 755, 757, 3594 Carex tristachya Thunb
- 3555* Carex gibba Wahl, also 3549*, 3402*
- 770 Carex royleana Nees ✓
- 3579 Carex nexa Boott ✓ stick + mounted ✓
- 3526 Carex ischnostachya Steud. ✓ stick + mounted ✓ stick, mounted ✓
- 3553* " " ✓
- 3412* Carex hebecarpa Mey.
- 3076* " maculata Boott ✓
- 350, 738" " ✓ stick + mounted ✓
- 3504 " " ✓ stick + f.c.u. ✓
- 903 Carex chinensis Retz. ✓
- 1136 Eleocharis japonica Miq.

3529, 1336, 378, 3714* Polypodium hymenodes Kze.,

↓
 ✓ stick + f.c.u.
 none found
 ✓ stick + f.c.u.

This List
~~was~~
Corrections Made

 Corrections on
 list 1 to 11 only

Additional determinations,
Hutchinson, Fukien Province.

1931
Hutchinson
Fukien Province

- ✓ Aster baccharoides Steetz, 5610, 6771, 5832, 5765, 5722
- ✓ Aster indica L. 5472
- ✓ Artemisia capillaris Thunb. 5153, 5419 I have difficulty in distinguishing A. scoparia W. & K., and some of those referred to the latter may belong here.
- ✓ Chrysanthemum morifolium Ram. 5892, 5890, 5889, 6706
- ✓ Ainsliaea fragrans Champ. 5788
- ✓ Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC? 5144 ✓ not typical
- ✓ Blumea glomerata Bl. ? (4567), 7075, very different looking but probably forms of the same species. One needs in this difficult genus a large series of good specimens showing the whole plant, not merely parts, such as tips of branches etc. I cannot build up a good study series from the fragmentary, poorly selected material you send as 90 percent of the specimens go into the waste basket as not showing sufficient characters to warrant putting into the herbarium. This statement applies to the collections generally, not to specimens in any particular group: were the specimens ample, and showed the parts one needs for critical study they would be preserved.
- ✓ Trema sampsoni (Hance) 6947
- ✓ Smilax opaca Norton 7174, 7038, 7265
- ✓ Smilax china L. var. or forma? 5593, 5525, 5345, 5033, 5101, 6881-6837, 6794, 6671 (no leaves), 7076. What one needs here is not an enormous series of small specimens all in the same stage of development, but few, critically prepared, ample specimens if necessary from marked plants, showing flowers and fruits, thus indicating at least two different periods of collection; again one needs both male and female fls. which may occur on separate plants.
- ✓ 5042 Lycoris radiata Herb. a cultivated plant. no attention whatever is given to indicating whether a plant is cultivated or not. The man who studies a collection is not in a position to know this.
- ✓ 7293 Lauraceae, prob Litsea or Lindera; one can't tell without male fls. and in this case there are only young buds. Whenever possible collectors should wait for open fls. before preparing specimens; this can usually be done when field work is prosecuted in places near ones base.
- ✓ Adenophora verticillata Fisch. 5015
- ✓ Podocarpus macrophylla Thunb. 8613
- ✓ Forsythia sp. 7287
- ✓ Osmanthus marginatus Benth. 7269
- ✓ Ardisia quinquegona Bl. 7051
- ✓ " crenata A. DC. 7260
- ✓ Maesa japonica Mor. var. 6783
- ✓ Maesa sinensis A. DC. 7026, 7029; too young, buds only
- ✓ Dichondra repens Forst. 8672
- ✓ Vaccinium carlesii Dunn (prob.) 5743, 8043, 5977, 5815 (but cf. iteophyllum Hce)
- Thea sasangua Thunb. ? Why couldn't an open fl. have been secured? This is probably not an indigenous species, but cultivated
- ✓ Thea fraterna J. Ktze. 5749, 5783 here belongs probably most of the specimens I referred to T. assimilis, in prev. lists.
- ✓ Thea grijsii (Hance) ? 6767
- ✓ Schefflera octophylla Hance. 7303, 7037
- ✓ Hedera nepalensis var. sinensis (Tobl.) Rehd. 6765, 6804
- ✓ Symplocos caudata Wall ? 5951

4567
wrong number



2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2
2 2 2 2 2 2 2
2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

2 2 2 2 2 2 2

- ✓ Polypodium normale Don 8364 ✓
- ✓ Lycopodium hamiltonii Spring ? 5019 ✓
- ✓ Microlepia trapeziformis Kuhn 7161 ✓
- ✓ Microlepia marginata C. Chr. 5794 ✓
- ✓ Lygodium japonicum Sw. 7162, 7113, 6987 ✓
- ✓ Athyrium japonicum Hildebr. 8138 ✓
- ✓ Schizoloma heterophyllum J. Sm. 6995 ✓
- ✓ Asplenium achillaefolium Lam. 5790 ✓
- ✓ Dryopteris arida O. Ktze. 5990 ✓
- ✓ Dryopteris glanduligera O. Ktze. 8122, 6886 ? ✓
- ✓ Dryopteris sopheroides O. Ktze. 7206, 7115, 7077 ✓
- ✓ Dryopteris lepigera O. Ktze. ? 5828 ✓
- ✓ Dryopteris erythrosora O. Ktze. 8121, 7301, 5865, 7064, 5945 ✓
- ✓ Polystichum varium Presl 7114, 6847 ✓
- ✓ Polystichum anabile (Bl.) 5003, 8997 ✓
- ✓ Polystichum aristatum Presl 6663, 5920, 5789, 7257, 7204, 6990 ✓

Here is a case where the preparation of material is almost a crime because the rhizomes are generally ignored, and only the upper part of a frond sent, showing not even the stipe. I am not a specialist in ferns and fern allies and can name slowly and only by comparison with named specimens; sometimes I am not at all sure as to the species or even to the genus. Christensen is begging for Chinese material and I cannot send him any because you never make a fern specimen large enough to divide. Christensen has on loan most of the Chinese types and the chance for getting authentic determinations was excellent; now a bit late because the material will be sent back to various herbaria shortly. I have never been able to impress by correspondence the necessity of sending ample study sets!

- Phyllostachys bambusoides S. & Z.
- ✓ Ischaemum ciliare Retz. 5130 ✓
- ✓ Pollinia nuda Trin. 5731 ✓
- ✓ Pollinia fulva Benth. 5413 ✓
- ✓ Pollinia speciosa Hack. 5717, 5684, 5081 ✓
- ✓ Arundinella setosa Trin. 5418 ✓
- ✓ Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) 5026, 5027 ✓
- ✓ Andropogon cinctus Merr. 6807, 5506, 5298, 5248, 5061; all candidates for the waste basket because your collector has pulled off the tops only, leaving the roots and stems to the imagination!
- ✓ Spodiopogon cotulifer Hack 5131, 5177; same as above as to quality; and I would have liked to send a duplicate to Hitchcock for his opinion on my determination!
- ✓ Panicum villosum Lam. 8441 ✓
- ✓ Andropogon ischaemum L. 5075?, 5637, 5364, 5202; all candidates for the waste basket; see above.
- ✓ Bragrostis elegantula Steud (prob.) 6903 ✓
- ✓ " pilosissima Link. 5104 ✓
- ✓ Calamagrostis arundinacea Roth 5723, 5866, 6720, 6902, 5415, 5068 ✓
some might be C. sylvatica, but nothing available to send for critical comparison.
- ✓ Millettia reticulata Benth. 5089 ✓
- ✓ Lespedeza cyclobotrya Dunn & Tutch. 5594, 5568, 5278 ✓
- ✓ " virgata DC. 5062 ✓
- ✓ " formosa Koehne 5257 ? ✓
- ✓ " macrocarpa Bunge 5055, 5385, 5871, 5162, 5609, 5739 ✓
- ✓ Crotalaria albida Heyne 5046 ✓
- ✓ Desmodium laburnifolium DC. 5118, 5272, 5204, 5354, 5486 ✓
- ✓ Pisum sativum L. 7118 ✓
- ✓ Glchidion obovatum S. & Z. 5274, 5148, 5219, 5115 ✓
- ✓ Plectranthus (not Salvia) 5704 ✓
- ✓ Torenia glabra Osb. 8339 ✓
- ✓ Linnophila aromatica Merr. 5077 ✓
- ✓ Cyperus malaccensis Lam. 5237 ✓
- ✓ Aleocharis tetraquetra Nees. 5076 ✓
- Cyperus teinogyna Boott.

- ✓ *Ilex purpurea* Hassk. 7232 ✓
- ✓ *Ilex triflora* var. *viridis* Loesen. 6763 ✓
- ✓ *Talinum crassifolium* Willd. 5732 ✓
- ✓ *Euonymus chinensis* Lindl. 5744, 5796 ✓
- ✓ *Casearia subrhombica* Hance ? 5692 ✓ Not satisfied, but the description is short and imperfect. One needs material to send for comparison with the type in the British Museum. Blocked until this can be done
- ✓ *Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb. 7199, 6806, 5836, 5714 ✓
- ✓ *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb. 5526, 5684, 6932 --- all most unsatisfactory specimens, scraggy, fls too young etc.
- *Petunia violacea* Lindl. "grassy hillside" as is indicated for very numerous cultivated plants. It would be rather surprising to say the least were all plants so indicated spontaneous.
- ✓ *Eurya japonica* Thb. 8547 ✓
- ✓ *Viola philippica* Cav. 6815, 7124, 5991; one can't be sure in this most critical genus and I would prefer Becker's determination, but in no case in the entire collection is there enough material under a single number so that a division can be made!
- Viola sp. 8670, not matched, fls needed
- ✓ *Wilstroemia nutans* Champ. 5671 ✓
- ✓ *Fortunella hindsii* Swingle (5810) 7271, 6994 One really needs local names of these cult and semicult species. I have an idea that Swingle has split too far in recognizing "species" in the kumquat genus, but one again needs complete specimens, complete notes, etc.
- ✓ *Kadsura japonica* Thunb ? 6795 ✓
- ✓ *Euphorbia splendens* Boj. 6757 "Wooded hillside" impossible!!!! this is a garden plant, native of Mauritius, and surely not naturalized in China as the note would indicate.
- *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z
- *Juniperus squamata* Lamb. 8063 *not found*
- ✓ *Quercus glabra* Thunb. 5016 ✓
- ✓ *Patrinia scabosiaefolia* Fisch. 7127, 5918, 5941, 5069 One can't be sure of the specific detx in any case, as only the tops of the plants are shown, the lower character leaves absent entirely
- ✓ *Sycopsis dunnii* Hensl. 8691, 8704, both typical! your 3328, sterile, does not belong here, although probably a *Sycopsis*
- ✓ *Ammannia auriculata* Willd. 5263 ✓
- ✓ *Rosa bracteata* Wendl. 5249 ✓
- ✓ *Stranvaesia benthamiana* Merr. 5813 ✓
- ✓ *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. 7117, 7144, 7267 ✓
- ✓ *Rubus* cf. *huii* Diels 5755; you ask about *formosana* and *huii*; I cannot answer the query short of an examination of both types in Europe. Type of *formosana* was from Formosa, of *huii*, from China, Chekiang I believe. Better hold *huii* for the Chinese form at least for the present.
- ✓ *Spiraea thunbergii* var. *fukienensis* Rehd. 7251, 7193, (6789)
- ✓ *Clematis uncinata* Champ. 5014 ✓
- ✓ *Clematis meyeniana* Walp ? 8677 ✓
- *Polygonum* spp. All my material loaned to the Gray Herbarium; with nothing for comparison I cannot go beyond the genus except in those cases where I recognize a species at sight; your material will be sent away for study as soon as it is mounted.
- Selaginella* spp. I can do nothing with the material because of the exceedingly critical nature of the group. Hieronymus has split so fine that one cannot make determinations with certainty from the descriptions alone, but comparisons must be made with the types in Europe. In no case have you sent enough material to divide.

needed
 GK
 4/16/1925

7
s
unny

Earlier sending

- 1958 by definition is *Cocculus trilobus* DC. ✓ *not listed* ✓
- ✓ 1473 ~~Diospyros~~ *Diospyros*; still awaits fls. *not listed* ✓
- ✓ 1449 probably *Thea fraterna* (Hance) *not listed* ✓
- ✓ 1063 *Athyrium*; basal parts essential, *undoubtedly A. nigripes* Miellec
- ✓ 1962 *Dryopteris*, probably *gracilescens*. *not listed* ✓
- ✓ 1055 *Adinandra millettii* Benth. *not listed* ✓
- 1997 *Tylophora*; I still think it undescribed but unfortunately Schlecter's death blocked me in getting his opinion and there is no other specialist in this difficult family.

I cannot account for the block of 50 missing numbers you asked about some time ago. Very likely the specimens were received but if so they have gone into the herbarium or into the discard by accident, i.e., before the list of names was prepared, and I have no way of getting at them. If you have other duplicates of the numbers you cannot name to your own satisfaction, please send them along.

EDM

EDM

Concedes
GK
4/11/1928



Berkeley, Jan. 8, 1928

Dear Mr. "etcalf":

On my return from Los Angeles this morning I found the package of "extras" you sent for further determination. Unfortunately little can be done with the material because in most cases the specimens, both original and second sending, are too fragmentary, young, or sterile. In such cases neither or specialists can do much; and it is bad policy to send sterile or incomplete material to the average specialist who rightly feels that if he volunteer his time and knowledge to make determinations he should really have something worth putting into his herbarium to show for it.

- 2758 this seems to be the same as the form I am referring to *Glochidion obovatum* Huell.; I may be wrong in this (Incidentally have your assistants begin the generic name at the extreme right of the label; these you have sent are all written in the middle leaving no space for the specific name later)
- ✓ 2716 too young, even Hitchcock wouldn't attempt anything beyond the genus, as I sent him a bit of the original sending no stock ✓
 - ✓ 2683 ~~is~~ named correctly as far as I know; the flowers should have been given special attention in drying; fruits ~~are~~
 - ✓ 2588 ~~the same as~~ needed anyway.
 - ✓ 2563 *Arundinaria japonica* S. & Z. according to Hitchcock; but to be compared with *A. brevipaniculata* Hand.-Maz.
 - ✓ 2555 *Dioscorea collettii* Prain and Burkill, det Burkill.
 - ✓ 2531 *Teucrium japonicum* Thb., at least as currently interpreted for the Chinese form; *T. viscidum* Bl. the same?
 - ✓ 2515 not *Glycine*; probably a form of *Galactia tenuiflora* W. & A.
 - ✓ 2508, perhaps form of *Chenopodium album* L. Also 2481 ✓
 - ✓ 2505 not *Viburnum*, but *Callicarpa* sp., perhaps referable to *C. japonica*
 - 2497 *Pimbristylis*, too young in Cyperaceae generally one needs mature fruits, not very young buds.
 - 2483 *Allium* sp. One of the most critical of genera; there is no specialist and generally I cannot place them beyond the genus.
 - ✓ 2464 sterile; might be either *Equisetum debile* or *E. ramosissimum* Desf. Leave it as the former
 - 2463 *Silene* with reasonable certainty, but only very young buds
 - ✓ 2454 fls. needed. is *Rhododendron* but beyond this I cannot go
 - ✓ 2448 see 2758 ✓
 - ✓ 2445 probably a mixture. The second sending is *Ligustrum* sp.!!
 - ✓ 2441 a mixture originally? The second sending is *Photinia* sp.!
 - 2429 *Selaginella*, sterile, indet. One needs fully mature and most complete material in this difficult genus. I can only hope for assistance from Berlin where I have enough fertile material to divide and send for comparison with types.
 - ✓ 2427 same as 2716
 - ✓ 2414 is *Crataegus*! sterile One needs fls and fruits. Group of *C. cuneatus*
 - ✓ 2398 more apt to be *Phaius*; one needs flowers in this critical family as there are no characters in the fruits.

34

- 2386 Sedum no leaves no flowers.
- ✓ 2377 is probably *Centranthera humifusa* Wall.
- 2369, will try to get a further det? from Johnston.
- 2352 you suggest Dr. Rose; from such a scrap nobody could with certainty go beyond the genus
- ✓ 2347 *Lipocarpha microcephala* Kth.
- ✓ 2322 *Saccharum spontaneum* Linn.
- ✓ 2261 one of the numerous forms that go under *Lurya japonica* Thb.
- ✓ 2257 *Athyrium* (*Diplazium*); fill tyu Christensen.
- ✓ 2239a *Fimbristylis*, too young
- 2231 is probably correctly named, but is too young
- ✓ 2226b an extreme form of *Panicum indicum* Linn.
- ✓ 2226a *Digitaria chinensis* (Nees)
- 2213 is correct; sterile
- ✓ 2212 is correct as to genus; will try Christensen ^{probably} *A. maximum* ~~Wilde~~
- 2208 is correctly named
- 2200 is correct as to the genus, beyond which I cannot go at present
- 2193 is correct but one needs fruits whenever possible.
- 2190 is correct
- ✓ 2164 *Scleria harlandii* or *hebecarpa*; I am not sure which
- 2011 I think is correct.
- 2009 is probably correct
- 2007 *Selaginella* sp. sterile, indet.

The list of determinations of your material from 11000 above is now being copied and as soon as it is done I will forward it to you.

In future sendings I cannot too strongly emphasize the necessity of supplying ample material so that as I make the determinations I can divide the specimens when necessary to secure the necessary assistance from specialists. Time is my chief lack and probably always will be as long as I hold an administrative position. Fewer numbers, better selection, and more ample specimens, eliminating the poor stuff, will get you much further in the long run. Collections are simply pouring in on me now and I have great difficulty in keeping ahead or even keeping fairly well caught up. As I have stated in former letters I simply cannot handle all groups as to specific determination but must depend on others wherever I can locate anyone who will study and report on material in special groups.

Very truly yours

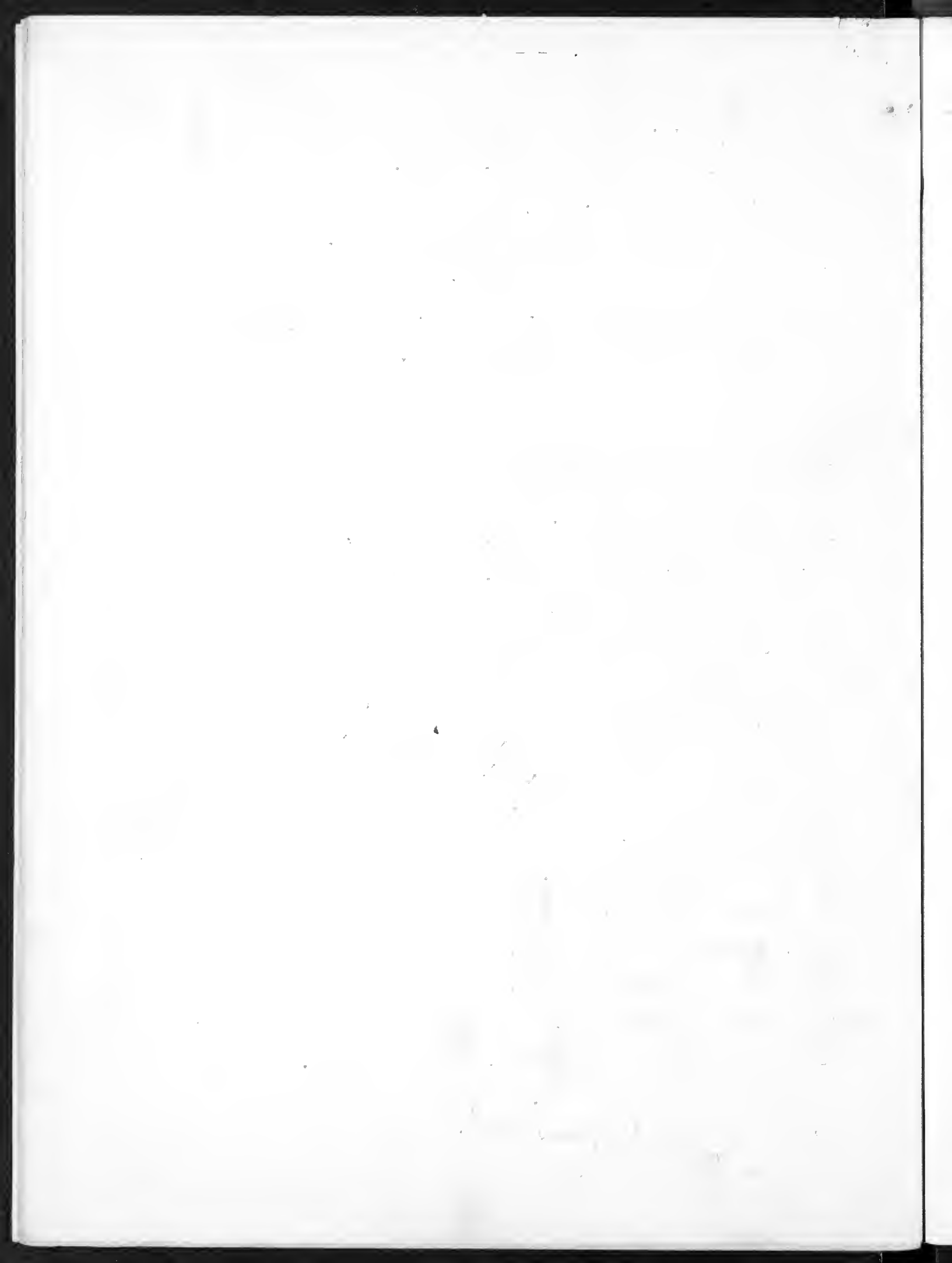
E. D. Merrill
E. D. Merrill



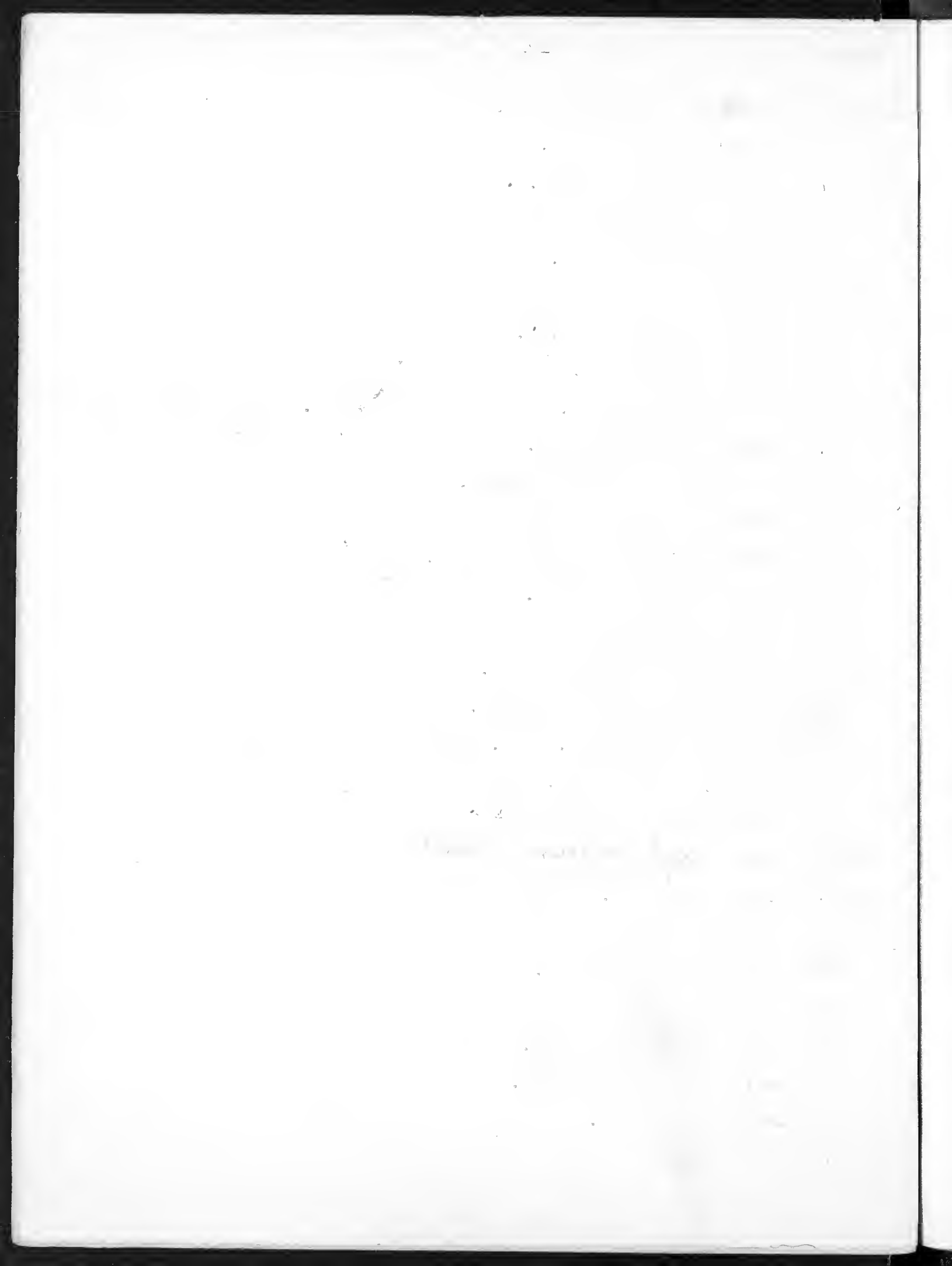
F.P. Metcalf, Fukien Christian University.

#20

- 11000 Kyllinga monocephala Rottb. Cyp.
- 1 Panicum repens L. Gr.
- 2 Panicum crusgalli L. var. muticum Gr.
- 3 Polygonum Polygon.
- 4 Ageratum conyzoides L. Comp.
- 9 Paederia chinensis Hance.
- 11010 sterile
- 11011 sterile
- 12 Commelina nudiflora L?
- 13 Commelina communis L?
- 14 Oxalis repens Thunb.
- 16 Nasturtium montanum Wall.
- 17 Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.
- 18 Cynodon dactylon Pers
- 19 Satureia confinis (Hance)
- 11020 sterile
- 21 Verbena officinalis L.
- 22 Salix babylonica L.
- 24 sterile
- 25 Oryza sativa L.
- 26 Amaranthus spinosus L.
- 27 Lemna minor L.
- 28 Eichornia crassipes Kth.
- 29 Satureia chinensis Briq.
- 11030 Xanthium strumarum L.
- 31 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
- 32 Ageratum conyzoides L.
- 33/ Clerodendron fragrans Vent.
- 34 Rubus parvifolia L.



- 11035 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
 36 Berchenia lineata DC.
 37 Setaria viridis Beauv.
 38 Physalis parvifolia L.
 39 Lepidium ruerae L.
- 11040 sterile
 41 Humulus japonica S.&Z.
 42 Ricinus communis L.
 43 Panicum crusgalli L. var. nutica Doell. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.)
 Beauv. by A.S.H.
 44 Verbena officinalis L.
- m45 Gynandropsis gynandra Merr.
 46 Columella japonica Merr.
 47 Tabernaemontana dichotoma L.Br.
 48 Ipomoea cairica Sweet.
 49 Ageratum conyzoides L.
- 11050 Ceratophyllum demersum L.
 51 Miscanthus sinensis Anders.
 52 Panicum crusgalli L. var. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. by A.S.H.
 53 Begonia, exotic, cult. form.
 54 Muehlenbeckia platyclados Moisn.
- 11062 Apium *Leptophyllum* Muell.
 63 Vitex negundo L.
 64 Panicum repens L.
 65 Ageratum conyzoides L.
 66 sterile
 67 Polygonum posumbu Ham.
 68 Panicum stagninum Retz.
 69 Lantana camara L.
- 11070 sterile



- 11071 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
 72 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 73 sterile
 74 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thb.
 75 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 76n *Vitex negundo* L.
 77 *Crinum asiaticum* L.
 78 *Plantago major* L.
 79 *Sporobolus elongatus* K.Br.
 11080 ~~*Breynia fruticosa* Hk. f.~~ *Glochidion obtatum* S. & Z.
 81 *Fragaria chloensis* X (garden hybrid)
 82 *Coreopsis*
 83 *Luffa, prob. acutangula* Roxb.
 84 sterile
 85 *Dianthus chinensis* L.
 86 *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.? (under 11036 by mistake)
 87 *Vigna sinensis* (L.) (V. sesquipedalis)
 88 *Phaseolus lunatus* L.
 89 sterile
 11090 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.
 91 *Setaria viridis* L.
 92 *Carex gibba* Vahl. ?
 93 *Lantana canara* L.
 94 *Agrophyrum* too old
 95 *Tropaeolum majus* L.
 96 sterile
 97 sterile
 98 sterile
 99 sterile

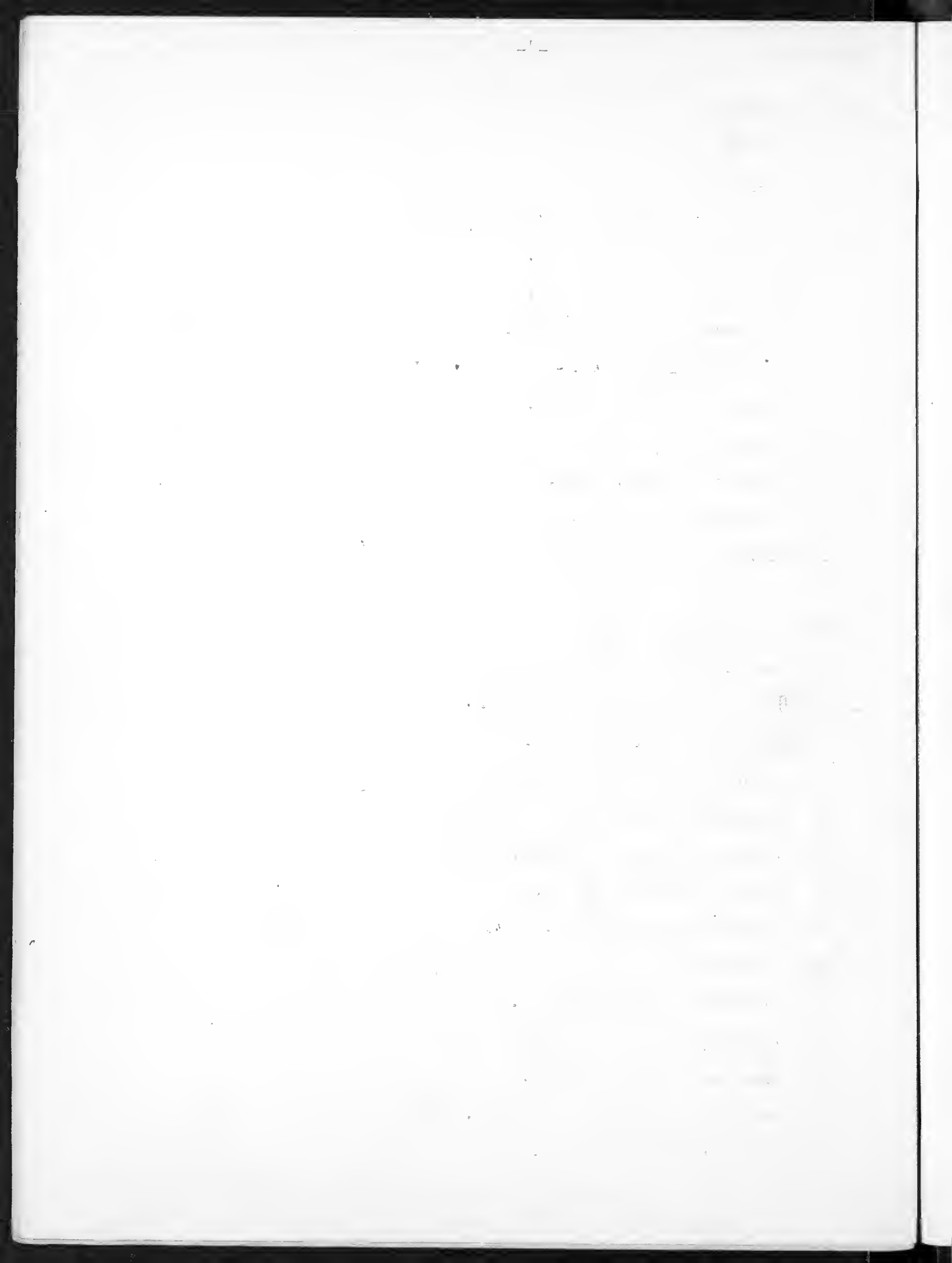
157

1870

1870

1870

- 11100 sterile
1 sterile
2 Polygonum
3 Lygodium; sterile leaves needed
4 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
5 Polygonum pasunbu Ham.
6 Eragrostis pilosa Beauv.
7 Panicum colonum L.
8 Ipomoea cairica Sweet.
9 sterile
- 11110 Prunus; hort. form.
11 Eleusine indica L.
12 sterile
13 sterile
14 sterile
15 sterile
- 11125 Brigeron linifolius Willd.
26 Amaranthus spinosus L.
27 Satureia chinensis Briq?
28 Eragrostis cilianensis Link.
29 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
- 11130 Leonurus sibiricus L.
31 Quisqualis indica L.
32 Boerhmeria
33 Corchorus capsularis L.
34 Chenopodium album L.
35 Dodonala viscosa Jacq.
36 Crotalaria ferruginea Grah.
37 Wikstroenia indica L.



- 11138 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.?
 39 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 11140 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 41 *Urena lobata* L. var.
 42 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max.
 43 sterile
 44 *Vitex negundo* L.
 45 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.
 46 sterile (galls)
 47 *Anaranthus gangeticus* L. ~~?~~ form?
 48 *Oxalis repens* Thb.
 49 *Melastoma polyanthum* Bl.
 11150 sterile
 51 *Aster indica* L.
 52 *Gardenia augusta* Herr.
 53 *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.)
 54 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
 55 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 56 *Linnanthemum indicum* Griseb.
 57 sterile
 58 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tez.
 59 *Bidens pilosa* L?
 11160 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 61 *Humata tyermanni* Moore
 62 *Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.
 63 sterile
 64 sterile
 65 sterile
 66 sterile
 67 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the upper middle section.

Faint, illegible text in the middle section.

Faint, illegible text in the lower middle section.

Faint, illegible text in the lower section.

~~222~~

- 11168 sterile
- 11170 *Drynaria fortunei* J.Sm.
- 71 sterile
- 72 *Glochidion obovatum* S.Z.
- 74 *Coix lachryma-jobi* L.
- 75 *Ficus retusa* L.
- 76 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne.
- 77 *Smilax china* L. ?
- 78 *Morus alba* L.
- 79 *Adena pilulifera* Fr.
- 11180 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
- 81 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
- 82 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thb.)
- 83 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
- 84 sterile
- 85 sterile
- 86 *Lespedeza striata* H.B.A.
- 87 sterile
- 88 *Actinostemma lobatum* Maxim. ?
- 89 *Loropetalum chinenses* R.Br.
- 11190 *Oxalis martiana* Zucc.
- 97 *Xanthium strumarum* L.
- 98 *Solanum nigrum* L.
- 99 sterile
- 11202 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
- 3 sterile
- 4 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
- 6 *Punica granatum* L.
- 7 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.

126 - 127

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

- 11208 *Wikstroemia indica* Hey.
 9 *Ipomoea reptans* Poir.
 11210 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 11 *Oxalis repens* Thb.
 12 *Amelopsis heterophylla*
 13 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 14 *Delastoma dodecandra* Lour.
 15 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 16 *Hibiscus syriacus* L.
 17 *Wikstroemia indica* Hey.
 19 *Rhus succedanea* L.
 11220 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max.
 21 *Poriris antheriscus* Griseb.
 22 *Galium*
 23 *Aplousa nutica* L.
 24 *Panicum repens* L.
 25 *Fimbristylis fusca* Benth.
 26 *Themeda gigantea* Hook.
 27 *Scleria*
 28 *Rhynchosyris rubra* Hook.
 29 *Monochasma savatieri* Pl.
 11230 *Blumea glomerata* DC.
 31 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
 32 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
 33 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.
 34 *Paederia chinensis* Tance
 11241 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 42 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 43 *Urena lobata* L.

1875

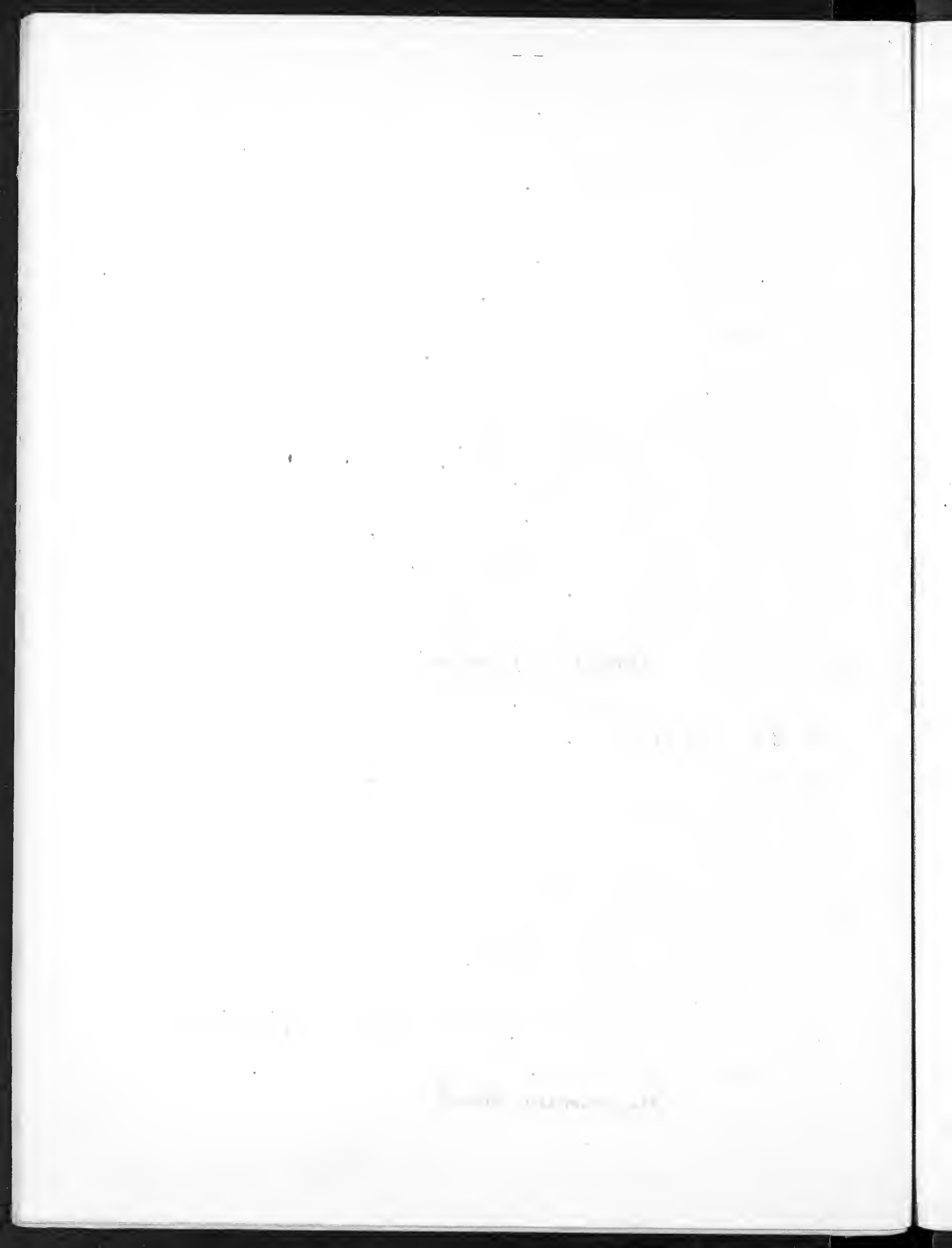
1876

1877

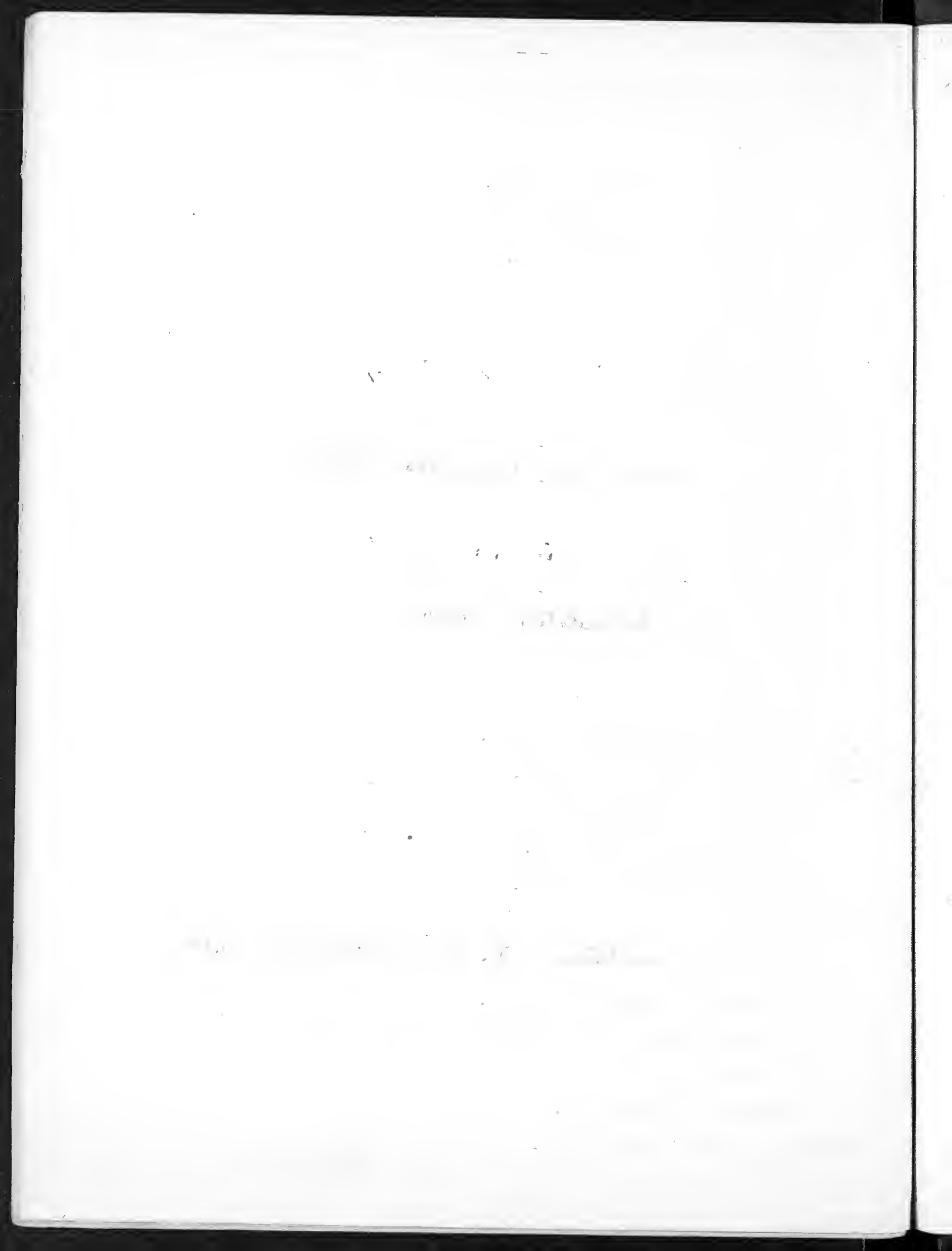
1878

1879

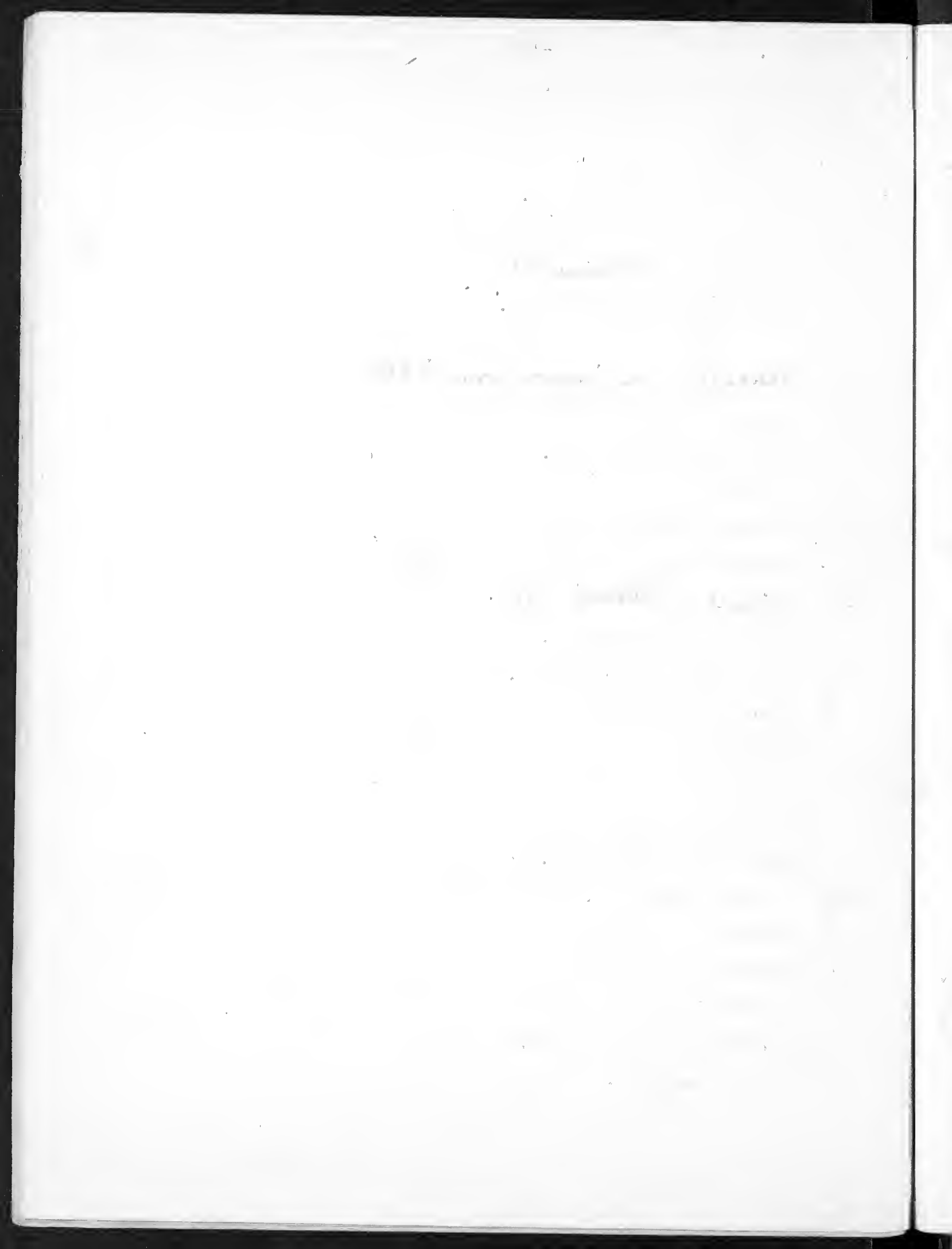
- 11244 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 45 *Ipomoea cairica* Sw.
 46 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 47 *Polygonum*
 48 *Xanthium strumarum* L.
 49 *Heliotropium parviflorum* Desv.
 ✓ 11250 sterile
 51 sterile
 52 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 54 *Eragrostis cilianensis* Link.
 55 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
 56 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
 57 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 58 *Panicum colonum* L. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link. by A.S.H.
 59 *Setaria viridis* L.
 11260 *Digitaria henryi* Rendle. ex A.S.H.
 62 *Digitaria sanguinalis* L.
 65 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 66 sterile
 67n *Solanum nigrum* L.
 68 sterile
 69 *Pycnosporonum odoratum* Urb.
 11270 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
 71 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 72 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 73 *Sporobolus elongatus* R.Br. *S. indicus* L. by A.S.H.
 74 *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
 ✓ 75 *Breynia rhamnoides* Muell.
 76 *Vitex trifolia* L. var. *ovata* Nak.



- 11277 Ricinus communis L.
 78 sterile
 79 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
 11280 Paliurus ramosissimus Poir.
 81 Saccharum spontaneum L.
 84 sterile
 85 Polygonum
 86 Stephania japonica Hiers.
 87 Cirium chinense
 88 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
 89 Lagenaria alba ~~Nasby~~. *Leucantha Rusby*
 11290 sterile
 91 Pycreus odoratus Urb.
 95 Cyperus compressus L.
 96 Cynoglossum *lanceolatum* Forsk. 850
 97 sterile
 98 sterile
 99 Kyllinga brevifolia Kottb.
 11300 Eleusine indica Gaertn.
 1 Digitaria sanguinalis (L.)
 2 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
 3 Ipomoea pescaprae Roth.
 4 Lunex
 5 Ischaenum *aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack.
 6 Sporobolus elongatus R.Br.
 7 Setaria lutescens (Weigel) Gr. by U.S.H.
 8 sterile
 9 Ipomoea cairica Sw.
 11314 Xanthium strumarum L.



- 11315 *Cynodon dactylon* Pers. OK. ty a.S.H
 16 sterile
 17 sterile
 18 *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
 19 *Chenopodium* no character leaves
 11320 *Zanthoxylum bungei* Pl.
 21 *Cyperus malaccensis* Lour.
 22
 ✓ 24 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thb.
 ✓ 25 sterile (galls)
 26 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 27 sterile
 28 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.
 228a *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.
 11330 *Silene fortunei* Vis.
 31 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 32 *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.
 33 *Aster indicus* L?
 34 sterile
 35 sterile
 38 sterile
 39 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 ✓ 11340 *Panicum repens* L. OK in a.S.H
 41 sterile
 42 sterile
 43 sterile
 46 *Cucurbita maxima* Duch.
 47 *Vitex negundo* L.



- 11348 ✓ *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 49 *Polygonum barbatum* L.
 11350 *Aster fordii* Mansl.
 51 *Citrullus vulgaris* Ser.
 52 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 53 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Kochne (*A. heterophylla*)
 55 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 56 *Bromus japonicus* Thb. ?
 57 *Embristylis* too young and fragmentary
 58 *Ardisia*
 11360 *Heliotropium indicum* L.
 61 sterile
 62 sterile
 68 *Mirabilis jalapa* L.
 69 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
 11370 sterile
 71 sterile
 72 sterile
 73 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 74 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
 75 *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
 76 *Eragrostus anabilis* (L.)
 77 *Panicum crus-galli* L. var.
 78 *Polygonum*
 ✓ 79 *Rumex*
 11380 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 81 *Cyperus compressus* L.
 82 *Hleusine indica* Gaertn.
 83 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 84 sterile

1870

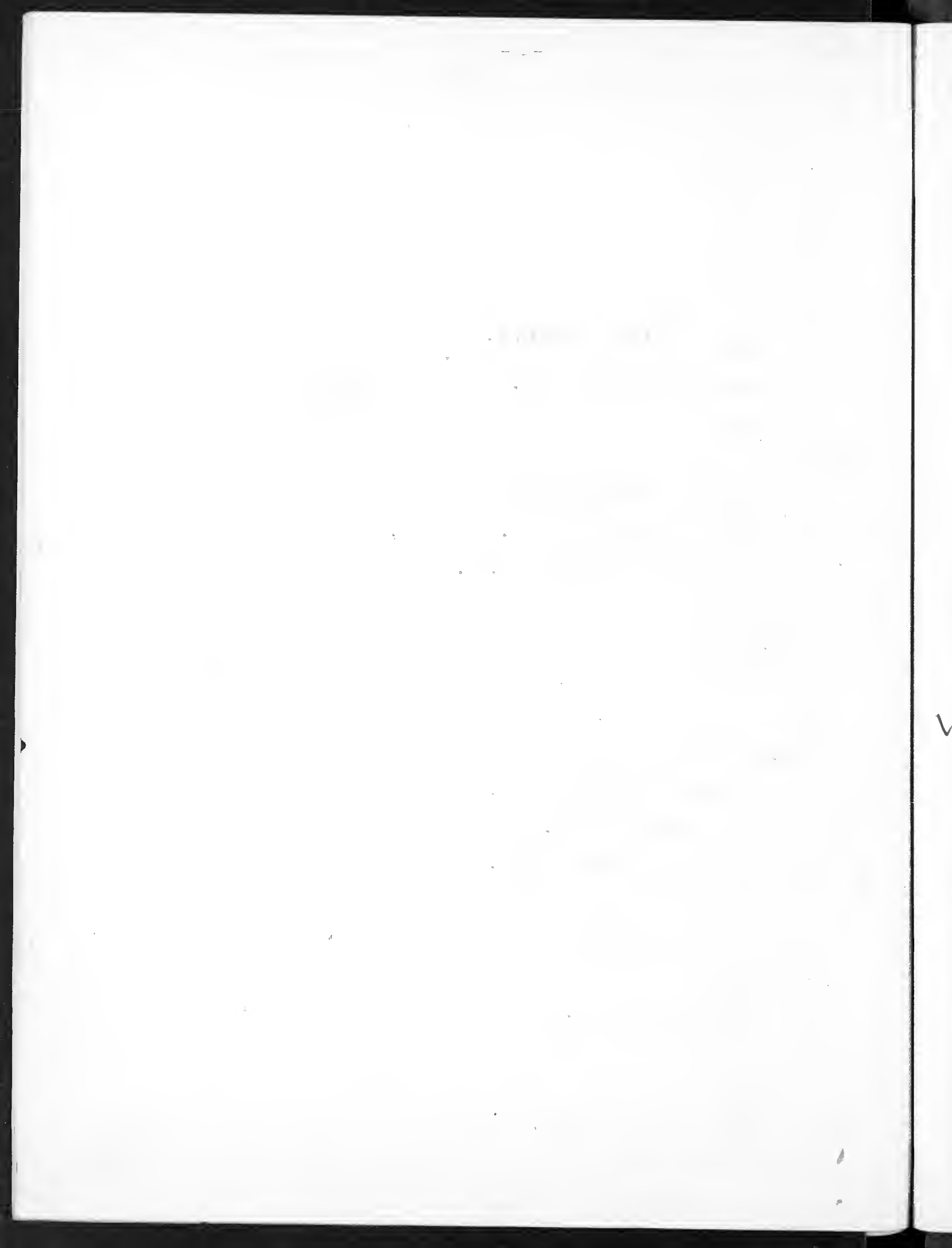
1870

1870

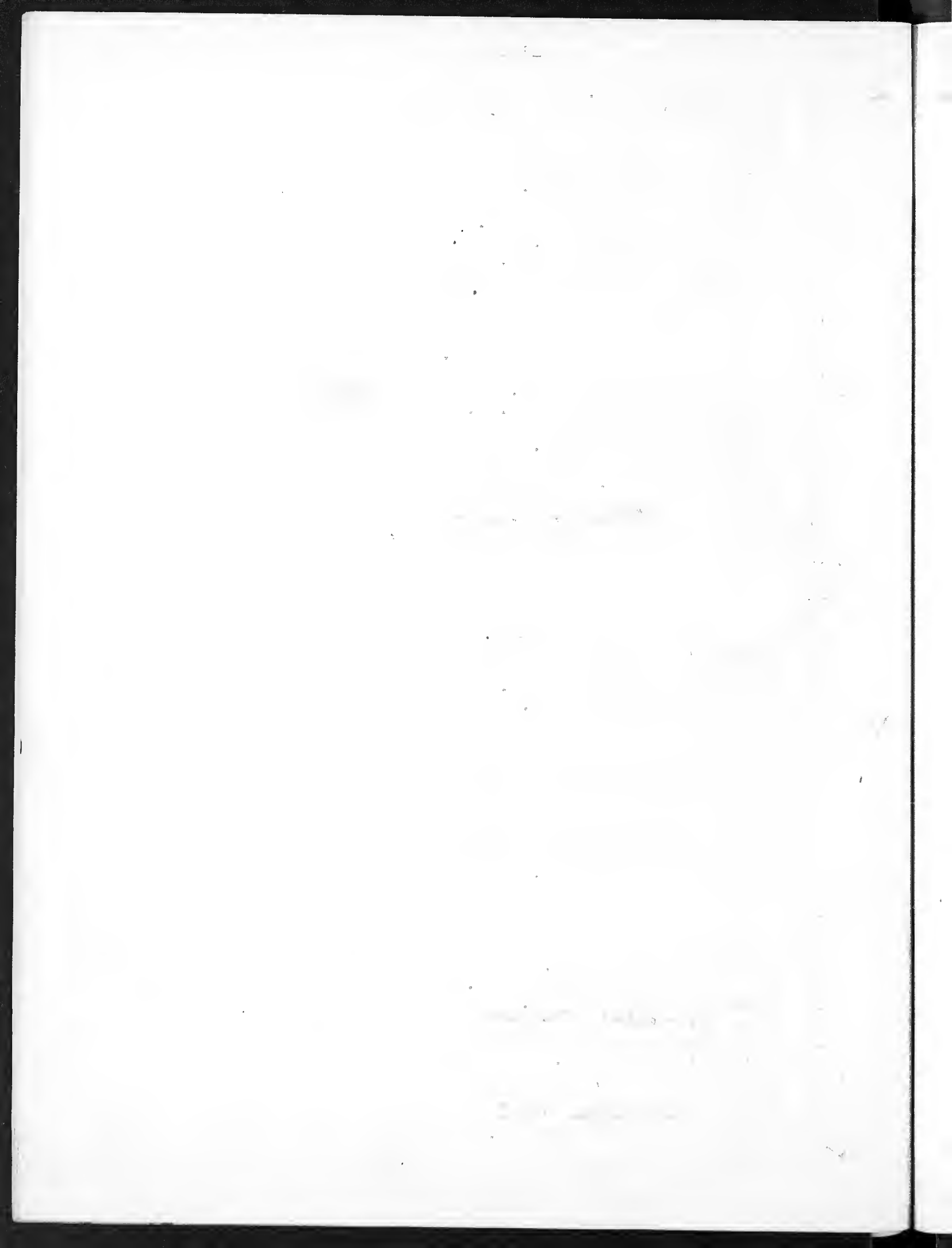
- 11385 Galium
- 86 Ipomoea pes-caprae Roth.
- 11390 Zornia diphylla Pers.
- 91 Melilotus parviflora Desv.
- 92 Evolvulus alsinoides L.
- 93 Arachis hypogaea L.
- 94 Pycnopus odoratus Urb.
- 95 Cyperus iria L.
- 96 Cyperus iria L.
- 97 Panicum repens L.
- ✓ 11400 Panicum crus-galli L.
- 1 Celosia argentea L.
- 2 Oenanthe stolonifera DC.
- 3 Emilia sonchifolia DC.
- 4 Columella japonica Merr.
- 5 Abutilon aviceunae Gaertn.
- 6 Xanthium strumarum L.
- 8 Setaria
- 9 Setaria lutescens (Weigel)
- ✓ 11410 Datura metel L.
- 11 Cycas revoluta L.
- 12 Verbena officinalis L.
- 13 Monochoria vaginalis Presl
- 14 Ilysanthes *antipoda* (L.) Merr.
- 15 Pouzolzia zeylonica Benn.
- 16 Fimbristylis miliacea Vahl
- 17 Salvinia natans
- 18 Trapa bicornis H.
- 19 Vitex negundo L.

1000

- 11420 sterile
 21 sterile
 22 Polygonum
 23 sterile
 24 sterile
 25 sterile
 26 sterile
 27 Rhamnus *utilis* Decne.
 28 Pittosporum tobira Ait.
 29 sterile
 ✓ 11430 Too young
 31 Commelina *nudiflora* L.
 32 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
 33 Alternanthera sessilis n.Br.
 34 sterile.
 35 sterile
 36 sterile
 37
 38 ~~28x~~ sterile
 39 Zanthoxylum avicennae DC.
 ✓ 11440 Losla lanceolata Max.
 42 Psychotria reevesii Wall.
 43 sterile
 44 Achyranthes aspera L.
 45 sterile
 47. Solanum tornum Sw.
 48 sterile
 49 sterile
 11451 Veronia cinerea Less.
 52 sterile (galls.)



- 11453 *Panicum repens* L.
 55 *Paspalum scrobiculatum* H.
 56 sterile
 57 *Polypodium normale* Don.
 58 *Antidesma fordii* Hemsl.
 59 *Languas chinensis* Merr.
 v11460 sterile
 62 *Rhodymyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.)
 v11472 *Psychotria serpens* L.
 73 *Vaccinium carlesii* Dunn.
 74 *Melastoma septennervium* Lour.
 75 sterile
 76 "
 77 "
 78 "
 79 "
 v11480 *Clematis chinensis* Osb.
 81 *Odontosoria chinensis* J.Sm.
 82 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
 83 *Jussiaea villosa* Laur.
 84 *Fimbristylis niliacea* Vahl.
 85 *Cyperus iria* L.
 86 *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.)
 87 *Melastoma intermedium* Dunn.
 88 *Gynnaena affine* Decne
 89 sterile
 j11490 "
 91 "
 92 "
 93 "
 94 *Monochoria vaginalis* Presl.
 95 sterile
 97 *Hypericum japonicum* Thb.
 98 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 V 11500 *Dracopis pilosa* Beauv.
 1 sterile
 2 *Andropogon nigranthus* Kth.
 4 *Digitaria sanguinalis* Beauv.
 5 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
 6 sterile
 7 *Helotria heterophylla* Cogn.
 8 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 9 *Scirpus mucronatus* L.
 11510 sterile
 11 "
 12 *Smilax china* L.
 13 sterile
 14 *Rosa microcarpa* Hbl.
 15 *Sagittaria sagittaeifolia* L.
 16 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 17 *Ficus formosana* Maxim.
 18 *Panicum crus-galli* L. var.
 19 *Cyperus difformis* L.
 11520 *Fimbristylis niliacea* Vahl.
 21 *Anisoneles indica* J.K.
 22 *Blumea hieracifolia* DC.?
 23 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 v 24 sterile
 25 *Rostelia lanceolata* Max



- 11526 Bidens *tripartita* L.
- 27 sterile
- 28 Gomphrena globosa L.
- 29 sterile
- 11540 Mirabilis jalapa L.
- 41 Jasminum sambac Ait.
- 42 Hibiscus syriacus L.
- 43 Arachis hypogaea L.
- 44 *Hygrophiza aristata* Nees.
- 45 sterile
- 46 Brigeron linifolius Willd.
- 48 Euryale ferox Salisb.
- 49 Linnanthemum *indicum* Thw.
- 11550 sterile
- 51 Hydrilla verticillata Hoyle
- 52 Trapa bicornis L.
- 53 Trapa bicornis L.
- 54 Nelumbium nelumbo Druce
- 55 Ottelia alismoides Pers.
- 57 ~~Linnanthemum~~ *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.
- 58 Polygonum
- 59 sterile
- 11560 "
- 61 scrap
- 62 Setaria geniculata (Lan)
- 63 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 64 sterile
- 65 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm.
- 66 Vernonia cinerea Less.
- 67 sterile
- 68 Ampelopsis heterophylla
- 69 Lysinachia fortunei Max.
- 11570 sterile
- 71 Lycopodium cernuum L.
- 72 sterile
- 73 "
- 74 "
- 75 "
- 76 "
- 77 " (galls)
- 78 Too young
- 79 Leptochloa chinensis Nees
- 11580 Finbristylis miliacea Vahl.
- 81 Cyperus iria L.
- 82 Panicum crus-galli L. var.
- 83 Too young
- 84 Sterile
- 85 Smilax china L.
- 86 sterile
- 87 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Tcz.
- 88 Miscanthus sinensis Ance.
- 89 sterile
- 11590 "
- 91 "
- 92 "
- 93 "
- 94 "
- 95 "
- 96 "

- 11597 sterile
 98 sterile
 99 "
 ✓ 11600 *Desmodium heterophyllum* DC.
 1 sterile
 2 *Amelopsis heterophylla*
 3 *Carpesium cernuum* L.
 4 sterile
 5 "
 6 "
 7 "
 8 "
 9 "
 11610 "
 11 "
 12 "
 13 *Marsilea quadrifoliata* L.
 14 *Salvinia natans*
 15 sterile
 16 *Setaria* too old.
 17 *Eriocaulon truncatum* Ham.
 18 *Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees?
 19 sterile
 11620 *Nyctostylis glauca* Vahl.
 21 perhaps ~~XXXX~~ *Arundinella* too young
 22 sterile
 23 *Calamus tetradactylus* Hance
 ✓ 24 sterile
 25 *Arundinella*
 26 *Halorhagis micrantha* K. Pr.
 27 sterile
 28 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 29 sterile
 11630 "
 31 "
 32 "
 33 "
 34 "
 35 "
 36 "
 37 "
 38 "
 39 "
 11640 "
 41 "
 42 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe.
 43 *Psychotria serpens* L.
 44 sterile
 45 "
 46 *Rosa laevigata* Lx.
 47 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe?
 ✓ 48 *Melastoma* ~~*Ficus formosana* Maxim.~~ *polyanthum* Bl.
 ✓ 49 *Lillettia reticulata* Benth.
 11650 sterile
 51 *Adiantum flabellulatum* L.
 52 *Paspalum serobiculatum* L.
 53 *Nyctostylis rubra* Nak.
 54 *Fimbristylis eragrostis* Vahl.
 55 *Fimbristylis nutans* Vahl.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the upper middle section of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the lower middle section of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the lower left section of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located in the lower right section of the page.

- 11656 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm.
 57 Lycopodium cernuum L.
 58 sterile
 59 Blechnum orientale L.
 11660 Ilex pubescens n. & A.
 61 Gynandropsis gynandra Merr.
 62 Fortunella *Kindzii* Svingle.
 63 Vaccinium carlesii Dunn
 64 sterile
 65 "
 66 "
 67 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Tcz.
 11671 sterile
 72 "
 73 Ficus *heteromorpha* Hemsl.
 ✓74 sterile
 75 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
 76 sterile
 77 Celastrus *articulatus* Thunb. ?
 78 Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb.
 79 sterile
 11680 "
 81 "
 82 mixture!
 83 sterile
 84n Vernonia cinerea Less.
 85 sterile
 86 Eichornia crassipes Kth.
 87 Polygonum
 88 Cyperus iria L.
 89 Fimbristylis niliacea Vahl.
 11690 sterile
 91 Solanum nigrum L.
 92 sterile
 93 sterile
 95 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz.
 96 sterile
 97 "
 98 Foeniculum vulgare
 99 sterile
 11700 sterile
 1 Verbena officinalis H.
 2 Microlepia speluncae Moore
 3 sterile
 4 Nerium indicum Mill.
 5 sterile
 6 "
 7 "
 8 "
 9 "
 11710 "
 11 "
 12 Vitex negundo L.
 13 Setaria viridis Beauv.
 14 Loropetalum chinense R.Br.
 15 sterile
 16 "
 17 Millettia *reticulata* Benth.
 18 Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb.

1850

1851

1852

1853

1854

1855

1856

1857

- 11719 sterile
 11720 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 21 *Synplocos caudata* Wall.
 22 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsl.
 23 *Tarenna nollissima* Merr.
 24 sterile
 25 "
 26 "
 27 *Rosa microcarpa* Ldl.
 28 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 29 *Thamnus utilis* Decne.
 11730 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 31 *Pteris multifida* Poir?
 32 *Mallotus philipensis* Muell.
 33 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
 34 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 35 *Clematis chinensis* Osbeck.
 36 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 37 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 38 *Apluda nutica* L. *ok. by A.S.H.*
 39 sterile
 11740 "
 41 "
 42 *Canavalia microcarpa* Piper.
 43 *Cinnamomum camphora* Nees
 44 prob. *Foeniculum vulgare*
 45 sterile
 46 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 47 *Scrophularia ningpoensis* Hemsl.
 48 *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
 49 sterile
 11750 *Mentha arvensis* L.
 51 sterile
 52 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 53 sterile
 54 moss, sterile, indet.
 55 moss, sterile, indet.
 56 *Clematis uncinatus* Champ.
 57 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 58 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rolfe.
 59 *Smilax china* L. ?
 11760 sterile
 61 *Loropetalum chinense* H.Br.
 62 sterile
 63 sterile
 64 *Pyrus calleryana* Decne
 65 sterile
 66 "
 67 *Vitex negundo* L.
 68 sterile
 69 "
 11770 "
 71 "
 72 "
 73 "
 74 "
 75 "
 76 *Vitex quinata* F.W.Will.
 77 sterile

1880



1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890

1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

- 11777 sterile
 78 "
 79 *Pouzolzia zeylanica* Benn.
 11780 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.
 81 *Dryopteris* *sophoroides* O. Ktze. ?
 82 sterile
 83 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 84 *Ampelopsis heterophylla*
 85 sterile
 86 "
 87 *Amaranthus viridis* L.
 88 *Datura metel* L.
 89 *Xanthium strumarum* L.
 11790 *Clerodendron nierme* Gaertn.
 91 sterile
 92 "
 93 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe,
 94 *Rumex*--- too scrappy
 95 sterile
 97 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 98 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn. OK by A.S.H.
 ✓ 11800 sterile
 1 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 2 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 3 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth.
 4 *Lillettia reticulata* Benth.
 5 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 6 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 7 *Finbristylis*
 8 *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
 9 *Isachne globosa* O. Ktze. OK by A.S.H.
 11810 *Pycneus globulosus* Rehb.
 11 sterile
 12 *Ampelopsis heterophylla*
 13 sterile
 14 *Lactuca indica* L.
 15 *Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack. - A.S.H. called this
 16 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr. *I. aristatum* L. only
 17 *Aeschynonene indica* L.
 18 *Aster hispidus* Thunb.
 11820 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Richt.
 21 *Cyperus compressus* L.
 22 sterile
 23 "
 24 "
 25 *Portulaca oleracea* L.
 26 *Polygonum*
 27 *Lippia nodiflora* Rich.
 28 *Cyperus eleusinoides* Kth.
 29 Sterile
 11830 *Galactia tenuiflora* W. & A.
 31 *Panicum repens*
 32 *Pycneus odoratus* Jrb.
 33 *Iponoea pes-caprae* Roth.
 34 *Wedelia prostrata* Hemsl. ?
 35 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 36 sterile
 37 *Vitex trifolia* L. var. *ovata* Mak.

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

6

- 11838 *Fimbristylis sericea* R. Br.
 39 *Bromus japonicus* Thb.
 -11840 *Digitaria ciliaris* Pers. *D. barbata* Willd. ex A.S.H.
 41 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 42 *Belamcanda chinensis* DC.
 43 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 44 Too old
 45 *Saccharum spontaneum* L.
 46 sterile
 47 "
 48 sterile
 49 *Pucedanum japonicum* Thb.
 -11850 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.
 51 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 52 sterile
 53 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 55 sterile
 56 *Calamagrostis epijagos* Roth. OK. by A.S.H. Note. The oldest and valid name
 57 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd. for *E. micranthum* Desf.
 58 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk. {
 59 *Salsola*? too old.
 -11860 *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm) (sterile) Merr. OK. by A.S.H.
 61 *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm) (pistillate) Merr.
 62 *Cornelina communis* L.
 11873 sterile
 74 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 75 sterile
 76 "
 77 "
 78 *Grewia biloba* Don.
 79 sterile
 -11880 *Sapium sebiferum* Roxb.
 81 sterile
 82 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 83 sterile
 84 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 85 *Artemisia scoparia* Waldst?
 86 ~~sterile~~ *Setaria*
 87 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 88 *Aster indica* L.
 89 scrap
 -11890 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.)
 91 *Chenopodium album* L.
 92 *Alternanthera sessilis* R.Br.
 93 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance
 94 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 95 *Verbena officinalis* L.
 96 *Cyperus difformis* L.
 97 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 98 *Corchorus capsularis* L.
 99 *Luffa acutangula* Roxb.
 11900 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 1 sterile
 2 "
 3 "
 4 *Paederia chinensis* Hance (*P. foetida* auctt.)
 5 sterile
 6 " a gall.
 7 *Vitex negundo* L.
 8 sterile
 9 *Polygonum*----too scrappy.

Received of the Treasurer of the State of New York

the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of land

in the town of

Westchester

County of Westchester

State of New York

for the year 1911

and for the year 1912

and for the year 1913

and for the year 1914

and for the year 1915

and for the year 1916

and for the year 1917

and for the year 1918

and for the year 1919

and for the year 1920

and for the year 1921

and for the year 1922

and for the year 1923

and for the year 1924

and for the year 1925

and for the year 1926

and for the year 1927

and for the year 1928

- 11910 Aster *Jordii* Hemsl. (or *striatus* Champ.?)
 11 Aster *indica* L.
 12 sterile
 13 *Buddleia* too old.
 14 sterile
 15 "
 16 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 17 sterile
 18 sterile
 19 sterile
 11920 "
 21 "
 22 "
 23 "
 24 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 25 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 26 *Artemisia*; too young
 27 sterile
 28 *Cyperus iria* L.
 29 *Finbristylis miliacea* Vahl
 11930 *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees
 31 *Dryopteris Sophoroides* O. Ktze.?
 32 sterile
 33 *Carpesium cernuum* L.
 34 *Andropogon aciculatus* Retz.
 35 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 36 *Polygonum*
 37 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 38 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet.
 39 *Duranta repens* L.
 11940 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 41 sterile
 42 "
 43 "
 44 "
 45 "
 49 *Blumea sericea* Hook.f.
 11950 *Apluda mutica* L.
 51 *Artemisia lavandulifolia*
 52 *Lysimachia fortunei* Max.
 53 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 54 *Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
 55 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 56 *Panicum repens* L.
 57 *Digitaria* too scrappy
 58 *Cyperus iria* L.
 59 *Panicum colonum* L.
 11960 *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colson) Merr.
 61 *Carpesium abrotanoides*
 62 *Elephantopus scaber* L.
 63 *Smilax china* L.?
 64 sterile
 65 sterile
 66 "
 67 "
 11972 "
 73 "
 74 *Berchemia lineata* DC.
 75 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.)
 76 sterile

1. [Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

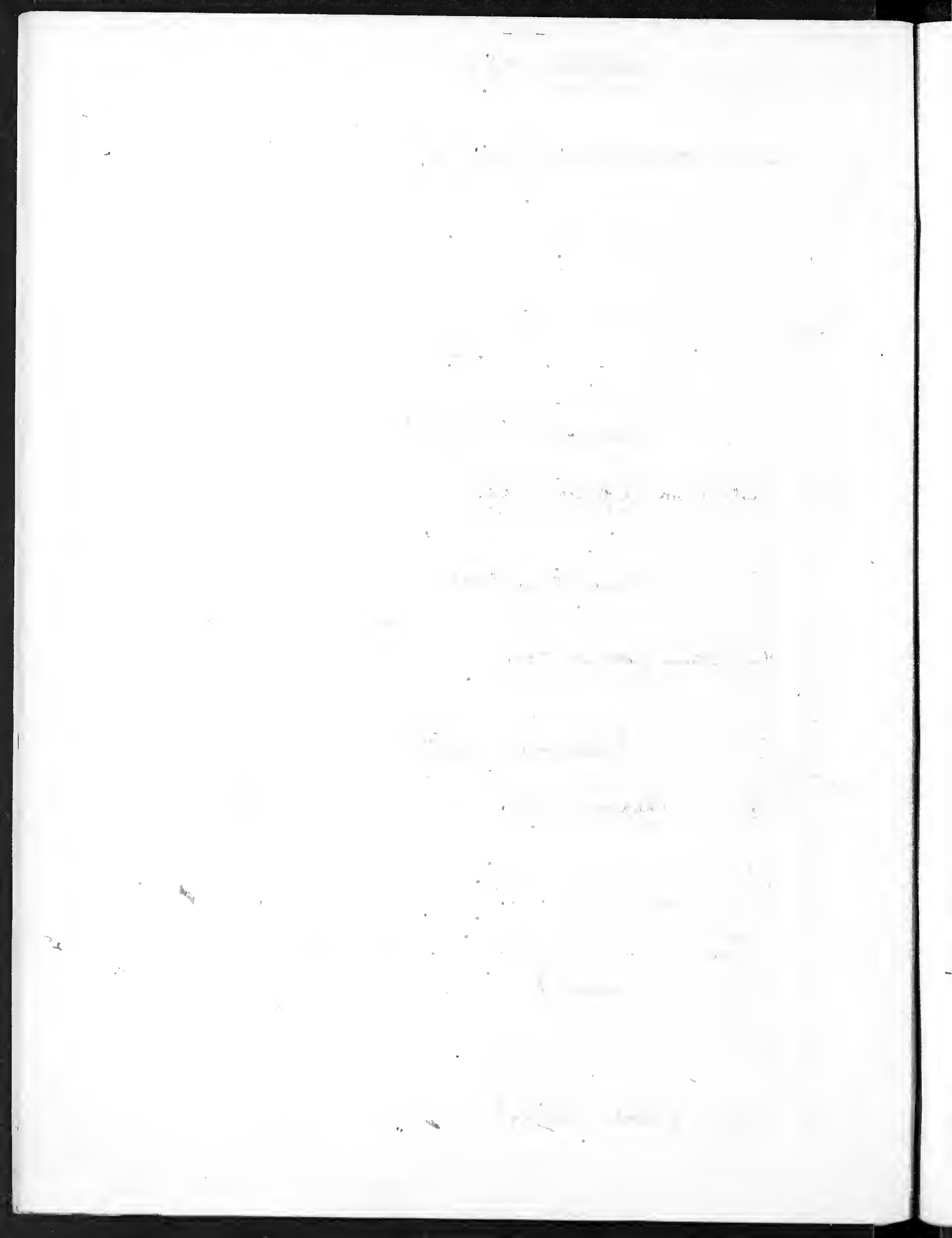
[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

- 11977 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 78 *rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Ait.
 79 sterile
 11980 "
 81 *Artemisia scoparia* Waldst.
 82 sterile *Coreopsis lanceolata* L.
 83 "
 84 *Lespedeza sericia* (Thb.)
 85 sterile
 86 *Melastoma septernervium* Lour.
 87 *Celosia cristata* L.
 88 sterile
 89 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 11990 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 91 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 92 *Ipomoea*?
 93 *Basella rubra* L. (*B. alba* L.)
 94 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 95 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 96 *Polygonum lanigerum* R.Br.
 97 *Amaranthus gangeticus* L. form?
 98 sterile
 99 *Aracis hypogaea* L.
 12000 *Nasturtium globosum* Tez.
 2 *Dryopteris Jeteriodes* O.K.?
 3 *Urena lobata* L.
 5 *Lantana camara* L.
 6 *Carpesium cernuum* L.
 7 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk.
 8 *Cassia glauca* Lam.
 9 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 12011 *Brassica*? too scrappy
 12 *Nasturtium globosum* Tez.
 13 *Gynandropsis gynandra* Merr.
 14 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 15 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 16 *Clerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tez.
 17 *Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth.
 19 *Wikstroemia cernua* Champ.
 12020 *Melothria heterophylla* Cogn.
 21 *Scopolia chinensis* Clov.
 22 *Osbeckia chinensis* L.
 23
 24 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 25 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 26 *Panicum miliaceum* L.
 27 *Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.
 29 *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
 12030 *Eriocaulon* --- no leaves-- Prob. *longifolium*
 31 *Helicteres angustifolia* L.
 32 *Antirrhinum majus* L.
 33 *Artemisia*? too young
 35 *Lysinachia fortunei* Max.
 37 *Hypericum japonicum* Thb.
 38 *Quaroclit pennata* Boj.
 39 *Trena orientalis* (L.) Bl.
 12043 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 44 *Setaria barbata* Baker?
 45 *Solanum nigrum* L.



- 12046 *Lespedeza striata* H. & A.
 47 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 48 *Ipomoea cairica* Sw.
 49 *Callicarpa longissima* Merr.
 ✓12050 *Ilysanthes ~~caudata~~ antiopoda* (L.) Merr. ^{and} *Ludwigia*
 51 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd. *parvifolia* Roxb.
 52 *Glochidion obovatum* S. & Z.
 53 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 54 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb.
 55 *Stephania japonica* Liers.
 56 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 57 *Arya japonica* Thb.
 58 *Anisomeles indica* J.K.
 59 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.
 12060 *Cassytha filiformis* L.
 61 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 62 *Olerodendron cyrtophyllum* Tcz.
 63 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 64 *Nasturtium montanum* Wall.
 65 *Ormosia mollis* Dunn.
 66 *Gardenia augusta* Merr.
 67 *Duranta repens* L.
 68 *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.
 69 *Ipomoea purpurea* L?
 12070 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 71 *Apluda nutica* B.
 72 *Hibiscus rosasinensis* L.
 74 *Adina pilulifera* Fr.
 75 *Juniperus formosana* Hay.
 76 *Wikstroemia indica* ~~xxx~~ Mey
 77 *Cibotium barometz* J. Sn.
 78 *Talinum crassifolium* Willd.
 12080 *Psychotria reevesii* Wall.
 81 *Lobelia chinensis* Lour.
 82 *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.
 83 *Polypodium normale* Don.
 84 *Begonia*----- too fragmentary
 86 *Lasianthus*
 87 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 88 Aster; too young
 89 Aster; too young
 12090 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
 91 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr.
 93 *Psychotria serpens* L.
 94 *Ampelopsis heterophylla*
 95 *Viburnum luzonicum* Rafin.
 97 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk. (see note on 11858 and write)
 98 *Polygonum barbatum* L.
 99 *Lagenaria leucantha* Rusby There is another number
 erroneously named *L. alba*; correct to *leucantha*. ✓ OK #11289
 ✓12100 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 1 *Teucrium japonicum* Willd.
 2 *Trapa bicornis* L.
 3 sterile
 4 *Rhamnus utilis* Decne?
 5 *Dianthus chinensis* L.
 6 *Satureia confinis* (Hance)
 7 *Zornia diphylla* Pers.
 8 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.
 9 *Hibiscus syriacus* L.

1870

1871

1872

- ✓ 12110 Solanum nigrum L.
 11 sterile
 12 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
 13 Cetic sinensis Pers
 14 *Silene fortunei* Vis.
 15 *Orychotria rubra* (Lam) Mone
 16 ~~Sheopodium~~ *Atriplex tatarica* Linn?
 17 Clerodendron inerme Gaertn
 18 *Thea fraterna* Hance?
 19 sterile
 ✓ 12120 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
 21 Mallotus philippensis Huell.
 22 sterile
 23 Arachis hypogaea L.
 24 *Silene aprica* Tcz.
 25 Eragrostis villosa Beauv.
 26 Ficus formosana Max.
 27 Ficus microcarpa Ldl.
 28 sterile
 29 Vitex quinata Will.
 ✓ 12130 Pittosporum tobira Ait.
 31 Peristrophe bivalvis Herr.
 32 sterile
 34 Antidesma fordii Hemsl.
 35 sterile
 36 sterile
 37 Solanum aculeotissimum Jacq.
 39 Ardisia crispa A.DC.
 ✓ 12140 Languas chinensis Herr.
 41 Tarenna mollissima Herr.
 42 Chloranthus brachystachys L.
 43 Languas chinensis Herr.
 44 Adiantum flabellulatum L.
 45 Symplocos caudata Wall.
 46 Adiantum millettii Benth.
 47 Vaccinium iteophyllum Hance
 48 Odontosoria chinensis J.Sm.
 49 sterile
 ✓ 12150 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
 51 Vaccinium *Carlesii* Dunn. ?
 52 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 53 sterile
 54 Chrysanthemum *frutescens* L. ?
 57 Torilis antheriscus Gmel.
 58 sterile
 59 Talinum crassifolium Willd.
 ✓ 12160 Carpesium abrotanoides L.
 62 Columella japonica Herr.
 64 (*Lysimachia fortunei*) and *Justicia procumbens*
 65 Antidesma gracile Hemsl.
 67 sterile
 68 Acer *lanceolatum* Moll.
 69 Melastoma septemnerium Lour.
 ✓ 12170 Paederia
 72 Columella japonica Herr.
 73 sterile
 74 "
 75 Setaria palmifolia Stapf.
 77 sterile

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section of the page.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

- 12178 Litsea chinensis Bl.
- 79 Teucrium japonicum Willd.
- 12180 sterile
- 81 Ilysanthes Lindernia cordifolia (Colsm.) Merr.
- 82 sterile
- 83 Ranunculus chinensis Bunge.
- 85 sterile
- 86 Aster indica L.
- 87 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- m88 too young
- 89 Solanum indicum L.
- 12190 Aster baccharioides Steetz.?
- 92 Urena lobata L.
- 93 Eclipta alba Hassk.
- 94 Ludwigia parviflora Roxb.
- 95 Ilysanthes antipoda (L.) Merr.
- 96 Artemisia asiatica Hance.
- 97 Aster fordii Hensl.
- ✓ 12211 Glochidion puberum Hutch. or G. eriocarpum Champ. ??
- 12 sterile (galls)
- 14 Ficus variolosa Lindl.?
- 15 Tarenna mollissima Merr.
- 17 Thysanosperrum diffusum Champ.
- 18 Raphiolepis indica Ldl.
- 19 Litsea chinensis Bl.
- 12220 sterile
- 21 Glochidion
- 22 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
- 23 Serissa foetida Corr.
- 24 sterile
- 25 Rhododendron ferrarae Tate?
- 26 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
- 27 Lasianthus chinensis Benth.?
- 28 Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Moore
- 12230 sterile
- 31 Antidesma gracile (Hensl)
- 32 Rhamnus leptophyllus Schneid.
- 34 Astureia confinis (Hance)
- 35 Litsea chinensis Bl.
- 36 Peristrophe bivalvis Merr.
- 37 Antidesma gracile Hensl.
- 38 Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr.
- 39 Solanum biflorum Lour.
- ✓ 12240 Vaccinium iteophyllum Hance
- 41 Ficus beechyana K. & A.
- 42 Lygodium japonicum Sw.
- 43 Alternanthera sessilis R.Br.
- 44 sterile
- 46 "
- 47 "
- 48 Columella japonica Merr.
- 49 Scutellaria --- too scrappy
- 12254 Eugenia microphylla Abel.
- 55m Litsea chinensiss Bl.
- 56 sterile
- 57 Acacia confusa Merr.
- 58 Adinandra millettii Benth.
- ✓ 12260 Thea fraterna Hance?
- 61 Lysimachia fortunei lax.

delete and valid name
for P. reversii Wall.

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

- 12264 Ficus *formosana* Maxim.
 65 Rhododendron ferrarae Tate?
 66 Pharnus *leptophyllus* Schneid.
 68 Psychotria serpens L.
 69 Justicia procumbens L.
 12270 Laesa japonica, Mor.
 71 Hedyotis *tenuipes* Hemsl.
 72 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
 73 Odontosoria retussa J.Sm.
 76 Polygonum
 77 Artemisia capillaris Thb.
 78 Blechnum orientale L.
 79 Helicteres angustifolia L.
 12280 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq.
 81 Lespedeza sericca (Thb.)
 82 Glochidion *obovatum* S. & Z.
 83 Euphorbia hirta L.
 84 Chenopodium album L.
 85 sterile
 86 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
 87 Magnolia
 88 Dryopteris erythrosora O.K.
 89 Achyranthes bidentata Bl.
 12290 sterile
 91 Thea *fraterna* Hance.?
 92 sterile
 94 Tarenna nollissima Merr.
 95 sterile
 96 Dryopteris *sophoroides* O.Ktz.
 97 Callicarpa formosana Holte
 98 Litsea chinensis Bl.
 99 sterile
 12300 sterile
 1 Solanum biflorum Lour.
 2 Achyranthes bidentata Bl.
 4 sterile
 5 Chloranthus brachystachys Bl.
 6 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl
 7 Onchium japonicum Kuhn.
 8 sterile
 9 Ficus *formosana* Maxim.
 12310 Polygonum cuspidatum S. & Z.
 11 Lespedeza; too young
 12312 Aster, prob. baccharoides
 113 sterile
 14 Verbena officinalis L.
 15 sterile
 16 Dolichos lablab L.
 17 Columella japonica Merr.
 18 Chenopodium album L.
 19 Achyranthes bidentata Bl.
 12320 Chenopodium album L.
 22 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.
 23 Lycopersicum esculentum Mill.
 24 Clerodendron *fragrans* Vent.
 25 Gynandropsis gynandra Merr.
 27 Athyrium *polypodioides* (Bl.)?
 28 Sambucus javanica Bl.
 29

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

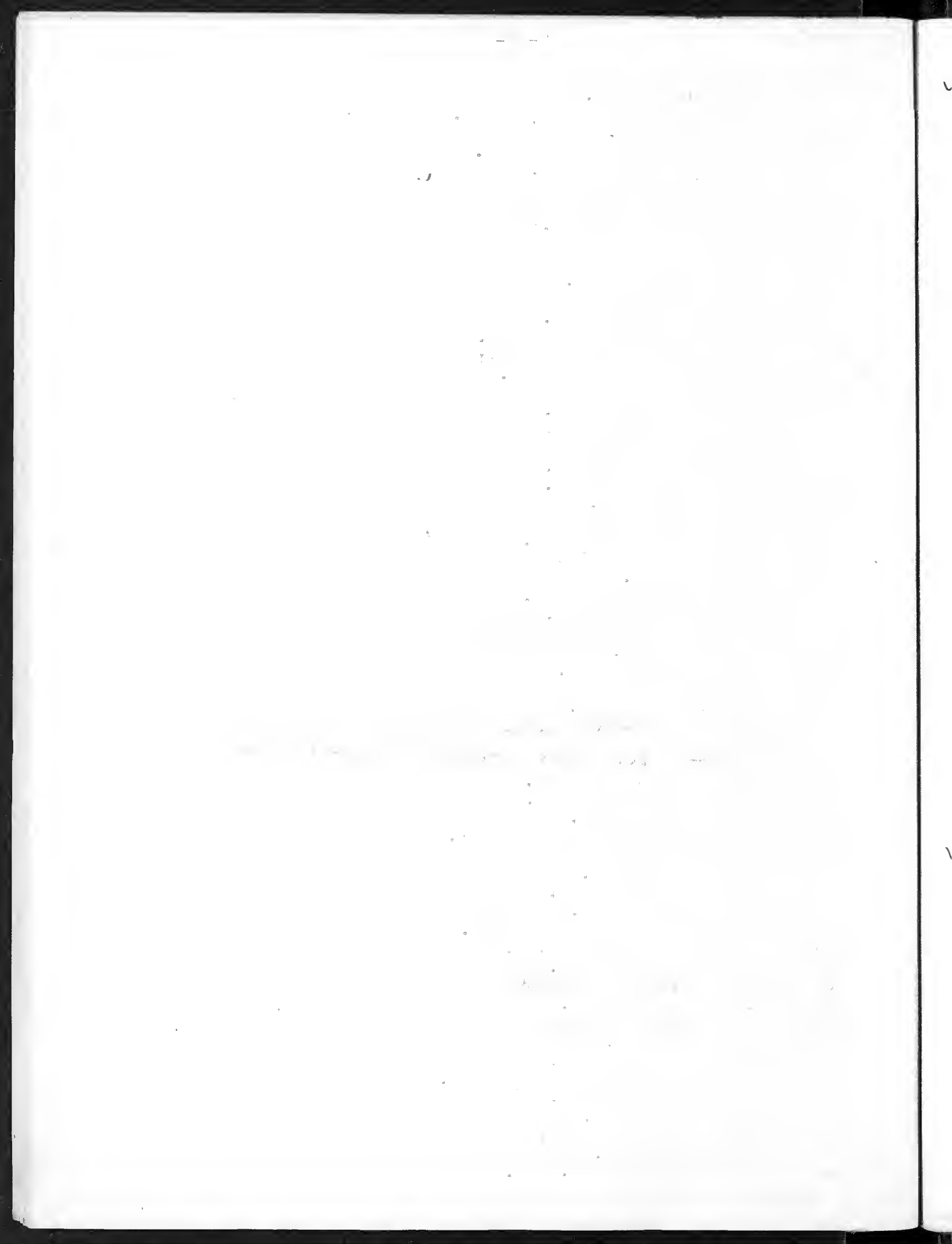
1876

1877

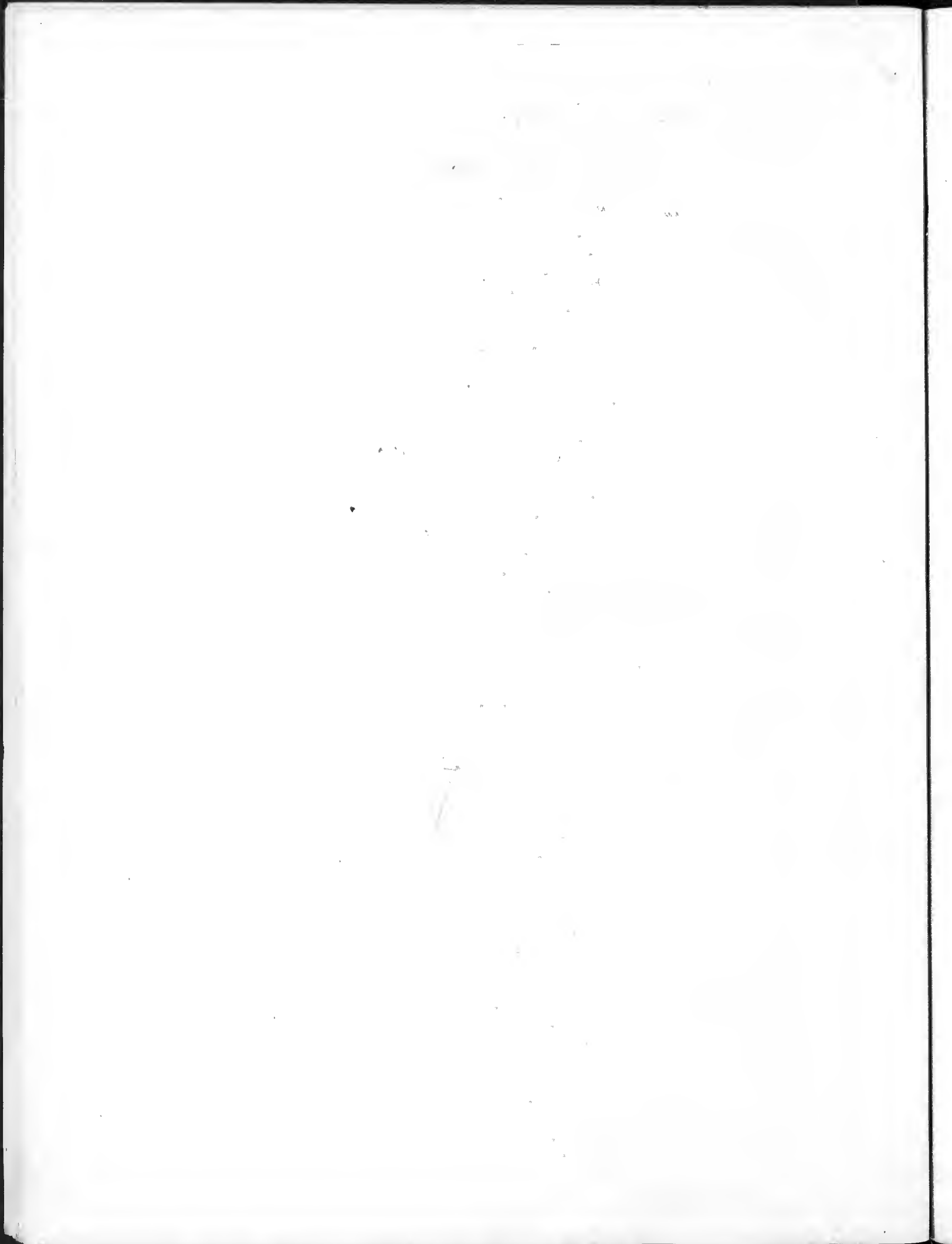
1878

1879

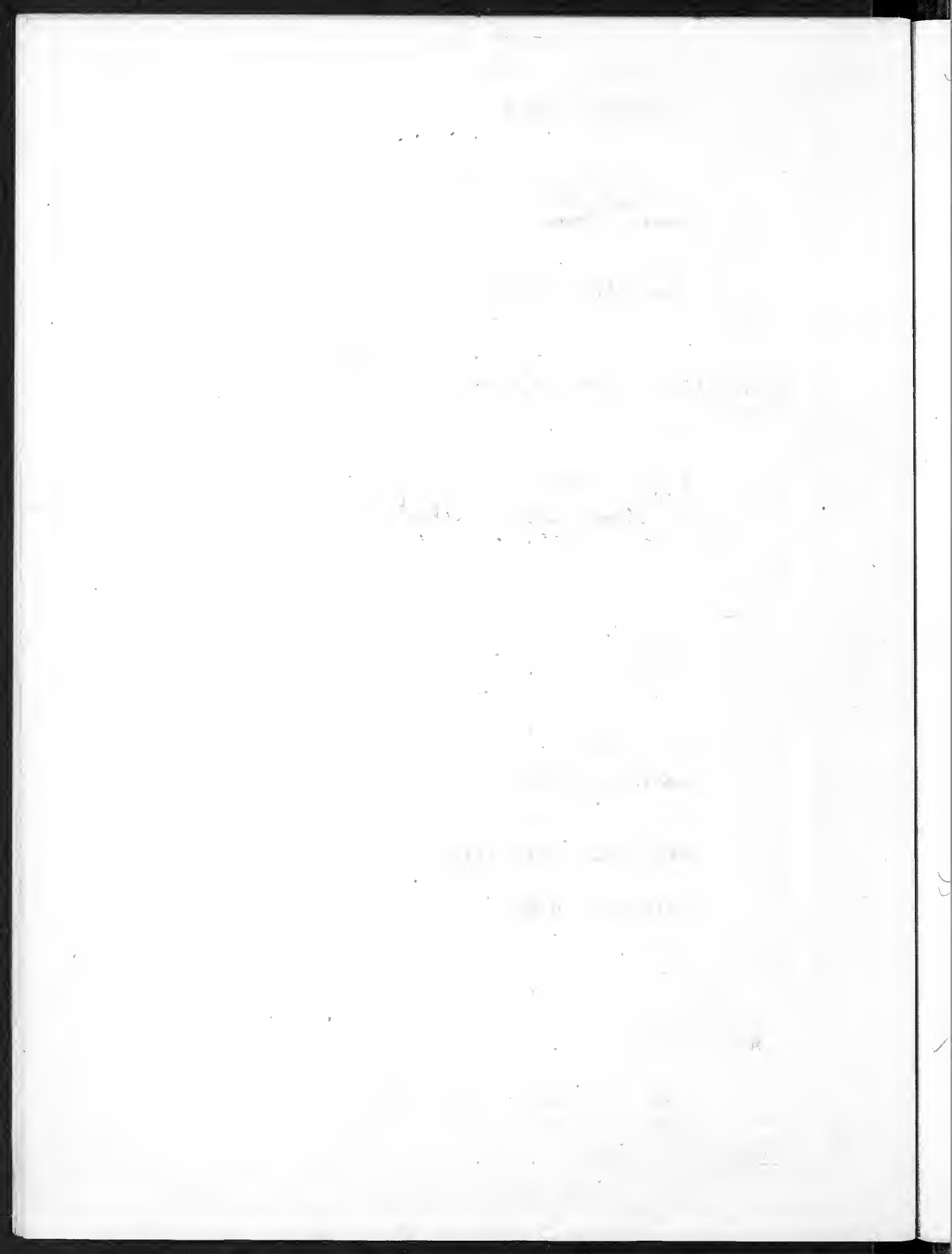
- 12330 *Achyranthes aspera* L?
 31 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 32 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
 ✓12333 *Urena lobata* L.
 36 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 37 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
 38 sterile
 39 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf?
 ✓12340 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 42 sterile
 43 "
 44 *Fatoua pilosa* Gaud.
 45 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 46 *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud.
 47 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 ✓48 *Satureia chinensis* (Brig.)
 ✓12352 *Carpesium abrotanoides* L.
 53 *Cyperus*
 54 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 56 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 57 *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
 58 *Polygonum barbatum* L.
 59 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 ✓12360 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 61 *Urena lobata* L.
 62 *Triumfetta bartramia* L.
 63 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 64 *Cassia tora* L.
 65 *Lagerstroemia indica* L.
 66 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 67 *Chenopodium album* L? var.
 ✓12370 *Urena lobata* L.
 71 *Hibiscus syriacus* L.
 72 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 73 *Fatoua pilosa* Gaud.
 74 *Glochidion eriocarpum* Champ.
 75 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 76 ~~*Lysanthus*~~ *Lindernia cordifolia* (Colson) Merr.
 77 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 78 *Luffa acutangula* Roxb.
 79 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 ✓12380 *Chloranthus brachystachys* Bl.
 81 *Centipeda minima* (L.)
 82 *Scoparia dulcis* L.
 83 *Abutilon indicum* Sw.?
 84 *Vicia communis* L.
 85 *Alternanthera sessilis* H.Br.
 86 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
 88 *Andropogon sorghum* L.
 86 *Koehia scoparia* Schrad.
 89 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 ✓12390 *Blumea mollis* Merr.
 91 *Datura metel* L.
 92 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.
 93 *Pennisetum alopecuroides* Spr.
 94 *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 95 *Panicum colonum* L.
 96 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 97 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 99 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.



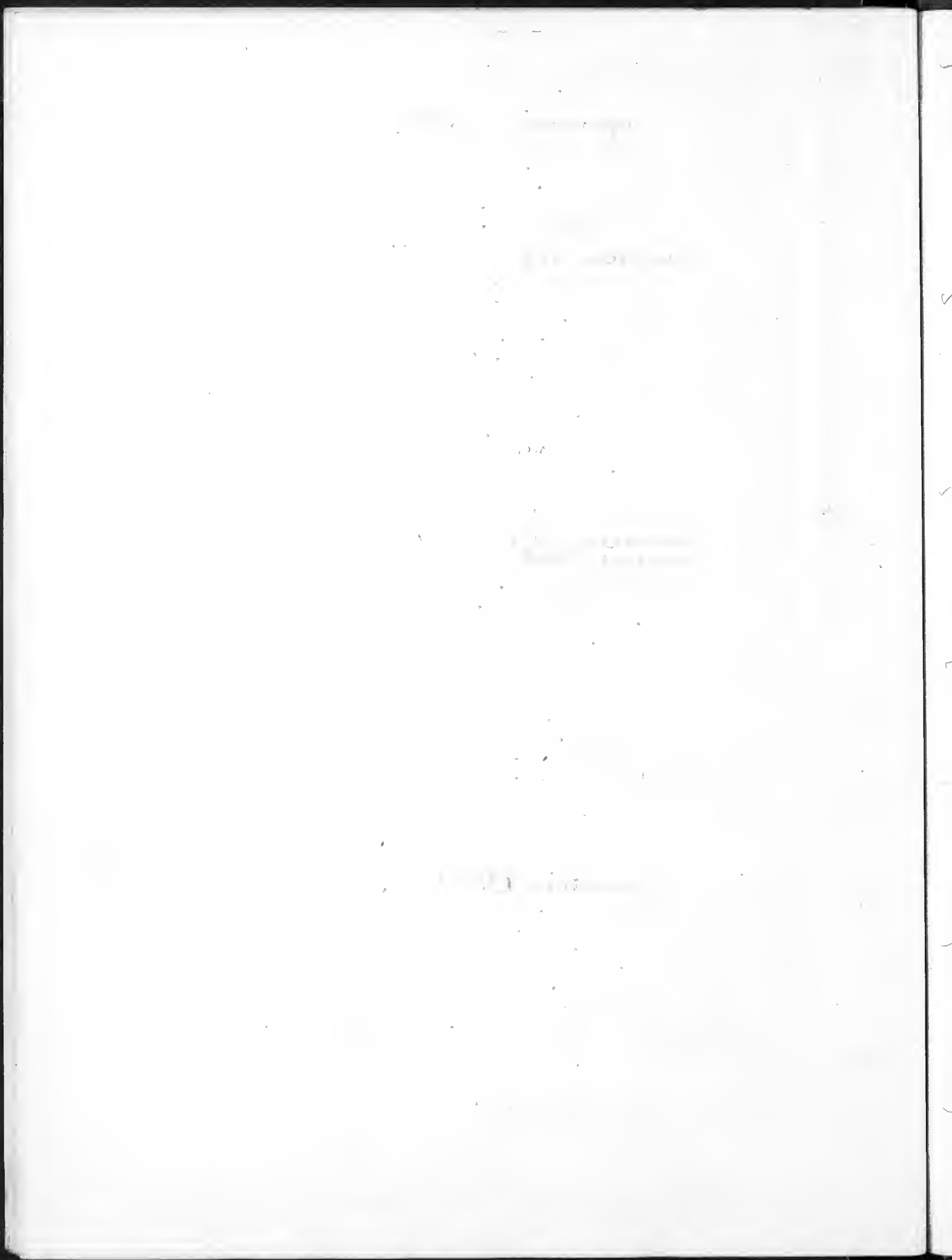
- ✓ 12400 Polygonum
 1 Eclipta alba Hassk.
 3 Merrenia *hederacea* Hall. f.
 4 sterile
 5 Cucurbita maxina Duch.
 7 Ilysanthes *antipoda* (A.) Merr.
 8 Carpesium abrotanoides L.
 9 Physalis minima L.
 12410 Physalis minima L.
 11 Euphorbia hirta L.
 12 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
 13 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
 14 Eclipta alba Hassk.
 18 Dryopteris parasitica O.K.
 19 Triumfetta bartramia L.
 12420 Setaria geniculata (Lam.) J.K. by U.S. H.
 21 Urena lobata L.
 22 Apluda nutica L. *OK by U.S. H.*
 23 Polygonum senticosum ?
 24 Sida rhombifolia L.
 25 Mosla lanceolata Max.
 26 Caryopteris incana Hiq.
 27 Euphorbia hirta L.
 28 Lagerstroemia indica L.
 29 sterile
 12430 Caryopteris incana Hiq.
 31 Artemisia capillaris Thb.
 32 Agrinonia eupatoria L.
 33 Ipomoea *calycina* Clarke
 34 Polygonum plebeium R.Br.
 35 Lycium chinense Hill.
 36 Cassia tora L.
 38 Dodonaea viscosa Jacq.
 39 Polygonum cuspidatum S.S.Z.
 12441 sterile
 42 Paederia chinensis Hance
 44 Sambucus javanica Bl.
 45 Aster indicus L.
 46 Berchemia lineata DC.
 47 Justicia procumbens L.
 49 Polygonum chinense L.
 ✓ 12450 Triumfetta bartramia L.
 52 Plumbago zeylanica L.
 53 sterile
 54 Boehmeria nivea Gaud.
 56 Anisoneles indica O.Ktz.
 57 Lespedeza cyclobotrys D. & T.
 58 sterile
 59 sterile
 12460 Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 61 Hibiscus mutabilis Bl.
 62 Cyperus rotundus L.
 63 Euphorbia thymifolia L.
 64 sterile
 65 Humulus japonicus S.S.Z.
 67 Ipomoea hederacea
 68 Cassia occidentalis L.
 69 Lycium chinense Hill.



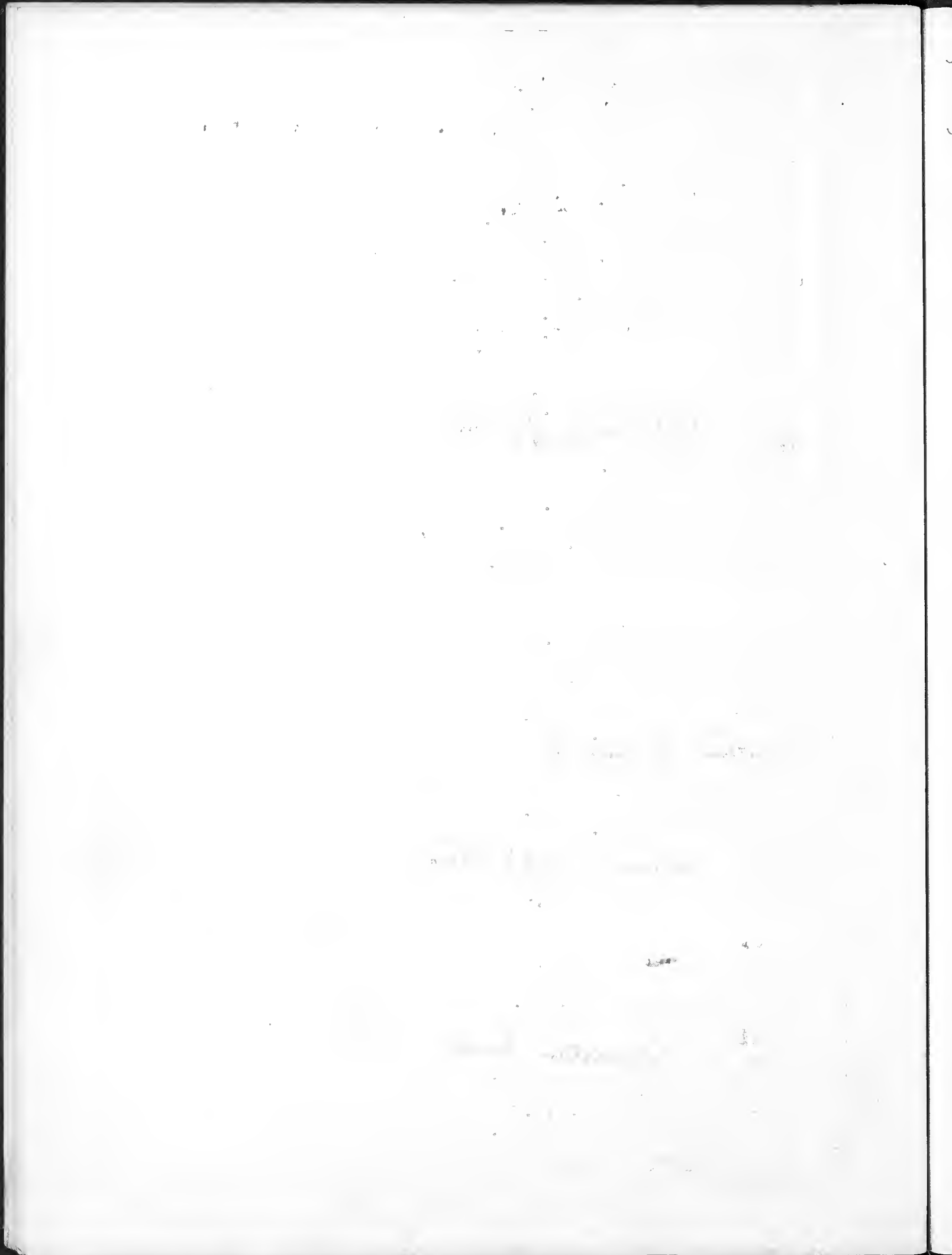
- 12470 Gynandropsis gynandra Merr.
 72 Cassia occidentalis L.
 75 Lerremia *hederacea* Hall. f.
 76 Xanthium strumarum L.
 78 Solanum nigrum L.
 79 sterile
 12480 *Commelina benghalensis* L.
 81 *Commelina nudiflora* L.
 84 Cassia *glauca* Lam.
 85 sterile *scrap*
 86 Perilla ocyroides L.
 87 sterile
 88 Setaria *barbata* Baker?
 89 Humulus japonicus S. & Z.
 12490 Cyperus
 91 Verbena officinalis L.
 92 sterile
 93 *Chenopodium album* L? var.
 94 *Chenopodium album* L?
 95 Solanum dulcanara L.
 96 Lycium chinense Mill.
 98 Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.
 99 *Iponoea calycina* Clarke
 12501 *Mosla lanceolata* Max.
 2 *Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst. *E. elongata* (Willd) Jacq. in
 4 *Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.)
 5 *Andropogon nardus* L.
 6 ~~Scilla~~ *Scilla chinensis*
 7 sterile
 8 sterile
 9 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 12510 *Artemisia capellaris* Thunb.
 11 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
 12 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 13 sterile
 14 *Caryopteris incana* Higg.
 16 *Cassia occidentalis* L.
 18 *Mirabilis jalapa* L.
 12520 *Datura suaveolens* H. & B.
 21 *Duranta repens* L.
 22 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 26 *Sesamum orientale* L.
 27 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osb.) Merr.
 28 *Cassia tora* L.
 12530 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn.
 31 *Lerremia hederacea* Hall. f.
 32 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 33 *Aster indica* L.
 34 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
 35 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 36 *Lantana canara* L.
 38 *Citrullus vulgaris* Ser.
 39 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 12540 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 41 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 42 *Malvastrum coronandelinum* ~~Maxke~~ (Linn.) Garcke
 43 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 44 *Urena lobata* L.
 45 *Polygonum senticosum* S. & Z.
 46 *Solanum nigrum* L.



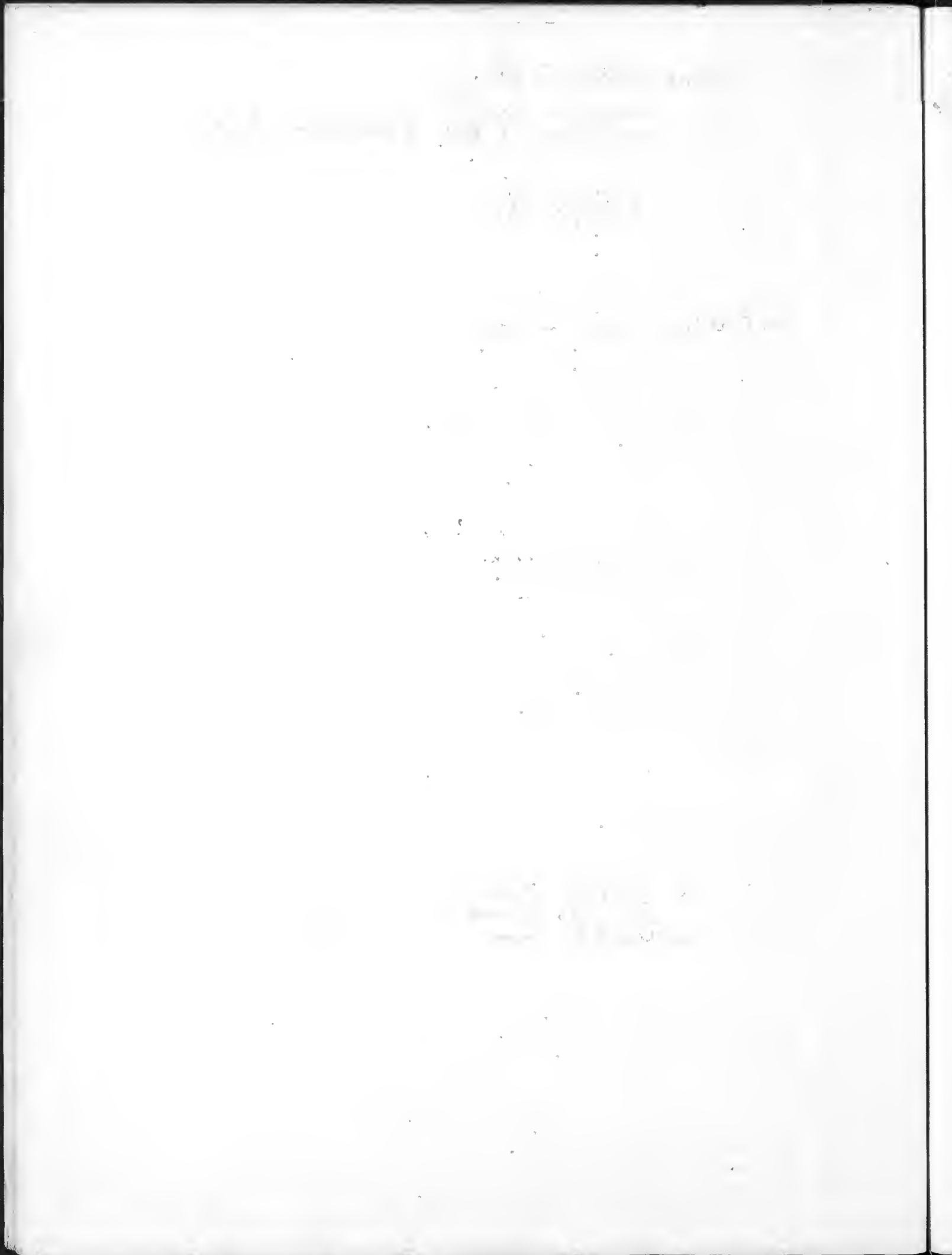
- ✓ 12549 *Mariscus sieberianus* S. & Z.
 12551 *Fatoua pilosa* Gaud.
 52 *Leucaena glauca* Benth.
 54 *Dryopteris* *sophoroides* O. Ktze. ?
 55 *Berchenia lineata* DC.
 58 *Nelothria indica* Lour.
 59 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
 12560 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 61 *Polygonum multiflorum* Thb. ?
 62 *Acanthopanax trifoliata* (L.) Merr.
 63 *Datura* *suaveolens* H. & B.
 64 ~~64~~ *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 65 *Stephania japonica* Hiers.
 67 *Mirabilis jalapa* L.
 68 *Xanthium strumarum* L.
 69 *Setaria palmifolia* Stapf.
 12570 *Triumfetta bartrania* L.
 71 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham?
 72 *Euphorbia hirta* L.
 73 *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
 74 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 75 *Basella rubra* L.
 76 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 77 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 78 sterile
 12580 *Lerremia* *hederacea* Hall. f.
 81 *Wedelia* *chinensis* (Osb.)
 82 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn.
 83 *Gynandropsis gynandra* Merr.
 84 *Cassia tora* L.
 85 *Punica granatum* L.
 86 sterile
 88 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 89 *Lycium chinense* Hill
 12590 *Cassia occidentalis* L.
 91 *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.
 92 *Carpesium abrotanoides* L.
 93 *Hynchosia volubilis* Lour.
 94 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 95 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 96 sterile
 97 "
 98 *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
 ✓ 99 *Dryopteris* *sophoroides* O. Ktze. ?
 ✓ 12600 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 1 *Satureia chinensis* Briq.
 4 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 5 *Datura metel* L.
 6 *Justicia procumbens* L.
 7 *Polygonum chinense* L.
 8 *Acanthopanax trifoliatus* Merr.
 9 *Polygonum posumbu* Ham?
 ✓ 12610 *Perilla ocymoides* L.
 11 sterile
 12 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Hill.
 15 *Oenanthe* ? too fragmentary
 16



- 12616 *Chenopodium* no leaves
 17 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 18 *Caryopteris incana* Miq.?
 12620 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 21 *Polygonum*
 22 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 24 *Urena lobata* L.
 25 *Aglaia odorata* L.
 26 *Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb.
 27 *Iosla lanceolata* Max.
 28 *Lantana canara* L.
 29 *Scilla chinensis* (Osb.) Merr.
 ✓ 12630 *Cyperus rotundus* L.
 31 *Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
 32 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 33 sterile
 34 "
 35 *Rottboellia exaltata* L.
 36 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 37 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim.
 38 *Kochia scoparia* Schrad.
 39 *Aster indicus* L.
 ✓ 12640 sterile
 41 *Plumbago zeylanica* L.
 42 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 43 *Abutilon indicum* Sw.
 45 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 46 sterile
 47 "
 48 *Ficus*
 49 *Cassia occidentalis* L.
 ✓ 12650 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 51 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 52 sterile
 53 *Onychium japonicum* Kuhn.
 57 *Sida cordifolia* L.
 58 *Dianthus chinensis* L.
 59 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 12660 *Vitex negundo* L.
 61 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth.
 62 *Physalis minima* L.
 63 sterile
 64 *Nedelia chinensis* (Osb.) Merr.
 67 *Paederia chinensis* Hance
 68 sterile
 69 "
 ✓ 12670 "
 71 *Ipomoea cairica* Sweet.
 72 sterile
 74 *Lactuca dentata* C.B. Rob.
 75 *Wikstroemia indica* Mey
 76 sterile
 77 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk.
 78 *Abutilon avicennae* Gaertn.
 79 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.)
 ✓ 12680 *Anisomeles indica* O.Ktz.
 81 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 82 sterile
 83 *Zornia diphylla* Pers.
 84 sterile



- ✓ 12685 sterile
 86 *Silene fortunei* Vis.
 87 sterile
 89 *Commelina nudiflora* L.
 ✓ 12690 *Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack.
 91 *Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn.
 93 *Satureia chinensis* Brig. L.
 94 *Commelina benghalensis* L.
 95 *Zanthoxylum bungei* Pl.
 96 *Lantana camara* L.
 97 *Duranta repens* L.
 ✓ 98 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 ✓ 12700 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 1 *Solanum nigrum* L.
 2 *Nasturtium globosum* Tcz.
 3 *Ricinus communis* L.
 4 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
 5 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 6 *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Nees
 7 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
 9 *Cyperus iria* L.
 12710 *Saccharum spontaneum* L. OK by a S. H.
 11 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 12 sterile
 13 *Torilis anthriscus* Gmel.
 15 sterile
 16 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.?
 17 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 18 *Humulus japonicus* S. & Z.
 19 sterile
 12720 *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
 21 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 22 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
 23 *Mirabilis jalapa* L.
 26 *Torilis anthriscus* Gmel.
 28 *Polygonum*
 29 sterile
 12730 sterile
 31 "
 32 "
 34 *Lantana camara* L.
 35 sterile
 36 *Melilotus parviflorus* Desv.
 37 rosa, garden form, cult.
 38 *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh.
 39 *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh.
 12740 *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.
 44 sterile
 45 "
 46 "
 47 *Cocculus trilobus* DC.
 12750 *Glochidion ovatum* Muell.
 51 *Adina pilulifera* Fr.
 52 sterile
 53 "
 54 "
 55 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 56 *Bulbostylis barbata* Kth.
 58 *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.)
 12759 *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.



- 12760 *Emilia sonchifolia* DC.
 62 *Aneilena malabaricum* (L.) Merr.
 63 *Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
 64 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
 65 sterile
 66 *Rosa laevigata* Hx.
 68 *Millettia reticulata* Benth.
 69 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 12770 sterile
 71 *Tarenna mollissima* Merr.
 72 sterile
 74 "
 75 *Litsea chinensis* Bl.
 ✓12800 *Perilla ecymoides* L.
 1 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent,
 2 *Andropogon intermedius* H.Br.
 4 *Aster indicus* L.
 5 sterile
 6 *Rosa laevigata* Hx.
 9 *Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
 12811 *Anaranthus spinosus* L.
 12 *Aster indicus* L.
 13 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
 14 sterile
 15 "
 17 *Casearia subrhombra* Hance?
 19 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw.
 12820 *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.
 21 *Rosa* sp. cult. (garden form)
 22 *Melilotus parviflora* Desv.
 24 sterile
 25 "
 26 "
 28 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.
 12830 *Bidens pilosa* L.
 31 *Sambucus*
 32 sterile
 33 "
 38 *Casearia subrhombra* Hance?
 12840 *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl.
 41 sterile

UNIT Bismarck. Some specimens of *Calceolaria*...

Some specimens of *Calceolaria*
sent Beijing. *Chenopodium* were erroneously reported as *C. actinosa*

Please correct
as *C. actinosa*
does not
occur in
China

7205
#21
Wants
↓

Additional identifications,
F.P. Metcalf, Fukien Prov.

Polygonum spp.; all my material is on loan at the Gray Herbarium
Your specimens will be sent as soon as they are mounted.

- 11176, 11427, 11729 same as 1110 not *Rhamnus hupehensis* but *Rhamnus utilis* Decne.
- 12232, 12266 *Rhamnus leptophyllus* Schneid.
- 11992 *Calystegia*? or *Ipomoea*?
- 12433, 12499 *Ipomoea calycina* Clarke
- 12580, 12403, 12475, 12531 *Merremia hederacea* Hall.f.
- 12563, 12520 *Natura suaveolens* H. & B. (if fls. are white)
- 11557 *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.
- 11549 *Limnanthemum indicum* Thw.
- 11677 *Celastrus articulatus* Thunb.?
- 12227 *Lasianthus chinensis* Benth (prob.)
- 12271 *Hedyotis tenuipes* Hensl
- 12386, 12638 *Kochia scoparia* Schrad
- 12116 *Atriplex tatarica* Linn? fruits needed
- 11147, 11997 perhaps a form of *Amaranthus gangeticus* L.
- 12367, 12493 *Chenopodium album* L? var.; lower character leaves not collected, only tops of the plants
- 12260, 12291, 12118 *Thea fraterna* Hance as far as I can tell now
- 12194 *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb
- 11188 *Actinostemma lobatum* Maxim (prob.) no fls.
- 12838, 12817 both sterile, prob *Casearia subrhombica* Hance
- 12168 *Acer lanceolatum* Hohl
- 11353 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne (*A. heterophylla*)
- 12769 *Columella japonica* Merr.
- 11722 *Elaeocarpus decipiens* Hemsf.
- 11339 (or 11380?) 12686, 12114 *Silene fortunei* Vis.
- 12124 *Silene aprica* Tcz.
- 12105, 12658 *Dianthus chinensis* L.
- 12695, 11320 *Zanthoxylum bungei* Pl.
- 11849, 11324 *Peucedanum japonicum* Thb.
- 11062 *Apium leptophyllum* Huell.
- 12739, 12738 *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh
- 11522 *Blumea hieracifolia* DC?
- 12390 *Blumea mollis* Merr.
- 11526 *Bidens tripartita* L.
- 12190 *Aster baccharioides* Steetz?
- 11818 *Aster hispidus* Thunb
- 11910 *Aster fordii* Hensl (or *striatus* Champ?)
- 12196 *Artemisia apiacea* Hance? too young
- 11816, 12664, 11369, 12527, 12581 *Wedelia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.
- 11834 *Wedelia prostrata* Hemsf.?
- 12637 *Lactuca denticulata* Maxim
- 11982 *Coreopsis lanceolata* L.
- 12154, 11086 *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L. (prob.) Your collector is very careless when he states "wooded hillside" for this cult and introduced species!
- 12032 *Antirrhinum majus* L.
- 11033, 12324 *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent; also your nos. 4527, 2021, 3945, 3237, all reported as *C. foetidum* Bunge I think
- 11793 *Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe
- 11414, 12407, 12195, 12050 (this also *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb mixed) *Ilysanthes antipoda* (L.) Merr.

*
*
*
*

wrong number

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

K
ang
D

now
Viter



K
2

any
no

- 11840 ✓ *Digitaria ciliaris* Pers
 11260 ✓ *Digitaria henryi* Rendle
 12502 ✓ *Eragrostis stenophylla* Hochst
 12690 ✓ 11815 ✓ 11305 ✓ *Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *barbatum* Hack
 12488 ✓ 12044 ✓ *Setaria barbata* Baker ?
 11408 ✓ 11886 ✓ *Setaria* sp. *
 11356 ✓ 11839 ✓ prob *Bromus japonicus* Thb
 11544 ✓ *Hygrophiza aristata* Nees. Genus new to China. Can you
 check on this as native. Label says "in lake water" It *
 extends from India to the northern Malay Peninsula and Indo
 China. Is it native in Fukien or introduced and cult for
 ornamental purposes in some private garden ?
 11809 ✓ *Isachne globosa* O.Ktz
 11856 ✓ *Calamagrostis epijegos* Roth
 12002 ✓ *Dryopteris oteroides* O.K. ?
 11931 ✓ 11781 ✓ 12296 ✓ 12599 ✓ 12554 ✓ *Dryopteris sophoroides* O.Ktz, as
 far as I can tell; I have already paid my respects to *
 your collector for not securing the stipes and rhizomes !
 Almost invariably they take merely the upper part of
 the frond. There are too many diagnostic characters in
 the stipes and rhizomes to warrant attempting any serious
 work with fragmentary material.
 12327 ✓ *Athyrium polypodioides* (Bl.) ?
 11842 ✓ *Belamcanda chinensis* DC
 11233 ✓ *Najas* ???? sterile.
 11613 ✓ *Marsilea quadrifoliata* L.
 11077 ✓ *Crinum asiaticum* L.
 11027 ✓ *Lemna minor* L.
 11618 ✓ *Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees ?
 11617 ✓ " *truncatum* Ham
 12689 ✓ 12481 ✓ 11431 ✓ *Cornelina nudiflora* L.
 12480 ✓ 12694 ✓ *Cornelina benghalensis* L.

any
 xv.

- (13001 *Rubus Thunbergii* S. & Z.)
 13002 *Duranta repens* L.
 13003 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Pr.
 13004 *Dryopteris erythrosora* O. Kuntze
 13005 *Humata tyermanni* Moore
 13006 *Microledia speluncae* Moore
 13007 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 13008 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
 13009 *Scolopia chinensis* E. Los
 13010 *Pinus massoniana* Lambert
 13011 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 13012 *Azundinella setosa* Trin.
 13014 *Viola japonica* Lindl. ?
 13015 *Laminum amplexicaule* Lab.
 13016 *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Linn.
 13017 *Polygonum*
 13018 *Astragalus sinicus* Linn.
 13019 *Triogonotis pedunculata* Trev. #13020 *Brassica Rapa* Linn.
 13021 *Brassica juncea* Coss.
 13022 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.
 13026 *Scutellaria indica* L.
 13028 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.
 13029 *Gnaphalium indicum* Linn.
 13030 *Sonchus oleraceus* Linn.
 13033 *Cotula anthemoides* Linn.
 13034 *Polygonum aviculare* Linn.
 13035 *Stellaria media* Cyr.
 13037 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* Linn.
 13038 *Prunus fukienensis* Rebd.

- 13042 *Scutellaria indica* Linn.
 13044 *Rubus pavifolius* L.
 13045 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
 13047 *Selaginella caulescens* (Wall) Spring
 13048 *Drynaria Fortunei* (Kze) Sm.
 13049 *Carex chinensis* Retz.
 13050 *Pinus massoniana* Lambert.
 13051 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.
 13052 *Polystichum varium* Presl.
 13053 *Osmunda javanica* Bl.
 13054 *Cymopogon fortis* (Presl.) Hitchcock
 13055 *Corydalis pallidis* Pers.
 13056 *Bischofia javanica* Bl.
 13057 *Humata tyermanni* Moore
 13058 *Lychnis alba* Linn.
 13059 *Polystichum varium* Presl.
 13060 *Odonosoria chinensis* J. Sm.
 13061 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
 13062 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 13063 *Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.
 13064 *Lantana camara* Linn.
 13065 *Pinus massoniana* Lambert.
 13069 *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Linn.
 13070 *Gnaphalium indicum* Linn. #13071 *Corydalis incisa* Pers.
 13072 *Chinopodium album* L. #13073 *Capsella Bursa-pastoris* L.
 13077 *Lantana camara* L.
 13079 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) Pr.
 13081 *Adiantum flabellulatum* Linn.
 13083 *Drynaria Fortunei* (Kze) Sm.

- 13089 *Maehilus velutina* Champ.
 13092 *Woodwardia japonica* (L.) Sm.
 13095 *Polypoelium normale* (L.)
 13096 *Polypodium ellipticum* Thunb.
 13097 *Polypodium superficiale* L.

F.P. Metcalf, Fukien plants, preliminary identifications.

22

- 13001 Rubus *Thunbergii* S. & Z. = 13323
- 2 *Duranta repens* L.
- 4 *Dryopteris* Poly. *erythrona* O.K. See list # 23.
- 5 *Humata tyermanni* Moore
- 6 *Microlepia speluncae* Moore
- 7 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
- 8 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
- 9 *Scolopia chinensis* Clos
- 13012 *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
- 13 *Bidens pilosa* L.
- 15 *Laminum ampelicaulis* L. Lab. = 3399
- 17 *Polygonum* see list # 23
- 19 *Trigonotis peduncularis* Trev.
- 13022 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.
- 23 *Prunus persica* Stokes
- 26 *Scutellaria indica* L.
- 27 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
- 29 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.
- 13030 *Sonchus*
- 32 *Kalanchoe laciniata* DC.
- 33 *Cotula?* no flowers
- 34 *Polygonum* see list # 23
- 35 *Stellaria media* L. = 13201 + 13440
- 37 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
- 13040 *Senecio scandens* Ham.
- 41 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.
- 42 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
- 45 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze
- 47 *Selaginella* see list # 23
- 49 *Carex chinensis* Retz. = 13420 and 770.
- 13051 *Xanthoxylum nitidum* DC.
- 52 *Poly Polyticum varicium* Presl. See list # 23
- 53 *Osmunda javanica* Bl.
- 56 *Bischofia javanica* Bl.
- 13060 *Odontosoria chinensis* J. Sm.
- 61 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.
- 64 *Lantana camara* L.
- 68 *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch.
- 13070 *Gnaphalium indicum* Linn.
- 71 *Corydalis incisa* Pers.
- 72 *Chenopodium album* L. = 13126 + 13756
- 78 *Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb.
- 13080 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.
- 82 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
- 84 *Adina pilulifera* (Lam.) Fr.
- 85 *Synplocos caudata* Wall.
- 86 *Gallicarpa longiloba* Merr.
- 87 *Ardisia crispa* DC.
- 88 *Psychotria rubra* (Lour.) Moore (P. reevesii Wall.)
- 13090 *Ardisia quinqueгона* Blume
- 91 *Polystichum varicium* Presl. See list # 23.
- 93 *Thea prototernata* (Hance) O.K.
- 94 *Gleichenia glauca* (Thunb.) J. Sm. = 15668
- 98 *Athyrium*

Adv. 11. 1927
 The material is now sorted into two sets, named, & numbered. I will go over the latter & send you a supplementary list as soon as I can find time to do so. This list is just as correct prepared it - and checked by Bellamy etc.

E.P. Metcalf

13111A *Callicarpa longiloba* Merr.

13102 *Euonymus chinensis* Lindl.

13105 *Schettlera octophylla* Harms

13107 *Symplocos*

13108 *Polystichum aristatum* Persl.

13111B *Dryopteris parasitica* (L.)

13113 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.

13118 *Pteris semipinnata* Linn.

13123 *Stellaria media* L.

13124 *Astragalus sinicus* L.

13130 *Polygonum*

13131 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.

13133 *Costula anthemoides* L.

13137 *Onychium japonicum* Kunze

13138 *Humata tyermannii* Moore

13144 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker-Gawl.

13147 *Onychium japonica* Kunze

13154 *Rubus corchorifolius* Linn.

13157 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.

13162 *Berchemia racemosa* S. & Z.

13164 *Lindera cf. stuehnifolia* Villax.

13165 *Raphanophysis indica* Lindl.

13167 *Rubus corchorifolius* Linn.

13168 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.

13169 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.

13170 *Polygodium normale* L.

13171 *Dryopteris parasitica* O. Ktze.

13173 *Adiantum diaphanum* Bl.

13174 *Ophiorhiza japonica* Blume

13176 *Astrum caudigerum* Hance

13178 *Thea*

13181 *Pinus massoniana* Lambert

13183 *Machilus*

13184 *Paris polyphylla* Sm.

13189 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Dresl.

13190 *Maotossoria chinensis* (L.) J. Sm.

13191 *Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.

13193 *Ephimedium sagittatum* Baker

13196 *Spiraea prunifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.

13197 *Loropetalum chinensis* R. Br.

13203 *Graphium multiceps* Wall.

13207 *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.

13208 *Ardisia quinquegona* Blume

#13205 *Fragaria indica* Andr.

- 13099 Dryopteris parasitica (L.) O.Ktz. (D.didymosora)
- 13100 Ophiorrhiza japonica Blume
- 1 Sanguis chinensis (Rosc.) Merr.
- 2 Eustoma chinensis Lindl.
- 3 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 4 Eurya japonica Thunb.
- 6 Rubus corchorifolius L.
- 9 Rynchosia volubilis Lour.
- 13110 Dryopteris parasitica (L.) O.Ktz. (P.didymosora).
- 12 Maesa sinensis A.DC.
- 14 Scolopia chinensis Clos.
- 17 Spiraea prunifolia S. & Z. var.
- 19 Zanthoxylum avicennae DC.
- 13120 Capparis pumila Champ.
- 21 Euphorbia helioscopia L. = 13370 and 13698
- 22 Caryoph. Cerastium triviale Hook. = 13429
- 26 Chenopodium album L. 13072 and 13756
- 28 Siegesbeckia orientalis H.
- 29 Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. See list # 23
- 13132 Cardamine flexuosa With. See list # 23
- 39 Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Moore (P.reevesii Wall.)
- 13140 Rosa sp. (hybrid) cult.
- 41 Pteris semipinnata L.
- 42 Drynaria fortunei J.Sm.
- 45 Scolopia chinensis Clos.
- 46 Poly. Dryopteris erythrosora O.K. See list # 23.
- 49 Spiraea prunifolia S. & Z. var.
- 13150 Polygonum chinense L.
- 52 Zanthoxylum nitidum DC.
- 55 Hypolepis Poly. tenuifolia Beruh.
- 56 Solanum nigrum L.
- 58 Cibotium barometz J.Sm.
- 59 Litsea cubeba (Lour.) Pers.
- 13161 Vernonia andersonii Clark.
- 63 Naphirolepis indica Lindl.
- 66 Machilus Lour. grisei Hance? or M. velutina Champ.
- 13172 Maesa japonica (Thb.) Merr.
- 75 Sauricula
- 77 Ardisia quinquegona Bl.
- 79 Belamcanda - Iris japonica Kunth. = 10561
- 13180 Scutellaria indica L.
- 82 Heyraudia madagascariensis. HK. f. = 13272
- 85 Comp. Crepis japonica Benth. = 13884 + 3509
- 13186-A-86 Viburnum erosum Thunb.? Gesn. Hemibrya follicularia Clark. = 13216
- 87 Viburnum lezoniense Rolfe. = 13279 and 13427
- 88 Rubus thunbergii S. & Z. = 13232
- 13192 Akebia quinata Decne.
- 94 Styrax tokyoensis = 13567
- 95 Smilax chinensis L.
- 98 Symplocos caudata Wall.
- 13201 Stellaria media Cyr. = 13035 + 13440
- 102 Trigonotis peduncularis Prev.
- 4 Ranunculus
- 9 Melast. Plectus cochinchinensis Lour.
- 13211 Cunninghamia chinensis Hk.
- 12 Clematis hecheraultiana DC.
- 13

13219 *Osmunda javanica* Linn.

13222 *Ophiorrhiza japonica* Blume

13223 *Polypodium ellipticum* L.

13226 *Corydalis pallida* Pers.

13234 *Epimedium sagittatum* Baker. #13239 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.

13241 *Litsea cubeba* (Cour.) Pers. #13243 *Polypodium Fortunei* Lowe

13242 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Presl.

13244 *Vaccinium iteophyllum* Hance ? #13250 *Lindera strychnifolium* F-vil.

13252 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.

13253 *Rhododendron ovatum* Max

13257 *Sanicula*

13259 *Selaginella*

13265 A *Bulbophyllum* sp.

13265 B *Hoya* sp.

13268 *Humata Tyermanii* Moore

13274 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.

13276 *Humata Tyermanii* Moore

13277 *Drynaria Fortunei* J. Sm.

13267 *Drynaria Fortunei* J. Sm.

13270 *Schefflera octophylla* (Lour.) Harms

13281 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.

13288 *Symplocos eudata* Wall.

13301 - *Albizia kalkora* Prain?

13303 *Polygonum plebeium* R. Br.

13307 *Viola philippica* Cav. Subsp. *Malaysia* W. Beck

13308 *Anagallis arvensis* L. 13310 *Gnaphalium multiceps* Wall

13312 *Oxalis repens* L. 13315 *Astragalus sinicus* Linn

13314 *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Linn 13318 *Cardamine hirsuta* Linn var.

13321 *Lygodium japonicum* Sw. 13316 *Polygonum plebeium* R. Br.

13327 *Symplocos eudata* Wall.

13328 *Scutellaria indica* Linn

13487 Ranunculus pensylvanicus L. #13486 Calamintha umbrosa
 13494 Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn #13489 Nepeta glechoma Benth.
 13339 Ajuga genevensis Linn.
 13340 Chenopodium acuminatum Willd.
 13343 Vicia sativa Linn.
 13347 Gnaphalium multiceps Linn.
 13348 Viola philippica Cav. Subsp. Malesica W. Bckr.
 13349 Avena sativa Linn.

13353 Pisum sativum Linn.
 13358 Solanum nigrum Linn.
 13359 Stellaria media L.
 13360 Pothospermum tenellum Fish.
 13362 Schefflera octophylla Harms
 13363 Ajuga genevensis Linn.
 13364 Stellaria indica Linn.
 13364A Corydalis pallida Pers.
 13369 Astragalus sinicus L.
 13369A Viola philippica Cav.
 13373 Lorodetalum chinense R. Br.

13383 Drosera peltata Lour.
 13385 Dallergia Hancei Benth.

13389 Imperata cylindrica
 13390 Adonoxoria chinensis (L.) J. Sm.
 13392 Lorodetalum chinensis R. Br.
 13395 Pinus massoniana Lamb.
 13396 Myrica rubra S. & Z.
 13398 Oxalis corniculata Linn.

~~13410 Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.~~
 13410 Polygonum plebeium R. Br.
 13413 Anagallis arvensis L.
 13416
 13417 Stellaria alsinoides Grimm.
 13418 Rosa braetata Wendl.
 13426 Schefflera octophylla Harms.
 13429 Scutellaria indica L.

13432 Mazus japonica (Thunb.) Kanze
 13433 Corydalis pallida Pers.
 13435 Ranunculus pensylvanicus L.
 13437 Anagallis arvensis L.
 13439 Gnaphalium indicum L.
 13440 Trigonotis peduncularis Benth.
 13441 Mazus japonica
 13442 Astragalus sinicus L.
 13449 Pteris semideana (L.) Linn.
 13452 Galium abring Linn.

13457 Ranunculus pensylvanicus L.
 13458 Trigonotis peduncularis Benth. ex. Bbk. et. Moore (Myosotis chinensis)

13461 Anagallis arvensis L.
 13462 Galium gracile Bunge
 13463 Ajuga genevensis Linn.
 13465 Gnaphalium indicum L.
 13467 Myrica rubra S. & Z.
 13468 Schefflera octophylla Harms.
 13471 Raphidylis indica L.
 13472 Symbloca
 13480 Corydalis pallida

13481 Oxalis corniculata L. → 13482 Vicia tetrasperma (L.) March.
 13483 Anagallis arvensis L. 13483 Solanum nigrum L.

- 13338 Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. see list # 23
 13341 Salvia plebeia R.Br.
 42 Lab. Lamium chinensis Benth.
 45 Crucif. Rorippa cf. microspermum (DC) H. Mazz. (Nasturtium cf. microspermum DC.)
 13350 Citrus maxima (Beurmf.) Merr.
 51 Machilus thunbergii S. & Z. = 13826
 57 Hordeum Gr. vulgare L. (Prob.)
 13361 Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. see list # 23
 66 Ranunculus sceleratus L.
 67 Crepis japonica Benth.
 13370 Euphorbia helioscopia L. = 13121 and 13698
 72 Smilax china L. see list # 23
 74 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
 75 Prunus mume S. & Z.
 76 Prunus too fragmentary.
 77 Liquidambar formosana Hance
 78 Akebia
 13381 Raphiolepis indica Lindl.
 84 Scolopia chinensis Clos.
 86 Celastrus hindsii Benth.
 87 Spiraea plumbei Don.
 88 Symplocos paniculata (Thb.)
 13391 Dryopteris sphenolobos O. Ktze. see list # 23.
 93 Eric. Vaccinium donianum Wight. = 13556 + 13663
 94 Smilax china L. see list # 23
 99 Lab.
 13402 Labra parvifolius L.
 6 Chrysanthemum coronarium L.
 7 Umb. Apium graveolens
 8 Alopecurus aequalis Sord.
 9 Spinacia oleracea L.
 13420 Carex chinensis Retz. = 13049 and 170
 21 Carex tristachya Thunb.
 23 Rubus corchorifolius L.
 24 Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Moore (P. reevesii Wall.)
 25 Smilax china L. see list # 23.
 27 Viburnum luzonisense Rolfe. 13187 and 13249
 28 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.)
 13430 Raphiolepis indica Lindl.
 31 Symplocos caudata Wall.
 13443 Alopecurus aequalis Sord.
 44 Polygonum see list # 23
 45 Myrica rubra S. & Z.
 47 Eurya japonica Thb.
 13450 Polystichum aristatum Presl. See list # 23.
 51 Sageretia theezans Brongn.
 55 Lactuca scariola Max. = 13976
 56 Sonchus arvensis L. = 13626
 13466 Cirsium japonicum DC. = 13823 + 13618
 13474 Carex tristachya Thunb.
 76 Galium see list # 23
 77 Rumex
 79 Caryoph. Cerastium triviale Link. = 13122
 13488 Poa annua L.
 13490 Celtis sinensis Pers.
 92 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. see list # 23
 13506 Ranunculus sceleratus L.
 7 Umb. Apium leptophyllum Muell.
 8 Polygonum see list # 23

13516 *Freesia refracta* Klatt.

13524 *Nepeta gleoma* Benth.

13526 *Solanum nigrum* L.

13530 *Loropetalum chinensis* R. Br.

13533 *Gnaphalium muticoides* Wall.

13536 *Anagallis arvensis* L.

13538 *Astragalus sinicus* L.

13539 *Duranta repens* L.

13544 *Zinnia*

13551 *Vicia tetrasderma* Mernch

13557 *Vaccinium Donianum* Mia.

13558 *Symplocos caudata* Wallich

13559 *Raphiolytis indica* Linn.

13560 *Rhododendron Simsii* Planchon

13561 *Elaeagnus*

13569 *Adinandra*

13570 *Gleichenia chinensis* Rosenstock

13575 *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.

13577 *Polypodium normale* L.

13581 *Polypodium serperficiale* Blume?

13584-A *Psychotria elliptica* Ker.

13584 *Carex manea* Boott

13586 *Freesia refracta* Klatt.

13589 *Ophiorhiza japonica* Blume

13590 *Rhododendron Sinisii* Planchon.

13591 *Pinus massoniana* Lamb.

13595 *Symplocos nerifolia* S. & Z.

13596 *Psychotria elliptica*

13598 *Rosa bracteata* Wendl.

13602 *Raphiolytis indica* Lindl.

13605 *Rhododendron Henryi* Hance

13607 *Loropetalum chinense* R. Br.

13608 *Micheelia tigo* (Lour.) Spreng.

13609 *Elaeagnus*

13609A *Elaeagnus latifolia* L.

13610 ~~Raphiolytis~~ *indica* Lindl.

13611 *Vaccinium mandarinorum* Diels

13612 *Machilus thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc.

13614 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.

13615 *Oxalis maritima* Lindl.

13619 *Artemisia vulgaris* L.

Raphiolytis indica Lindl.

13631 *Scutellaria indicum* Linn.

13632 *Oxalis repens* Linn.

13638 *Cerastrium vulgatum* Linn.

- 13510 *Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf.
 11 *Salix dunnii* Schneid.
 18 *Malva verticillata* L. = 13702
 13521 Lab. *Stachys aspera* My.
 28 *Veronica agrestis* L. = 13686 + 13696
 29 *Smilax china* L. see list # 23
 13531 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.
 35 Crucif. *Sambucus pennatifida* DC. = 13684
 37 *Aketriz spicata* Fr.
 13541 *Michelia skinneriana* Dunn.
 42 *Juniperus chinensis* L.
 45 *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.
 47 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 49 *Rubus parvifolius* L. Jan.
 54 *Crataegus cuneata* S. & Z. see list # 23
 55 *Symplocos neriifolia* S. & Z.
 56 Eric. *Vaccinium donis* = 13393 + 14663
 13562 *Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.
 63 *Eurya japonica* Thb.
 64 *Rhododendron dunnii* Wils.
 65 ~~Rhododendron~~ *Rhododendron simsii* Pl.
 66 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.
 67 *Styrax* ~~too young~~ = 13194
 68 Urt. *Oreocnide*?
 13571 *Symplocos caudata* Walli.
 72 *Schefflera octophylla* Harms
 73 *Cibotium barometz* J. Sm.
 74 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
 76 *Carex nipa* Boott. = 13255 and 3579
 78 *Dryopteris spheroides* O. K. See list # 23
 79 *Polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23
 13580 *Campium sterile* indet
 82 *Athyrium maximum* group an medicale?
 83 *Carex*
 85 *Symplocos*
 88 *Selaginella* see list # 23.
 13592 *Pithecolobium lucidum* Benth.
 93 *Juniperus formosana* Hay.
 94 Pin. = *Keteleera fortunei* Carr?
 97 *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* Bl.
 13601 *Rhododendron marcesii* Hemsl. + Wils.
 3 *Japanea playfairi* Mez. = 13245
 44 *Photinia serotulata* Lindl.
 6 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
 13613 *Symplocos* ~~too young~~
 17 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. see list # 231.
 18 *Cirsium japonicum* V. C. = 13466 + 13828
 13620 *Gnaphalium indicum* L.
 22 *Polygala japonica* Houtt.
 23 *Potentilla discolor* Bunge
 24 *Crepis japonica* Benth.
 25 *Ajuga genevensis* L.
 26 *Sonchus arvensis* L. = 13456
 27 *Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.
 29 *Hordeum vulgare* L.
 13630 Urt. *Pellipteris littoralis* Benth. = 13229
 33 *Polygonum* see list # 23
 34 *Chenopodium atriplex tatarica* L.
 35 *Rumex* see list # 23

13645 Pinus massoniana Linn.
13643 Anagalis arvensis Linn.

13650 Cnicus japonicus DC. Maxim?
13654 Loropetalum chinensis R. Br.

13658 Psychotria elliptica Linn.
13659 Raphiolepis indica Lindl.
13662 Pittosporum Tobira Hill.

13675 Anagalis arvensis Linn. 13672 Arenaria serpyllifolia Linn.

13671 (Radich) Ranunculus sativus Linn.
13673 Lamium amplexicaule L.

13676 Oxalis repens Linn. 13682 Sagaretia theezans Brongn.
13681 Rosa
13683 Peucedanum sp.?

13685 Capsella Bursa-pastoris Linn. 13692 Gynandropsis?
13695 Oxalis Martiana Zucc. 13693 Stellaria media Linn.

13697 Ranunculus pennsylvanicus Linn. 13694 Sonchus

13705 Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.
13709 Mazis japonicus Bonati.

13712 Cerastrium vulgatum Linn.

13721 Loropetalum chinense R. Br.
13723 Sympleon?

13724 Rosa laevigata or bracteata.
13727 Commelina communis Linn.

13732 Gnaphalium indicum Linn.
13733 Lichnis alba Linn.
13734 Vicia tetra spermidumoenchi

13737 Anagallis arvensis Linn.

13738 Cardamine flexuosa With.
13744 Lamium chinensis Benth.

13745 Rubus parvifolius L.
13747 Arenaria serpyllifolia Linn.

13746 R. nanatus sp.

13755 Corydalis peltata Pers.
13759 Vicia sativa Linn.

13758 Stellaria media Linn. Cyril.
13761 Capsella Bursa-pastoris Linn.

13765 Ajuga genevensis 13763 Astragalus sinicus L.

13769 Rubus parvifolius Linn.

13638 - *Cerastrium vulgatum* Linn.

Metcalf

-6-

13636

~~Raphanus~~ *Raphanus sativus* Linn.

13637 *Brassica*

39 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. see list #23.

13640 *Medicago denticulata* Willd.

41 *Medicago denticulata* Willd.

42 *Galium* see list #23

44 ~~Vicia~~ *Vicia hirsuta* Koch. see list #23

46 *Wikstroemia monnula* Hance.

47 *Rubus parvifolius* L.

48 *Elaeagnus multiflora* Thunb. flo. ovoid, not elongated

49 *Pyrus calleryana* Deane.

13651 *Xanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.

52 *Sageretia theezans* Brongn.

53 *Polystichum aristatum* Presl. see list #23.

55 *Polystichum verum* Presl. see list #23.

57 *Celastrus articulatus* Thunb. = 15097 + 15609

13660 *Symplocos paniculata* (Thb.)

61 *Cinnanomum camphora* Nees & Ebern.

62 *Pittosporum tobira* Ait.

63 *Wikstroemia monnula* Hance. see list #23

65 *Maesa tenera* Mez. see list #23.

66 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. see list #23.

67 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. see list #23

68 *Corydalis*

69 *Ranunculus* Comp! *Cotula anthemoides* L.

13670 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. see list #23

74 *Silene?* Caryoph.

78 *Citrus*

13680 *Rubus parvifolius* Linn.

84 Crucif. *Senebiera pennatifida* DC. = 13535

86 *Veronica agrestis* L. = 13528 & 13696

13690 *Lysimachia candida* Lindl.

96 *Veronica agrestis* L. = 13528 + 13686

98 *Euphorbia helioscopia* L. = 13126 and 13370

13700 *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.

1 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel

2 *Malva verticillata* L. = 13578

6 *Rumex* see list #23

8 *Poa annua* L.

13710 *Buddleia lindleyana* Fortune

11 *Celastrus hindsii* Benth.

15 *Salvia plebeia* R.Br.

19 *Wikstroemia monnula* Hance. see list #23

13720 *Spiraea prunifolia* S. & Z.

22 *Carex tristachya* Benth.

26 *Poa acroleuca* Steud.

13730 *Galium* see list #23

31 *Polygonum* see list #23

13741 *Rubus corchorifolius* L.

42 *Cerissa toetida* Comm.

43 *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.

49

13752 Crucif. *Senebiera pennatifida* D.C.

54 *Ranunculus sceleratus* L.

56 *Chenopodium album* L. = 13072 and 13126

57 *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. see list #23

13760 *Nasturtium montanum* Wats.

64 *Cardamine flexuosa* With. see list #23

68 *Smilax chinensis* L. see list #23

13770

XXXXXXKXNIEKOSNKXN

13762 *Trigonotis pedunculata* (Fres.) Benth.

- 13111 Pinus massoniana Linn.
13112 Pinus massoniana Linn.
13113 Asplenium adnigrum Linn.
13114 Lycopodium chinensis R.Br.
13779 Symplocos
13777 Scutellaria indica Linn.
13181 Lamium chinensis Benth.
13783 Oxalis repens Linn.
13790 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk.
13792 Smilax china L.
13793 Symplocos paniculata Miq.
13798 Gleichenia dichotoma Willd.
13800
13801 Rubus corchorifolius Linn.
13802 Polystichum aristatum Perol.
13803 Serissa foetida Comm.
13804 Vitis thunbergii S. & Z.
13806 Melia azedarach Linn.
13813 Polygonum
13816 Corydalis pallida Pers.
13820 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
13821 Orientalis Saartz.
13829 Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merr.
13834 Smilax china L.
13834A Gleichenia dichotoma Willd.
13837 Lichia chinensis Sonn.
13838 Anagallis arvensis L.
13841 Delphinium anthriscifolium Hance
13844 Melia azedarach Linn.
13847 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
13849 Gnaphalium multiceps Wall.
13852 Calamintha contorta Hance
13853 Crepis japonica Benth.
13854 Rhus succedanea Linn.
13855 Michelia thunbergii S. & Z.
13856 Toa
13857 Rosa microcarpa L.
13858 Thea oleana Lour.
13859 Cinnamomum camphora Nees
13861 Citrus maxima Merr.
13862 Viburnum formosanum.
13864 Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.
13865 Symplocos paniculata Wall.
13867 Smilax china Linn.
13868 Conoclinium chinensis H. & B.
13870 Anagallis arvensis L.
13872 Delphinium anthriscifolium Hance
13873 Polypodium normale L.
13890 Domananthus indica L.
13891 Psychotria elliptica L.
13892 Rubus parvifolius L.
13892A Imperata cylindrica (L.) Beauv.
13894 Gleichenia dichotoma Willd.
13895 Lycopodium cernuum
13898 Melastoma polyanthum Blume var.
13900 Nephrolepis nephrolepis cordifolia Perol.
13903 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk.
13906 Serissa foetida Comm.
13907 Polypodium normale L.
13908 Gelsemium elegans Benth.
13913 Asparagus cochinchinensis Lour.
13914 Rubus rosaeifolius L.
13916 Bischofia javanica Blume?
13917 Psychotria elliptica Elliptica Humb.

- 13770 Wikstroemia monnula Hance. See list # 3.
- 76 Trachelospermum jasminoides Lem. = 13818
- 78 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. see list # 23
- 13782 Sedum
- 84 Carex
- 87 Galium
- 13791 Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames
- 94 Satureia confinis (Hance)
- 95 Delphinium calleryi Deane.
- 99 Phannus utilis Deane. = 15332
- 13805 Rosa cochinchinensis Bailey
- 13810 Crepis japonica Benth.
- 15 Lab. marubium incisum Benth.
- 17 Nicotiana tabacum
- 18 Trachelospermum jasminoides Lem. = 13466 + 13618
- 23 Cirsium japonicum DC. = 13466 + 13618
- 26 Machilus thunbergii S. & Z. = 13351
- 27 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. = 13947 + 15029
- 28 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. see list # 23
- 13830 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
- 31 Thea grisea (Hance)? = 3360 + 15209
- 35 Smilax china L. See list # 23
- 36 Polystichum
- 37 Polygonum aristatum Presl. See list # 23
- 13840 Ranunculus acris L. = 13950 + 13897
- 42 Crepis japonica Benth
- 45 Lonicera
- 13866 Polystichum aristatum Presl. See list # 23
- 13874 Dryopteris spheroides O. Kt. See list # 23
- 77 Blumea mollis Merr. ? = 15110
- 79 Rubus parvifolius L.
- 13881 Papaver
- 84 Lactuca
- 85 Smilax china L. See list # 23
- 86 Bischofia javanica Bl.
- 88 Rosa gentiliana - Lev. + Van. ? = 13919
- 89 Rosa laevigata Mx.
- 13893 Rosa gentiliana Lev.
- 96 Juncus effusus L.
- 97 Ranunculus acris L. = 13950 + 13840
- 99 Polystichum aristatum Presl. See list # 23.
- 13901 Photinia glabra Max. = 13955
- 2 Eurya japonica Thb.
- 4 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.)
- 5 Ihus succedanea L. = 13932 + 15386
- 13912 Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn
- 13 Smilax china L. See list # 23
- 19 Rosa gentiliana - Lev. + Van. ? = 13888
- 13921 Rosa laevigata Mx.
- 26 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
- 13932 Ihus succedanea L. 13905 + 15386
- 34 Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames.
- 35 Cinnamomum camphora Nees. see list # 23
- 36 Ficus purpuriformis H. & A.
- 37 Rubus coreoidifolius L.
- 39 Satureia confinis (Hance)
- 13942 Lactuca dentata (Thb.) Rob.
- 43 Galium See list # 23
- 44 Rosa microcarpa Lindl. = 13827 + 15029
- 47 Symplocos neriiifolia S. & Z.

- 13922 Rosa micracarpa Lindl. # 13954 Smilax China L.
- 13923 Lycopodium complanatum Linn # 13955 Woodwardia orientalis Sw.
- 13924 Polystichum aristatum Presl # 13958 Maesa tenera Mez?
- 13925 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl # 13960 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
- 13927 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Merr. # 13963 Adinandra millettii Benth & Hk
- 13928 Eurya chinensis R. Br. # 13964 Randia canthoides Champ
- 13929 Symplocos Jacq. # 13965 Evodia pteleaefolia (Champ)
- 13930 Photinia glabra (Thunb) Maxim. # 13966 Lonicera affinis H & A
- 13931 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa Hassk. # 13966A Rhododendron Sim Marx
- 13932 Melia Azedarach L. # 13967 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe
- 13938 Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.
- 13940 Odontosoria chinensis # 13954 Smilax China L.
- 13941 Woodwardia orientalis Sw.
- 13943 Calium
- 13944 Rosa micracarpa Lindl.
- 13945 Rhus succedanea Linn
- 13947 Symplocos nerifolia # 13977 Oxalis corniculata Linn
- 13948 Ilex asprella Champ
- 13949 Dampiera Serissa
- 13953 Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe
- # 13981 Solanum nigrum L
- # 13984 Saxifraga sarmentosa L
- # 13989 Calamagrostis confinis
- # 13991 Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.
- # 13996 Rosa micracarpa Lindl.
- 13993 Plantago major Linn
- 13997 Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.
- 13995 Rubus rosaeifolius L.
- # 15005 Perestrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr. 15002 Dryopteris parasitica (L.) O. Ktze
- 15004 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.? 15008 Juncus effusus Linn?
- 15010 Polystichum aristatum (Forst.) Presl 15009 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Merr.
- 15015 Prynaria fortunei J. Sm. 15014 Piper sarmentosum Roxb.
- 15018 Woodwardia japonica Sw. 15015 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
- 15021 Blechnum orientale Linn. 15019 Vaccinium prostratum Thunb.
- 15028 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Merr. 15027 Plantago major Linn.
- 15032 Onychium japonicum Kunze 15031 Polypodium ellipticum Thunb.
- 15035 Stryax serrulatum Roxb. 15034 Ficus Beccheyana Hook.
- 15037 Lonicera affinis H & A. 15036 Rosa laevigata Michx.
- 15043 Calamagrostis confinis Hance 15039 Rhodomyrtus tomentosus Hassk.
- 15049 Dryopteris parasitica (Linn.) O. Ktze. 15046 Loropetalum chinense Oliver
- 15053 Mallotus apelta Muell. 15050 Acer cinnamomifolium Hayata
- 15055 Woodwardia japonica Sw. 15054 Rosa laevigata Michaux
- 15059 Adinandra millettii Benth. 15056 Gleichenia dichotoma Hk.
- 15062 Schima superba Gardn. & Champ. 15061 Rhodomyrtus tomentosus Wight.
- 15064 Fraxinus sp. 15063 Stranvaesia benthamiana Merr.
- 15068 Quercus chungii Metcalf. 15066 Psychotria elliptica Ker.
- 15072 Trachelospermum jasminoides Ldm. 15071 Callicarpa longiloba Lour.
- 15073 Rosa micracarpa Lindley. 15075 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Merr.
- 15076 Polystichum aristatum Schatt. 15077 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl.
- 15079 Ranunculus pennsylvanicus Linn.
- 15081 Calamagrostis confinis Hance
- 15083 Carum gratissimum Linn.
- 15085 Rotula rotundifolia Kochne
- 15048 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl.

- 13948 *Ilex asprella* Champ.
 13950 *Ranunculus acris* L. = 13840 + 13950
 51 *Columella japonica* (Thb.) Merr.
 52 *Saleuritea fordii* Hamsl.
 53 *Viburnum luzonicum* Kolie
 58 *Maesa tenera* Mez?
 13962 *Sophora*
 63 *Adinandra millettii* Benth.
 64 *Randia canthoides* Champ. = 15064 + 15167
 65 *Evodia pteleaeifolia* (Champ) Merr.
 68 *Diospyros kaki* L.
 69 *Ilex pubescens* H. & A.
 13970 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour. (= *L. calleryanum* Decne.)
 72 *Agrostis perennans* Tuck.
 73 *Styrax faberi* Perk.
 74 *Acer oblongum* Wall. = 15038
 75 *Photinia glabra* Max. = 13901
 76 *Lactuca debilis* Max. = 13455
 78 *Saussurea affinis* Sorong.
 79 *Polygonum plebeium* R.Br.
 13980 *Rumex* see list # 23
 82 *Pilea peplodes* H. & A.
 83 *Agropyron semicostatum* Nees?
 86 *Crepis japonica* Benth.
 87 *Siegesbeckia orientalis*
 88 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel
 13990 *Stellaria media* Cyr. = 13201 + 13035
 98 *Mallotus apelta* Muell.
 99 *Citrus medica* L.
 15001 *Lindera*
 3 *Dryopteris lepigera* C. Chr. see list # 23.
 6 *Scutellaria rivularis* Wall.
 7 *Carex maximowiczii* Miq. not *cernua* Bost.
 15011 *Microlepia strigosa* Presl. = 15922 + 15527
 13 *Bin? Eurycorymbus austro-sinensis* Handb. Mag.
 16 *Styrax faberi* Perk.
 15020 *Dryopteris polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23.
 22 *Maisa tenera* Mez. see list # 23
 23 *Columella japonica* Merr.
 24 *Viburnum luzonicum* Kolie
 25 *Ligustrum sinense* Lour.
 29 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. = 13944 + 13827
 15030 *Cibotium barometz* J. Sm.
 33 *Vanieria (Cudrania) cochinchinensis* Lour.
 38 *Acer oblongum* Wall. = 13977 *Acer cinnamomifolium* Hayata
 15040 *Randia acuminatissima* Merr.
 44 *Galium* see list # 23
 45 *Iris speculatrix* Hance.
 47 *Piper*
 15051 *Sophora florescens* Ait. = 15886
 53 *Ilex triflora* var. *virens* Loewen = 15473
 57 *Glochidion eriocarpum* Champ.
 58 *Evodia pteleaeifolia* Champ.
 15060 *Tricalysia viridiflora* (DC.)
 67 *Memecylon*
 69 *Randia canthoides* Champ. = 13964 + 15167 = *Pteris semipinnata* Hance
 15070 *Pteris semipinnata* Hance
 74 *Ilex* *var. microcarpa* Champ.
 78 *Poly. Polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23
 15084 *Sedum*

5087	<i>Hypericum japonicum</i> Thunb.	15088	<i>Turicum rivularis</i> Wall.
15088	<i>Almintha cantinis</i> Hance.	15090	<i>Gnaphilium multiceps</i> Wall.
15091	<i>Lactuca chinensis</i> (Hb.) Mak. L.	15092	<i>Plantago major</i> Linn.
15093	<i>Polygonum</i>	15094	<i>Viola verecunda</i> Gray?
15095	<i>Ranunculus pennsylvanicus</i> Linn.	15096	<i>Melastoma sanguineum</i> Sims.
15101	<i>Lycopodium carnum</i> Linn.	15102	<i>Vaccinium bracteatum</i> Thunb.
15103	<i>Woodwardia japonica</i> Sw.	15104	<i>Adiantum Millettii</i> Benth.
15105	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> Hassk.	15106	<i>Rosa microcarpa</i> Lindl.
15107	<i>Symplocos chinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	15135	<i>Scotellaria rivularis</i> Wall.
15110	<i>Euphorbia longana</i> Lour.	15115	<i>Alyxax faberi</i> Perk.
15114	<i>Ligustrum chinensis</i> L.	15118	<i>Symplocos</i>
15117	<i>Lindera</i>	15121	<i>Vaccinium bracteatum</i> Thunb.
15120	<i>Woodwardia japonica</i> Sw.	15128	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> Presl.
15123	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> Hassk.	15131	<i>Rosa microcarpa</i> Lindl.
15124	<i>Adiantum Millettii</i> Benth.	15134	<i>Rotala rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Kochne.
15129	<i>Symplocos chinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	15140	<i>Aristida japonica</i> (Thunb.) Merr.
15132	<i>Callicarpa longiloba</i> Lour.?	15143	<i>Ilex tricoidea</i> Hemsley
15139	<i>Dryopteris</i>	15145	<i>Psychotria elliptica</i> Ker.
15141	<i>Callicarpa formosana</i> Rolfe?	15149	<i>Rosa microcarpa</i> Lindl.
15144	<i>Ilex ficoidea</i> Hance	15151	<i>Adiantum flabellatum</i> Linn.
15148	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i> Roxb.?	15153	<i>Glechonia linearis</i> (Burm. f.) C.B. Clark.
15150	<i>Symplocos caudata</i> Wall.	15155	<i>Liquidambar formosana</i> Hance.
15152	<i>Woodwardia japonica</i> Sw.	15158	<i>Schinus superba</i> Gardn. & Champ.
15153	<i>Adiantum Millettii</i> Benth.	15161	<i>Vaccinium bracteatum</i> Thunb.
15156	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> Presl.?	15164	<i>Evodia glabrescens</i> (Champ.) Merr.
15157	<i>Smilax china</i> Linn.	15165	<i>Psychotria elliptica</i> Ker.
15160	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> Hassk.	15170	<i>Polystichum aristatum</i> (Forst.) Pr.
15163	<i>Glaucidium eriocarpus</i> Champ.	15172	<i>Pterospermum levinei</i> Merr.
15162	<i>Mallotus apelta</i> Muell.-Arg.	15176	<i>Ilex tricoidea</i> Hance.
15168	<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> Ellis.	15185	<i>Schinus superba</i> Gardn. & Champ.
15171	<i>Acer cinnamomifolium</i> Hayata	15179	<i>Rosa microcarpa</i> Lindl.
15173	<i>Callicarpa formosana</i> Rolfe.	15186	<i>Vaccinium bracteatum</i> Thunb.
15362	<i>Millettia nitida</i> Benth.	15190	<i>Tabernaemontana</i>
15177	<i>Ilex tricoidea</i> Hance.	15193	<i>Psychotria elliptica</i> Ker.
15182	<i>Adiantum Millettii</i> Benth.	15194	<i>Kylingia brevifolia</i> Rottb.
15188	<i>Mandala canthoides</i> Champ.	15203	<i>Adiantum Millettii</i> Benth.
15198	<i>Sandalum</i>	15206	<i>Vaccinium bracteatum</i> Thunb.?
15197	<i>Polystichum</i>	15208	<i>Polystichum</i> sp.
15201	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> Hassk.	15214	<i>Buddleia Lindlayana</i> Benth.
15204	<i>Glechonia linearis</i> (Burm. f.) C.B. Clark.	15217	<i>Rubus arvensis</i> Linn.
15205	<i>Polystichum aristatum</i> (Forst.) Pr.	15218	<i>Erigeron liliifolius</i> Willd.
15207	<i>Dryopteris</i> ?	15220	<i>Vibex sinensis</i> Linn.
15210	<i>Symplocos caudata</i> Wall.	15225	<i>Rosa microcarpa</i> Lindl.
15215	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> Linn.?	15228	<i>Mallotus apelta</i> Muell.-Arg.
15219	<i>Liquidambar formosana</i> Hance.	15232	<i>Juncus effusus</i> L.
15223	<i>Seplum sebiferum</i> Roxb.	15235	<i>Breynia fruticosa</i> Hook. f.
15224	<i>Smilax china</i> Linn.	15238	<i>Psychotria serpens</i> Linn.
15227	<i>Clerodendron fragrans</i> Vent.	15240	<i>Nephrolepis indica</i> Lindl.
15229	<i>Rosa bracteata</i> Wendl.	15241	<i>Woodwardia orientalis</i> Sw.
15231	<i>Fagra nitida</i> Roxb.	15246	<i>Lepidocystis orientalis</i> Linn.
15234	<i>Thea oleosa</i> Lour.	15253	<i>Psychotria elliptica</i> Ker.
15236	<i>Psidium guajava</i> Linn.	15256	<i>Columella</i>
15240	<i>Sapium sebiferum</i> Roxb.	15181	<i>Adiantum flabellatum</i> Linn.
15245	<i>Adiantum flabellatum</i> Linn.		
15250	<i>Breynia fruticosa</i> Hook. f.		
15255	<i>Loropetalum chinensis</i> R. Br.		

- 15257 Pteris semi-... ..
- 15258 Polystichum
- 15259 Rosa microcarpa Lindl.
- 15260 Smilax China Linn.?
- 15261 Vitex heugoni Linn.
- 15262 Rhodomyrtus tomentosus Hassk.
- 15264 Gleichenia linearis (Burm.f.) C. S. Clarke
- 15265 Rosa laevigata Michx.
- 15266 Imperata cylindrica Linn.
- 15267 Thea oleosa Lour.
- 15268 Psidium guajava Linn.
- 15269 Breynia fruticosa H. B. K.
- 15271 Nephrolepis cordifolia Presl.?
- 15272 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Merr. (S. sinica Ker.)
- 15272 Blechnum orientale Linn.
- 15274 Erigeron linifolius Willd.
- 15275 Sapium sebiferum Linn.
- 15276 Naphrolepis indica Lindl.
- 15277 Woodwardia orientalis Sw.
- 15278 Adiantum flabellulatum Linn.
- 15279 Lylingia monocephala Kottb.
- 15280 Hypericum japonicum Thunb.
- 15282 Psychotria elliptica Ker.
- 15285 Vitis serjanevskii Karst.?
- 15284 Ardisia pachyphylla Dunn.?
- 15285 Doropetalum chinense Br.
- 15286 Polystichum sp.
- 15287 Cnycium japonicum Kunze
- 15288 Pteris semipinnata Linn.
- 15289 Dryopteris?
- 15292 Ardisia pachyphylla Dunn.?
- 15293 Rosa bracteata Wendl.
- 15294 Vitex heugoni Linn.
- 15302 Psychotria elliptica Ker.
- 15305 Polystichum aristatum (Forst.) Fr.
- 15306 Rosa microcarpa Lindley
- 15307 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune
- 15312 Lylingia monocephala Kottb.
- 15316 Psychotria serpens Linn.
- 15318 Dryopteris?
- 15319 Mussenda pubescens Ait. f.
- 15325 Rubus parvifolius Linn.
- 15329 Polygonum perfoliatum Linn.
- 15330 Clerodendron fragrans Vant.?
- 15331 Melia azederach Linn.
- 15333 Zanthoxylum nitidum (Lam.) DC.
- 15335 Ardisia pachyphylla Dunn.
- 15336 Imperata cylindrica (Linn.) Beauv.
- 15339 Gymnema affine Decne.
- 15348 Rosa microcarpa Lindley.
- 15353 Ardisia pachyphylla Dunn.
- 15354 Buddleia lindleyana Fortune
- 15355 Cyperus tibeticus Nees
- 15358 Aegle marmelos Linn.
- 15365 Mallotus apelta Muell.
- 15367 Verbena officinalis L.
- 15369 Adiantum diaphanum Bl.
- 15370 Psychotria elliptica Ker.
- 15374 Adiantum millettii Benth.
- 15364 Rhodomyrtus tomentosus Hassk.
- 15349 Polystichum
- 15370 Thea oleosa Lour.
- 15371 Gleichenia cf. planicentris (Hook. f.)
- 15372 Polypodium ellipticum Phbg.
- 15388 Millettia reticulata Benth.?
- 15390 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe.
- 15391 Ardisia sp.?
- 15393 Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Merr.
- 15394 Adiantum flabellulatum Linn.
- 15399 Adiantum diaphanum Bl.
- 15400 Ardisia quinquegona Blume
- 15401 Dryopteris
- 15402 Boenneria sp.?
- 15405 Adiantum millettii Benth.
- 15406 Smilax China Linn.?
- 15407 Gleichenia linearis (Burm.) Clarke
- 15408 Dryopteris lepigea C. Chr.
- 15409 Ficus pyriformis Hook.
- 15308 Psidium guajava Linn.
- 15411 Mussenda pubescens Ait. f.
- 15414 Maesa japonica Merr.
- 15416 Breynia fruticosa H. B. K.
- 15418 Dryopteris parasetica (L.) C. Chr.?
- 15420 Millettia reticulata Benth.?
- 15421 Vitex trifolia Linn.?
- 15422 Rubus succedana Linn.
- 15423 Mallotus nepandus Muell. - Arg.?
- 15424 Callicarpa formosana Rolfe.
- 15425 Ardisia sp.?
- 15426 Ardisia japonica Merr.
- 15428 Adiantum millettii Benth.
- 15434 Polystichum aristatum (Forst.) Fr.
- 15437 Ficus boehmeriana Hook. et Arn.
- 15427 Gleichenia linearis (Burm.) Clarke
- 15428 Athecolobium lucidum Benth.
- 15429 Rosa laevigata Michx.
- 15430 Breynia fruticosa H. B. K.
- 15270 Asparagus Cochinchinensis (Lour.) (Zett.)
- 15334 Rhodomyrtus tomentosus Hassk.
- 15291 Rhodomyrtus tomentosus Hassk.
- 15317 Nephrolepis cordata Linn.
- 15474 Callicarpa longiloba Merr.?
- 15449 Rhodomyrtus tomentosus Hassk.
- 15404 Psychotria elliptica Ker.
- 15446 Adiantum millettii Benth.
- 15464 Dryopteris?
- 15408 Breynia fruticosa Hook. f.
- 15300 " " " "
- 15344 " " " "

- 15086 *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC.
 15097 *Celastrus articularis* Thunb. = 212457 + 15604
 15100 *Liquidambar formosana* Hance
 8 *Gunninghamia lanceolata* Hk.
 9 *Maesa tenax* Mez. = 13877
 15111 *Blumea mollis* Merr. = 13877
 16 *Photinia villosa* DC. = 15565
 15122 *Plex pubescens* H. & A. see list # 23
 25 *Maesa tenax* Mez. see list # 23
 26 *Trisetum flavescens* Beauv.
 27 *Polystichum cristatum* Presl. See list # 23.
 15130 *Dryopteris*
 33 *Sedum*
 37 *Torilis antheriscus* Gmel
 15138 *Styrax suberifolia* H. & A. = 33604 + 13831
 15146 *Polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23.
 47 *Zanthoxylum nitidum* DC.
 15159 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
 15167 *Randia canthoides* Champ. = 13964 + 15069
 69 *Pteris semipinnata* L.
 15178 Poly. *Polystichum varium* Presl. See list # 23,
 15200 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
 9 *Thea grisea* (Hance) = 33604 + 13831
 15211 *Corydalis pallida* Pers. see list # 23
 13 *Solanum torvum* Sw.
 15222 *Lysimachia decussata* Forst. = 15432
 15237 *Asparagus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
 15248 *Sedum*
 15251 *Ardisia*
 52 *Ficus*
 15281 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 15299 *Gymnema arifinis* Decne
 15301 *Albizia*
 3 *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr. *Gardenia jarmoides* Ellis
 15311 *Panicum repens* L. *Panicum hybridum*
 13 *Gladiolus* = 13779
 15332 *Rhannus utilis* Decne. = 13779
 15340 *Rhannus leptophyllus* Schneider
 15363 *Hillebrandia*
 68 *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
 15371 *Lactuca haldeana* Max. = 15410
 73 *Ficus formosana* Max. = 15484
 75 *Smilax china* L. see list # 23
 78 *Mussaenda pubescens* Ait.
 79 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* Koehne
 15382 *Maesa tenax* Mez. see list # 23
 84 *Dryopteris sophoroides* D. Kze. - see list # 23
 85 *Dryopteris lepidota* C. Chr. See list # 23
 86 *Thus succedanea* L. = 13905 + 13932
 87 *Ecdysanthera rosea* H. & A.
 15395 *Smilax opaca* Norton
 96 *Athyrium maximum* Bl.
 97 *Saurauia tristyla* DC.
 98 *Antidesma fordii* Hambl.
 15410 *Lactuca haldeana* Max. = 15371
 12 *Evodias pteleaeifolia* (Champ.) Merr.
 19 *Dryopteris lepidota* C. Chr. See list # 23.
 15432 *Lysimachia decussata* Forst. = 15432
 35 *Elaeocharis*
 36 *Liburnum erosum* Thunb.

- 15630 *Ficus Beecheyana* Hook
- 15631 *Suriana maritima* Linn.
- 15632 *Aspidocaulon tuberosum* (Lam.) Clarke
- 15650 *Glechiria linearis* (Burm.) Clarke
- 15651 *Alnus cordata* (Lam.) Hitchc.
- 15652 *Ficus Beecheyana* Hook.
- 15701 *Passiflora bracteata* Turcz.
- 15702 *Smilax China* L.
- 15703 *Callotus spelta* Neell.
- 15704 *Woodwardia japonica* Sw.
- 15705 *Alisma plantago* (Lam.) Moench
- 15706 *Arabis holosericea* (Lam.) DC.
- 15707 *Impatiens balsamina* L.
- 15708 *Callisia Lindleyana* Fortune.
- 15709 *Setaria viridis* Beauv.
- 15710 *Psuedera tomentosa* Linn.?
- 15711 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
- 15712 *Setaria viridis* Linn.
- 15713 *Setaria viridis* Linn.
- 15714 *Callotus spelta* Neell.
- 15715 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.?
- 15716 *Alina*
- 15717 *Eleusine indica* Gaertn.
- 15718 *Satureia umbrosa* (Sieb.)
- 15719 *Vitis*
- 15720 *Aster sp.*
- 15721 *Amisoneles indica* (Linn.)
- 15722 *Oryzopsis japonica* (Thunb.) Lze.
- 15723 *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.?
- 15724 *Ischlofia javanica* Blume.
- 15725 *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.)
- 15726 *Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.
- 15727 *Glechiria linearis* (Burm.) Clarke
- 15728 *Satureia umbrosa* (Sieb.)
- 15729 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.
- 15730 *Aleusine indica* Gaertn.
- 15731 *Cyperus iria* Linn.?
- 15732 *Lichistylis nilivica* (Linn.) Vahl.
- 15733 *Chrysopogon sciouanus* (Retz.) Trin.
- 15734 *Solanum melongena* L.
- 15735 *Callotus Philippinensis* (Lam.) Neell
- 15736 *Echinochloa puberula* (L.) Hitchc. (S. sinicum H. & A.) DC.
- 15737 *Quercus chinensis* (L.) Merr.
- 15738 *Polystichum*
- 15739 *Cyperus behrianus* Linn.
- 15740 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl.?
- 15741 *Calamagrostis chinensis* Linn.
- 15742 *Rosa microcarpa* Lindley
- 15743 *Echinochloa crus-galli* Beauv.?
- 15744 *Callotus cordifolius* (L.) Br.
- 15745 *Callotus polyanthus* Blume
- 15746 *Lycopus chinensis* (L.) DC.
- 15747 *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.
- 15748 *Aleusine indica* Gaertn.
- 15612 *Lycopodium complanatum* Linn.
- 15613 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15614 *Ficus pyriformis* Hook. et Arn.
- 15615 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15616 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15617 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15618 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15619 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15620 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15621 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15622 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15623 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15624 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15625 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15626 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15627 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15628 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15629 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15630 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15631 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15632 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15633 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15634 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15635 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15636 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15637 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15638 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15639 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15640 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15641 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15642 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15643 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15644 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15645 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15646 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15647 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15648 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15649 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15650 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15651 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15652 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15653 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15654 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15655 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15656 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15657 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15658 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15659 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15660 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15661 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15662 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15663 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15664 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15665 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15666 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15667 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15668 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15669 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15670 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15671 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15672 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15673 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15674 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15675 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15676 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15677 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15678 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15679 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15680 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15681 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15682 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15683 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15684 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15685 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15686 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15687 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15688 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15689 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15690 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15691 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15692 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15693 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15694 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15695 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15696 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15697 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15698 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15699 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.
- 15700 *Platycaarya strobilacea* S. & Z.

15641
15642
15643
15644
15645
15646
15647
15648
15649
15650
15651
15652
15653
15654
15655
15656
15657
15658
15659
15660
15661
15662
15663
15664
15665
15666
15667
15668
15669
15670
15671
15672
15673
15674
15675
15676
15677
15678
15679
15680
15681
15682
15683
15684
15685
15686
15687
15688
15689
15690
15691
15692
15693
15694
15695
15696
15697
15698
15699
15700

- 15441 Machilus thunbergii S. & Z.
 -15462 Pithecolobium lucidum Benth
 -15473 Ilex triflora var. viridius Loesen = 15052
 -77 Viburnum luzonicum Kolbe
 78 Grewia glabrescens Benth
 15481 Diospyros
 -84 Ficus formosana Max. 15373
 -88 Thea chinensis Linn.
 -15494 Ilex asprella Champ.
 -15503 Dryopteris erythrosora O.K. See list # 23
 -7 Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr.
 -15514 Sycopsis Chungii Metcalf
 -15522 Microlepia strigosa Presl. = 15011 + 15722
 15533 X Siphonostegia chinensis Benth.
 15541 Galium see list # 24
 -43 Litsea cubeba (Lour.) Pers.
 -48 Actinidia
 -49 Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius Roxb.? = 15572
 -15565 Photinia villosa DC. = 15116
 -68 Rubus amphidasys Focke.
 -15572 Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius Roxb.? = 15549
 -75 Ilex pubescens H. & A.
 -15584 Dioscorea opposita Thunb. futschauensis Kunth,
 15591 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz.
 -96 Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb.
 98 Clematis chinensis Osb.
 15609 Elaeo-Gelastrium articulatum Thunb. = 13657 + 15097
 -15627 Dioscorea opposita Thunb.
 -15652 Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb.
 -15660 Rubus Swinhoei Hand.
 63 Vaccinium donianum Wright = 13343 + 13556
 -68 Gleichenia glauca (Thunb.) J.Sm. = 13094
 69 Clematis myrsiniana Walp.
 -15671 Paederia tomentosa Bl.
 77 Torilia antheriscus Gmel
 79 Galium see list # 23
 -15681 Cyperus collingeri Steud.
 -82 Juncus prismatocarpus R. Br. = 2119a
 83 Ficus nitida Thunb.
 15708 Clerodendron cyrtophyllum Turcz.
 -15722 Microlepia strigosa Presl. = 15011 + 15522
 -28 Panicum colonum L.
 -15734 Bischofia javanica Bl.
 37 Clerodendron inerme Gaertn.
 15741 Capsicum annuum L.
 -15758 Millettia reticulata Benth.
 59 Clerodendron inerme Gaertn.
 -15767 Cyperus difformis L.
 15773 Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.
 74 Ampelopsis brevipedunculata Koehne (A. heterophylla)
 -76 Dryopteris spheroides O.Ktz. See list 23.
 78 Callicarpa longissima (Hemsl.) Merr.
 -15784 Selaginella see list # 23
 -15817 Smilax chin. L. Dunn.
 -15825 Ormosia mollis Dunn.
 -27 Millettia reticulata Benth.
 -15834 Portulaca oleracea L.
 -15844 Benincasa X hispida Cogn.
 -47 Eleusine indica Gaertn.

- 15878 Woodwardia japonica Sw.
- 15879 Polystichum
- 15880 Styracis chinensis A.
- 15881 Polystichum
- 15882 Polystichum
- 15883 Polystichum
- 15884 Polystichum
- 15885 Polystichum
- 15886 Polystichum
- 15887 Polystichum
- 15888 Polystichum
- 15889 Polystichum
- 15890 Polystichum
- 15891 Polystichum
- 15892 Polystichum
- 15893 Polystichum
- 15894 Polystichum
- 15895 Polystichum
- 15896 Polystichum
- 15897 Polystichum
- 15898 Polystichum
- 15899 Polystichum
- 15900 Polystichum
- 15901 Polystichum
- 15902 Polystichum
- 15903 Polystichum
- 15904 Polystichum
- 15905 Polystichum
- 15906 Polystichum
- 15907 Polystichum
- 15908 Polystichum
- 15909 Polystichum
- 15910 Polystichum
- 15911 Polystichum
- 15912 Polystichum
- 15913 Polystichum
- 15914 Polystichum
- 15915 Polystichum
- 15916 Polystichum
- 15917 Polystichum
- 15918 Polystichum
- 15919 Polystichum
- 15920 Polystichum
- 15921 Polystichum
- 15922 Polystichum
- 15923 Polystichum
- 15924 Polystichum
- 15925 Polystichum
- 15926 Polystichum
- 15927 Polystichum
- 15928 Polystichum
- 15929 Polystichum
- 15930 Polystichum
- 15931 Polystichum
- 15932 Polystichum
- 15933 Polystichum
- 15934 Polystichum
- 15935 Polystichum
- 15936 Polystichum
- 15937 Polystichum
- 15938 Polystichum
- 15939 Polystichum
- 15940 Polystichum
- 15941 Polystichum
- 15942 Polystichum
- 15943 Polystichum
- 15944 Polystichum
- 15945 Polystichum
- 15946 Polystichum
- 15947 Polystichum
- 15948 Polystichum
- 15949 Polystichum
- 15950 Polystichum
- 15951 Polystichum
- 15952 Polystichum
- 15953 Polystichum
- 15954 Polystichum
- 15955 Polystichum
- 15956 Polystichum
- 15957 Polystichum
- 15958 Polystichum
- 15959 Polystichum
- 15960 Polystichum
- 15961 Polystichum
- 15962 Polystichum
- 15963 Polystichum
- 15964 Polystichum
- 15965 Polystichum
- 15966 Polystichum
- 15967 Polystichum
- 15968 Polystichum
- 15969 Polystichum
- 15970 Polystichum
- 15971 Polystichum
- 15972 Polystichum
- 15973 Polystichum
- 15974 Polystichum
- 15975 Polystichum
- 15976 Polystichum
- 15977 Polystichum
- 15978 Polystichum
- 15979 Polystichum
- 15980 Polystichum
- 15981 Polystichum
- 15982 Polystichum
- 15983 Polystichum
- 15984 Polystichum
- 15985 Polystichum
- 15986 Polystichum
- 15987 Polystichum
- 15988 Polystichum
- 15989 Polystichum
- 15990 Polystichum
- 15991 Polystichum
- 15992 Polystichum
- 15993 Polystichum
- 15994 Polystichum
- 15995 Polystichum
- 15996 Polystichum
- 15997 Polystichum
- 15998 Polystichum
- 15999 Polystichum

- 15871 Vicia
- 15872 Rosa chinensis Lind.
- 15873 Samolus heteroclitus Kar.
- 15874 Dryopteris sp.
- 15875 Satureia umbrosa (Sieb.)
- 15876 Rosa lanceolata Max. & Led.
- 15877 Perodendron inerme Gaertn.
- 15878 Sarcobolus elongata L. Fr.
- 15879 Callicarpa longiloba Kar.
- 15880 Melastoma polyanthum Blume
- 15881 Gleichenia linearis (Blume.)
- 15882 Setaria viridis Hinn. Clark.
- 15883 Clontosia chinensis (L.)
- 15951 Rhus parvifolia Hinn.
- 15933 Dryopteris

Metcalfe

- ~~15867~~ *Trema cannabina* Lour.
- ~~69~~ *Cibotium baranetz* J. Sm.
- ~~15872~~ *Asianthus chinensis* Benth.
- ~~74~~ *Ardisia quinquegona* Bl.
- ~~15882~~ *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl
- ~~86~~ *Sophora flavescens* Ait. = 15051
- ~~15903~~ *Microlepia* 15903 a. *Microlepia marginata* C. Chr.
- ~~5~~ *Periatrophe*
- ~~15914~~ *Dryopteris erythrosma* O.K. See list # 23
- ~~15941~~ *Styrax suberifolium* H. & A.
- ~~15952~~ *Sambucus javanica* Bl.
- ~~15971~~ *Cyperus iria* L.
- ~~15990~~ *Eichornia crassipes* Kunth
- ~~15999~~ *Mallostus apelta* Muell.

Misc: No Numbers!

Actinidia latifolia (Champ) Merrill

Ficus fumosona Max.

Glyceria acutifolia Torr.

Piper hancei Max.

Rosa borbonica Desp? *chinensis* Jacq? (hybrid) Curt

1801
 1802
 1803
 1804
 1805
 1806
 1807
 1808
 1809
 1810
 1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

23
 ✓
 see 3 numbers
 refer to list

- ✓Loxogramme makinoi C.Chr. not fairiei L. 13266, =820.
- ✓Osmunda javanica Bl. 13053
- ✓Gleichenia glauca (Thunb.) J.Sm. 15668, 13094.
- ✓Cheilanthes fordii Baker. prov. = nysurensis ? 6162.
- ✓Hypolepis tenuifolia Beruh. 13155.
- ✓Campium sterile indet. 13580.
- ✓Athyrium 13230, 12094 (many no.)
- ✓Athyrium maximum Bl.? 15396
- ✓Athyrium maximum group an medicaule ? 13582
- ✓Polypodium hymendroides Kze. 3529.
- ✓Dryopteris 13225.
- ✓Dryopteris sophoroides O.Ktz. 15384, 13262, 13320, 13874, 13120, (many no.)
15776, 13391, 13578.
- ✓Dryopteris lepigera C.Chr. 15003, 15385, 15419, 13220.
- ✓Dryopteris 6551
- ✓Pteris multifida Poir. 13322
- ✓Microlepia strigosa Presl. 15011, 15722, 15522,
- ✓Microlepia marginata C.Chr. 15903a
- ✓Microlepia speluncae Moore 13006
- ✓Polystichum varium Presl. 15078, 15178, 15020, 13091, 13655, 13052, 13579
- ✓Dryopteris deciflora U.K. 3578
- ✓Polystichum aristatum Presl. 13866, 15127, 13899, 13836, 13450, 13653.
- ✓Dryopteris erythrosora O.Ktz. 15503, 15914, 13004, 13146
- ✓Selaginella 13588, 13233, 13047, 15784
- ✓Cotula ? no fls. 13033
- ✓~~13266~~ Cotula anthemoides L. 13669
- ✓Circium japonicum DC. 13823, 13466, 13618
- ✓Blumea mollis Merr.? 15111, 13877
- ✓Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC. 3228
- ✓Lactuca debilis Max. 13455, 13976
- ✓Lactuca raddeana Max. 15371, 15410
- ✓Sonchus arvensis L. 13626, 13456
- ✓Crepis japonica Benth 3509, 13185, 13884
- ✓Chrysanthemum coronarium L. 13336
- ✓Lasianthus chinensis Benth. 15872
- ✓Randia acuminatissima Merr. 15040
- ✓Randia canthoides Cahmp. 13964, 15069, 15167
- ✓Paederia tomentosa Bl. 15671
- ✓Galium 13943, 13787, 13730, 13642, 15679, 15541, 15044, 13476, 3533,
6105, 4078.
- ✓Benincasa hispida Cogn. 15844
- ✓Senebiera pinnatifida DC1 13752
- ✓Vernonia andersonii Clarke 13161
- ✓Wikstroemia monnula Hance 13646, 13663, 13719, 13770
- ✓ 4892
- ✓Solanum 4761
- ✓Plantago major L. 3508
- ✓Bousingaultia baselloides HBK. 4729, 4944
- ✓Akebia 13378
- ✓Akebia quinata Decne 13192
- ✓Polygala japonica Houtt. 13622
- ✓Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius Roxb.? 15572, 15549
- ✓Sycopsis 15514
- ✓Diospyros 15481



Metcalf-2

13749

Sedum 13782, 15248, 15133, 15084

Maesa tenera Mez. 15125, 15109, 15022, 13665, 15382

Maepania pycnantha Mez 13603, 13245

Ardisia 15251

Nemecylon 15067

Blastus cochinchinensis Lour. 13209

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. 13247

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. 13648 fls ovoid, nor elongated

Elaeagnus pungens Thunb. 13078

Malva verticillata L. 13702, 13518

Actinidia latifolia (Champ.) Merr.

Styrax too young. 13567, 13194

Styrax faberi Perk 13973

Symplocos too young 13613

Symplocos 13585

Lysimachia decurrens Forst. 15432, 15222

Vaccinium donianum Wight. 13393, 13556, 15663

Vaccinium carlesii Dunn. 3351

Rhododendron neriifolium Hemsl. & Wils 13601

Rhododendron dunnii Wils. 13564

Apium graveolens ? 13407

Apium leptophyllum Muell. 13507

Rhododendron simsii Pl. 13565

Phellopteris letteralis Benth. 13630

13229

Sanicula europaea L. var. 3589

Sanicula 13175

Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. 13670, 13361, 13338, 13757, 4029
13297, 13129

Ranunculus acris L. 13840, 13950, 13897

Ranunculus sceleratus L. 3433

Clematis meyeniana Walp. 15669

Clematis leschenaultiana DC. 13212

Clematis chinensis Osb. 15598

Delphinium calleryi Decne 13795

Ranunculus 13204

Corydalis 13668

Corydalis pallida Pers 13617, 13667, 13294, 15211

Corydalis incisa Pers. 13071

Papaver 13881

Rhannus utilis Decne 15332, 13799

Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. 13562

Rhannus leptophyllum Schneider 15340

Eunonymus chinensis Lindl. 13102

Celastrus hindsii Benth. 13711

Celastrus articulatus Thunb. 15097, 15609, 13657

Ilex triflora var. viridis Loesen 15473, 15052

Ilex nemecylifolia Champ. 15074

Cerastium triviale Link. 13122, 13479

Stellaria media Cyr. 13201, 13990, 13035

Silene ? 13674

Acer palmatum Thunb. 13271

Acer oblongum Wall. 13974, 15038

Citrus 13678

Citrus maxima (Burm.f.) Merr. 13350

Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. 13510

Eurycorymbus austro-sinensis Hand.-Ma z. 15013



- ✓Rhus ? Pistacia ? too young 13291 ✓
- ✓Rhus succedanea L. 13905, 13932, 15386 ✓
- ✓Cardamine flexuosa With 13639, 13666, 13764, 13132 ✓
- ✓Cardamine 13299 ✓
- ✓Brassica 13637 ✓
- ✓Nasturtium montanum Wall. 13760 ✓
- ✓Arabis 3411 ✓
- ✓Senebiera pinnatifida DC 13535, 13684 ✓
- ✓Veronica agrestis L. 13686, 13696, 13528 ✓
- ✓Catalpa ovata Don? 4375 ✓
- ✓Siphonostehia chinensis Benth. 15533 ✓
- ✓Doxantha unguis-cati (L.) Rehd. 3617 ✓
- ✓Mazus metcalfii Merr? 13311, 13319, 3405 ✓
- ✓Mazus japonicus O.Ktz. 13313 ✓
- ~~Hemiboea~~
- ✓Hemiboea follicularis Clarke 13186, 13216 ✓
- ✓Peristrophe bivalvis (L.) Merr. 15005 ✓
- ✓Bothriospermum tenellum F. & L. 13305 ✓
- ✓Stachys aspera Hx. 13521 ✓
- ✓Scutellaria rivularis Wall. 15006 ✓
- ✓Salvia bowleyana Sunn? 3622 ✓
- ✓Rosia lanceolata Max. 3745 ✓
- ✓Lamium amplexicaule L. 13015, 3399 ✓ (many no.)
- ✓Lamium chinense Benth? ~~13342~~ 13342 ✓
- ✓Larrubium incisum Benth. 13815 ✓
- ✓Thea grijsii (Hance)? 3360, 13831, 15209 ✓
- ✓Thea fraterna (Hance) O.Ktz. 13093 ✓
- ✓Luaeda ~~4~~ 4713, 4770, 4814 ✓
- ✓Kochia scoparia Koch 6544 ✓
- ✓Chenopodium album L. 13072, 13126, 13756 ✓
- ✓Atriplex tatarica L? 13634 ✓
- ✓Euphorbia 4210 = 989 ✓
- ✓Daphniphyllum glaucescens Bl. 13597 ✓
- ✓Glochidion eriocarpum Champ. 15057 ✓
- ✓Antidesma fordii Hemsl. 15398 ✓
- ✓Euphorbia helioscopia L. 13370, 13121, 13698 ✓
- ✓Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. 15507 ✓
- ✓Prunus persica (L.) Batsch. 13068 ✓
- ✓Prunus nume S. & Z. 13375 ✓
- ✓Prunus japonica Thunb. var fukiensis Rehd. 3697 ✓
- ✓Prunus too fragmentary 13376 ✓
- ✓Pyrus calleryana Decne 13649 ✓
- ✓Malus theifera Rehd. 3287 ✓
- ✓Pterocarys stenoptera C. DC ~~441~~ a not typical 446la ✓
- ✓Quercus glauca Thunb. 3361 ✓
- ✓Potentilla kleiniana W. & A. 13298 ✓
- ✓Ficus pyriformis H. & A. 13936 ✓
- ✓Spiraea blumei Don. 13387 ✓
- ✓Spiraea prunifolia S. & Z. var. 13117 ✓
- ✓Ficus formosana Max. ✓
- ✓Oreocnide ? 13227 ✓
- ✓Polychroa (Pellionia) scabra Hu. 13235 ✓
- ✓Villebrunnea ? 3621 ✓
- ✓Salix dunnii Schneider 13511 ✓
- ✓Piper hancei Max ✓
- ✓Crataegus cuneata S. & Z. var. = 1036, 1101, 2054, 2740, 96. 13554 ✓
- ✓Celtis sinensis Pers 13490 ✓
- ✓Viburnum erosum Thunb. ~~15436~~ 15436 ✓
- ✓Oreocnide ? 13568 ✓

- ✓ *Lonicera affinis* H. & A? 13845 ✓
 ✓ *Boehmeria* 6484 ✓
 ✓ *Albizia kalkora* Prain? 13301 ✓
 ✓ *Lespedeza cunila* Schindl. 3662 ✓
 ✓ *Sophora flavescens* Ait. 15051, 15886 ✓
 ✓ *Vicia hirsuta* Koch. 13644 ✓
 ✓ *Milettia nitida* Benth. 15362 ✓
 ✓ *Milettia reticulata* Benth. 15827 ✓
 ✓ *Ormosia mollis* Dunn 15825 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. 13323, 13001 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus amphidasys* Focke 15568 ✓
 ✓ *Rubus swinhoii* Hance 15660 ✓
 ✓ *Ficus formosana* Max 15484, 15373 ✓
 ✓ *Photinia glabra* Max. 13901, 13975 ✓
 ✓ *Photinia serrulata* Lindl. 13604 ✓
 ✓ *Photinia villosa* DC. 15565, 15116 ✓
 ✓ *Potentilla discolor* Bunge 13623 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa microcarpa* Lindl. 13944, 13827, 15029 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa cathayensis* Bailey 13805 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa borbonica* Desp? *chinensis* Jacq? (hybrid) cult. ✓
 ✓ *Rubus thunbergii* S. & Z. 13188, 13232 ✓
 ✓ *Rosa gentiliana* Lev. & Van? 13888, 13919 ✓
 ✓ *Rhaphis flabelliformis* L? Her? 4258 ✓
 ✓ *Iris japonica* Thunb. 13179, 13237 ✓
 ✓ *Iris speculatrix* Hance 15045 ✓
 ✓ *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol 13443 ✓
 ✓ *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol 13337, 13408 ✓
 ✓ *Agropyron semicostatum* Nees? 13983 ✓
 ✓ *Agrostis perennans* Tuck. 13972 ✓
 ✓ *Neyraudia madagascariensis* HK.f. 13182, 13215 ✓
 ✓ *Scirpus subcapitatus* Thw. 13254 ✓
 ✓ *Cyperus pilosus* Vahl. 15882 ✓
 ✓ *Carex ischnostachya* Steud too young (prob.) 13256, 13228 ✓
 ✓ *Carex* 13583, 3227 ✓
 ✓ *Carex chinensis* Metz. (also 770) 13420, 13049 ✓
 ✓ *Carex tristachya* Thunb. 13784, also your 3594, 751, 751, 773, 8, 3458, not *C. breviculmis*. 13331, 13421, 13474 ✓
 ✓ *Carex maximowiczii* Lig. (also 3554, not *C. cernua*) 15007 ✓
 ✓ *Carex nexa* Boott? 13255, 13576, 3579 ✓
 ✓ *Carex maculata* Boett. 3504. also nos. 738, 750 (not *C. chinensis*). ✓
 ✓ *Gladiolus* one of the garden hybrids. 15313 ✓
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 ✓ *Poa acroleuca* Steud. 13726 ✓
 ✓ *Arundinaria brevipaniculata* 4551 ✓
 ✓ *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. ✓
 ✓ *Keteleeria fortunei* Carr? fruits needed! 1465, 13594, 13330 ✓
 ✓ *Viburnum luzonicum* Mollie 13249, 13187, 13427 ✓
 ✓ *Raphiolepis indica* Lindl. 3359 ✓
 ✓ *Juncus* 13477 ✓
 ✓ *Polygonum* 13444, 13317, 13034, 13017, 13839, 13731, 13508, 13633, 4235, 3833 ✓
 ✓ *Juncus* 13980, 13706, 13635 ✓ 3693 ✓
 ✓ *Hordeum vulgare* L. 13629 prob. 13357 ✓
 ✓ *Coelogyne timbriata* Lindl? 13264 ✓
 ✓ *Trisetum flavescens* Beauv. 15126 ✓
 ✓ *Juncus prisnatocarpus* n.Br. 15682, 2119a ✓
 ✓ *Juncus?* 3489 ✓
 ✓ *Smilax opaca* Norton 13279 ✓
 ✓ *Smilax* 15395 ✓
 ✓ *Smilax china* L. 15817 ✓

- ✓Smilax china L. 13768, 13835, 13885, 13918, 15375, 13329, 13372, 13394, 13425, 13529 ✓
 ✓Lil. 3828 ✓
 ✓Dioscorea opposita Thunb. 15627 ✓
 ✓Dioscorea rutschauensis Kunth. 15584 ✓
 ✓Lindera glauca Bl. 15501 ✓
 ✓Ecdysanthera rosea H. & A. 15387 ✓
 ✓Machilus grijsii Hance? or. M. velutina Champ. 13166 ✓
 ✓X Machilus velutina Champ? 13285 ✓
 ✓Machilus thunbergii S. & Z. 13826, 13351 ✓
 ✓Cinnamomum camphora Nees 13828, 13778, 13935, 13492 ✓
 ✓Trachelospermum jasminoides Len. 13776, 13818 ✓

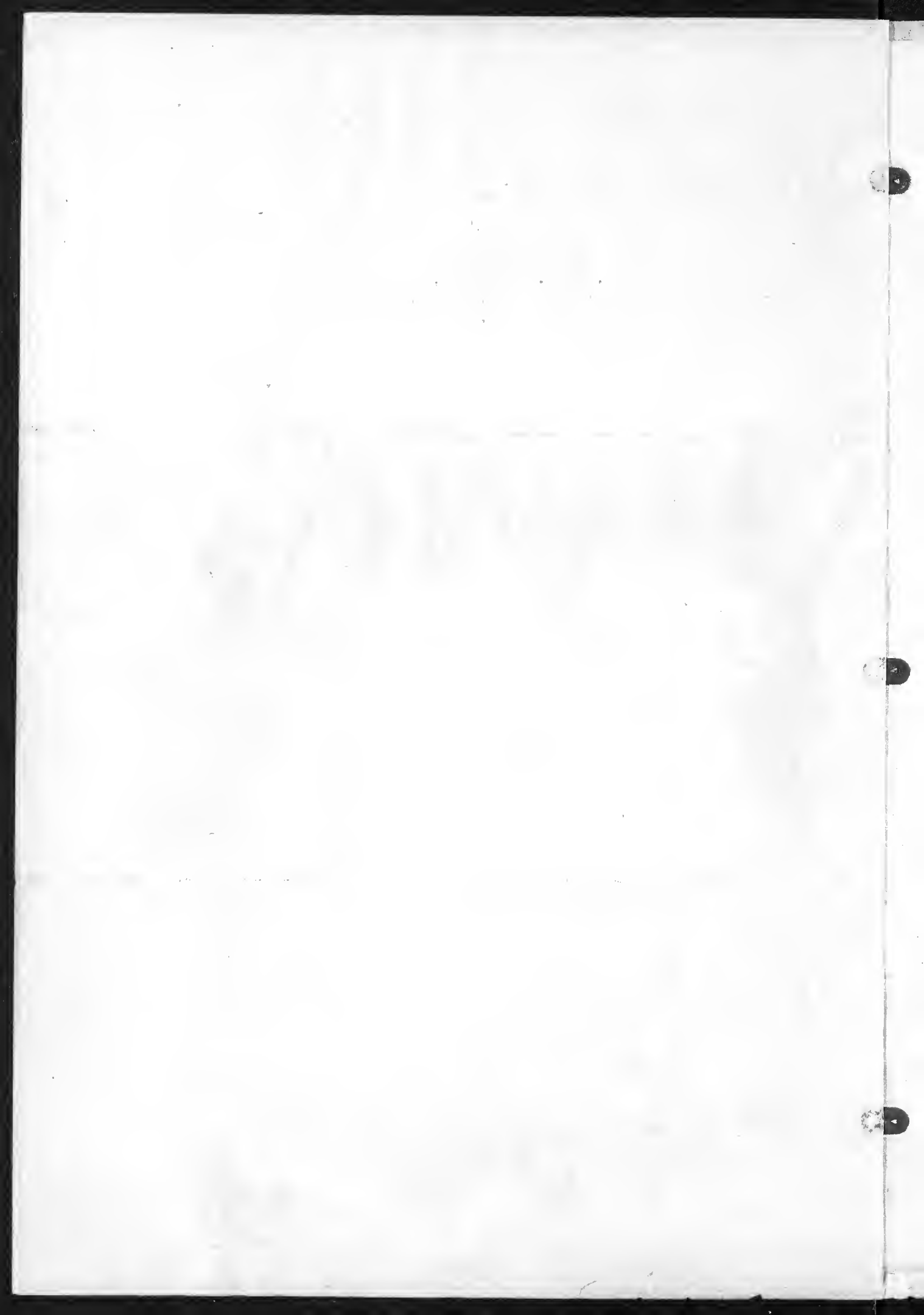
24

Metcalf, Fukien Plants

- ✓7607 Ilex, apparently, fls. too young ✓
 ✓7471 Rhus vernicifluus Stokes ✓
 ✓7428, 7504 Randia acutidens Hemsl. & Wils. To this is to be referred the varipus collections I have referred to R. racemosa in previous lists.
 ✓7357 Calamagrostis arundinacea Roth ✓
 ✓7612 Casearia subrhombica Hance ✓
 ✓7361 Aristida chinensis Munro ✓
 ✓7409a Daphne genkwa S. & Z ✓
 ✓7377 Vanieria (Cudrania) rectispina (Hance) ✓
 ✓7326 Akebia quinata Decne ✓
 ✓7516 Prunus phaeostucta Maxim. ✓
 ✓7409 Vaccinium iteophyllum Hance ✓
 ✓7638 Mallotus repandus Muell ✓
 ✓7353 Jussiaea villosa Lam. ✓
 ✓7349 Andropogon brevifolius Sw ✓
 ✓7629, 7458 Poa annua L. ✓
 ✓7403 Phragmites vulgaris Trin (P. communis Trin) ✓
 ✓7399a Maesa tenera Mez? infl. abnormal.
 - 7501 Michelia skinneri Dunn → not seen yet by J.E. Dandy! XI, 22 '28.
 ✓7473 Evodia pteleaefolia Merr. ✓
 ✓7434 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl ✓
 ✓7632 Clausena lansium Skeels ✓
 ✓7345 Grewia glabrescens Benth. ✓
 ✓X 644 Eugenia jambos L. ✓
 ✓7467 Zanthoxylum nitidum DC ✓
 ✓7517 Pittosporum glabratum Lindl ✓
 ✓7490 Celastrus hindsii Benth ✓
 ✓7410 Rapanea playfairii Mez ✓
 ✓7625 Ammannia rotundifolia Ham ✓
 ✓7651 Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack (M. exotica L.) ✓
 ✓7546, 7474 Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) ✓
 ✓7605 Ilex pubescens H. & A ✓
 ✓7613 Tricalysia viridiflora (DC.) ✓

---e7o---

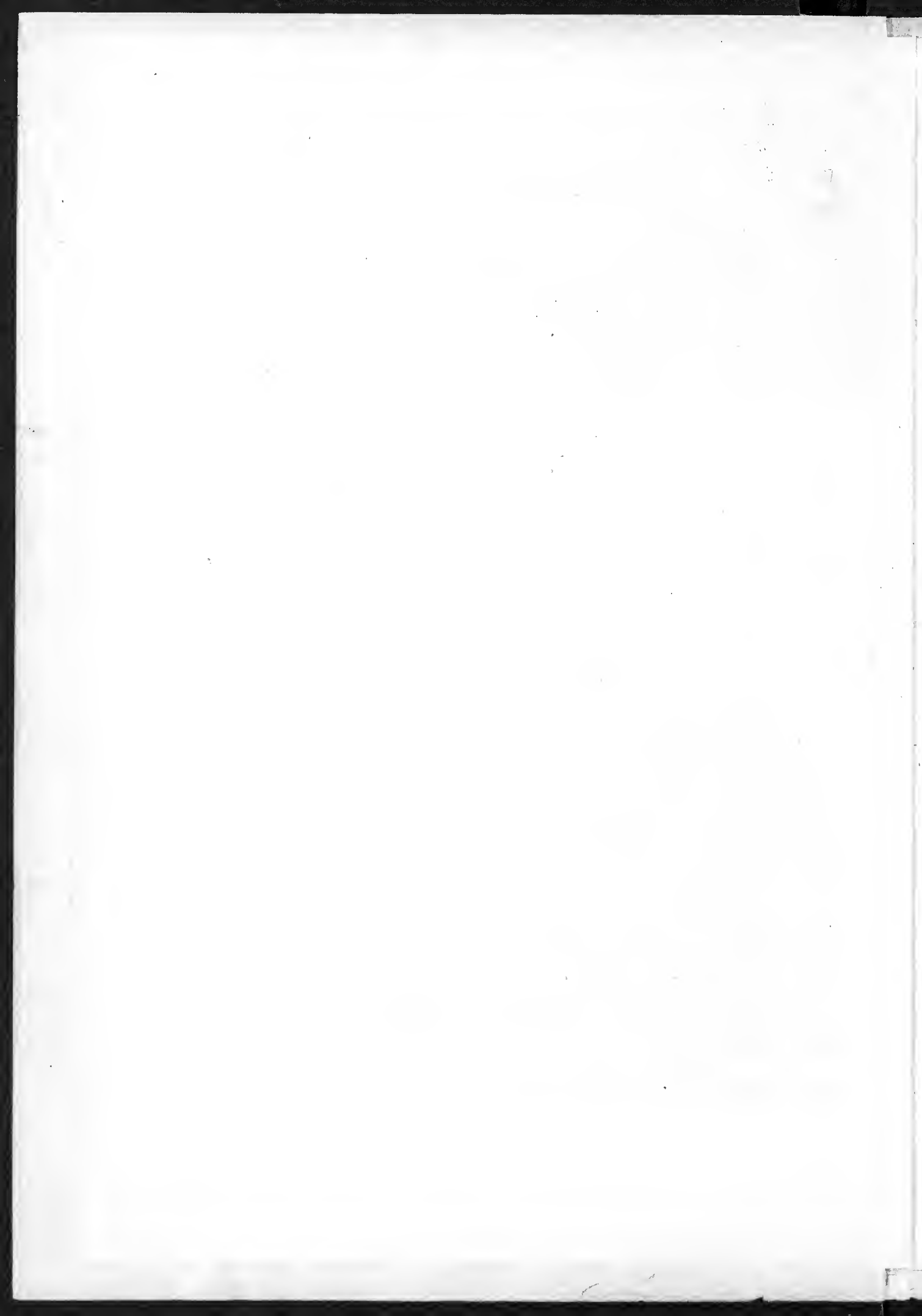
#7501 Send complete data to J.E. Dandy!



Metcalf--China, 1928.

- ✓✓ 937. *Briza minor* L.
- ✓✓ 1100. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 2364. *Dendrocalamus strictus* Nees
- ✓✓ 2563. *Arundinaria flexuosa* Hance
- ✓✓ 2870. *Andropogon brevifolium* Swartz
- ✓✓ 2922. *Sphaerocaryum pulchellum* (Roth) Merr.
- ✓✓ 2939. *Heteropogon contortus* L. n 2934?
- ✓✓ 3383. *Eragrostis elegantula* Nees
- ✓✓ 3424. *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc.
- ✓✓ 3516. *Bambusa beecheyana* Munro
- ✓✓ 3595. *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.
- ✓✓ 4006. *Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro
- ✓✓ 4135. *Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro
- ✓✓ 4136. *Rhaphis aciculatus* (Retz.) Honda
- ✓✓ 4493. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓✓ 4548. *Manisuris exaltata* (L.) Kuntze
- ✓✓ 4551. *Arundinella flexuosa* Hance
- ✓✓ 4572. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.
- ✓✓ 4627. *Eleusine corocana* Gaertn.
- ✓✓ 4915. *Andropogon ischaemum* L.
- ✓✓ 5020. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook.
- ✓✓ 5071. *Isachne globosa* Kuntze
- ✓✓ 5093. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.

+
10228 -
+
J.P.
1) Check on S.C. Herbarium Co. Telom
2) Check on Arundinella 9/20
✓OK.

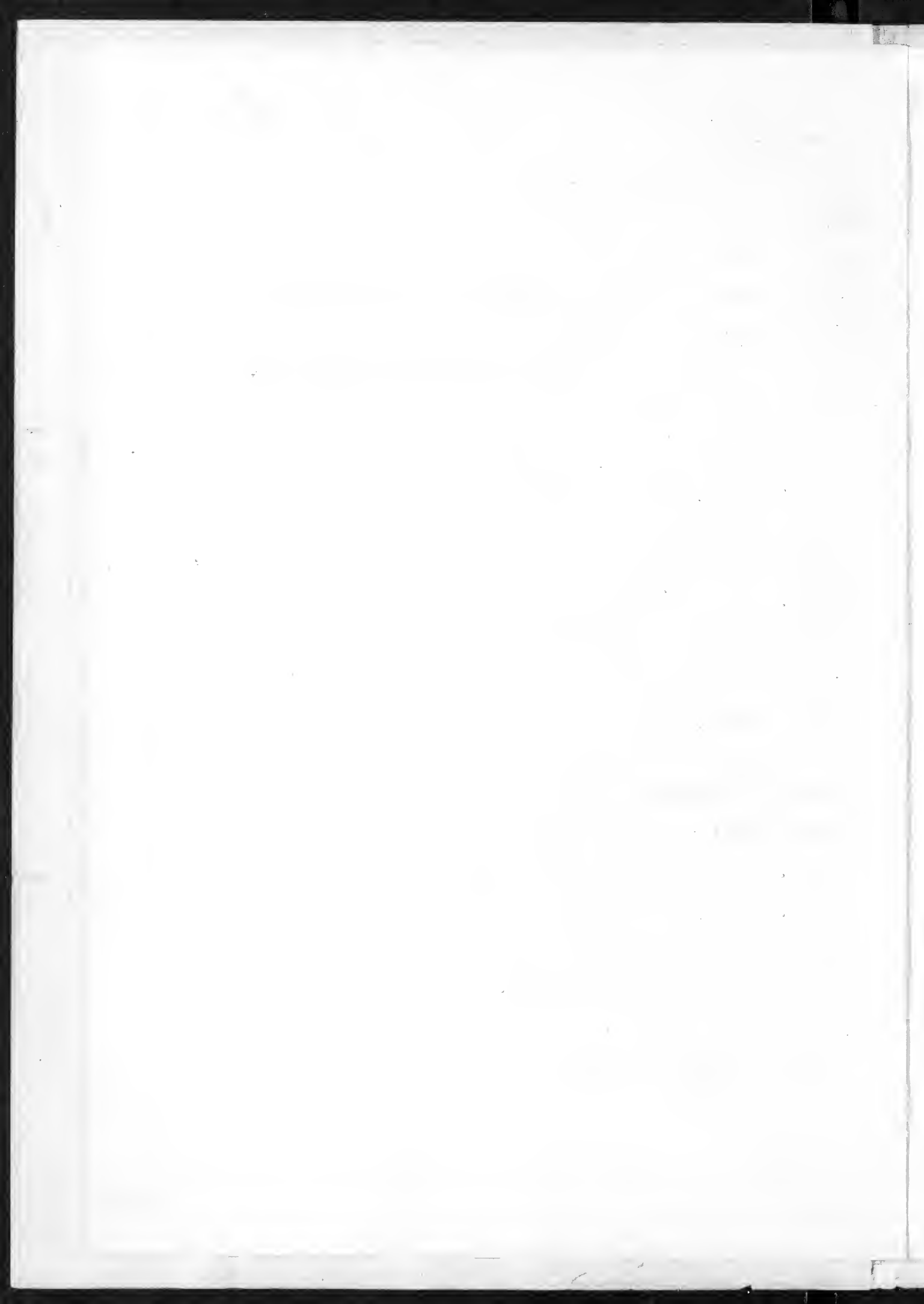


Metcalf--2.

- 82
- ✓✓ 5099. *Andropogon (Holcus) serratus* Thunb.
 - ✓✓ 5170. *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.
 - ✓✓ 5179. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
 - ✓✓ 5180. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
 - ✓✓ 5187. *Paspalum cartilagineum* Presl
 - ✓✓ 5298. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
 - ✓✓ 5362. *Panicum patens* L.
 - ✓✓ 5365. *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.
 - ✓✓ 5417. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
 - ✓✓ 5423. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng.
 - ✓✓ 5510. *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz.
 - ✓✓ 5638. *Eragrostis japonica* Trin.
 - ✓✓ 5688. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.
 - ✓✓ 5717. *Eulalia speciosa* (Deb.) Kuntze
 - ✓✓ 5731. " *nuda* (Trin.) Kuntze
 - ✓✓ 5858. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.
 - ✓✓ 6020. *Pogonatherum panicum* (Lam.) Hack.
 - ✓✓ 6054. *Digitaria chinensis* Hornem.
 - ✓✓ 6055. *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv.
 - ✓✓ 6059. *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv.
 - ✓✓ 6109. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.
 - ✓✓ 6147. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.
 - ✓✓ 6149. *Leptochloa chinensis* Nees
 - ✓✓ 6150. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
 - ✓✓ 6199. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt.
 - ✓✓ 6215. *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
 - ✓✓ 6226. *Ophiurus monostachyus* Presl

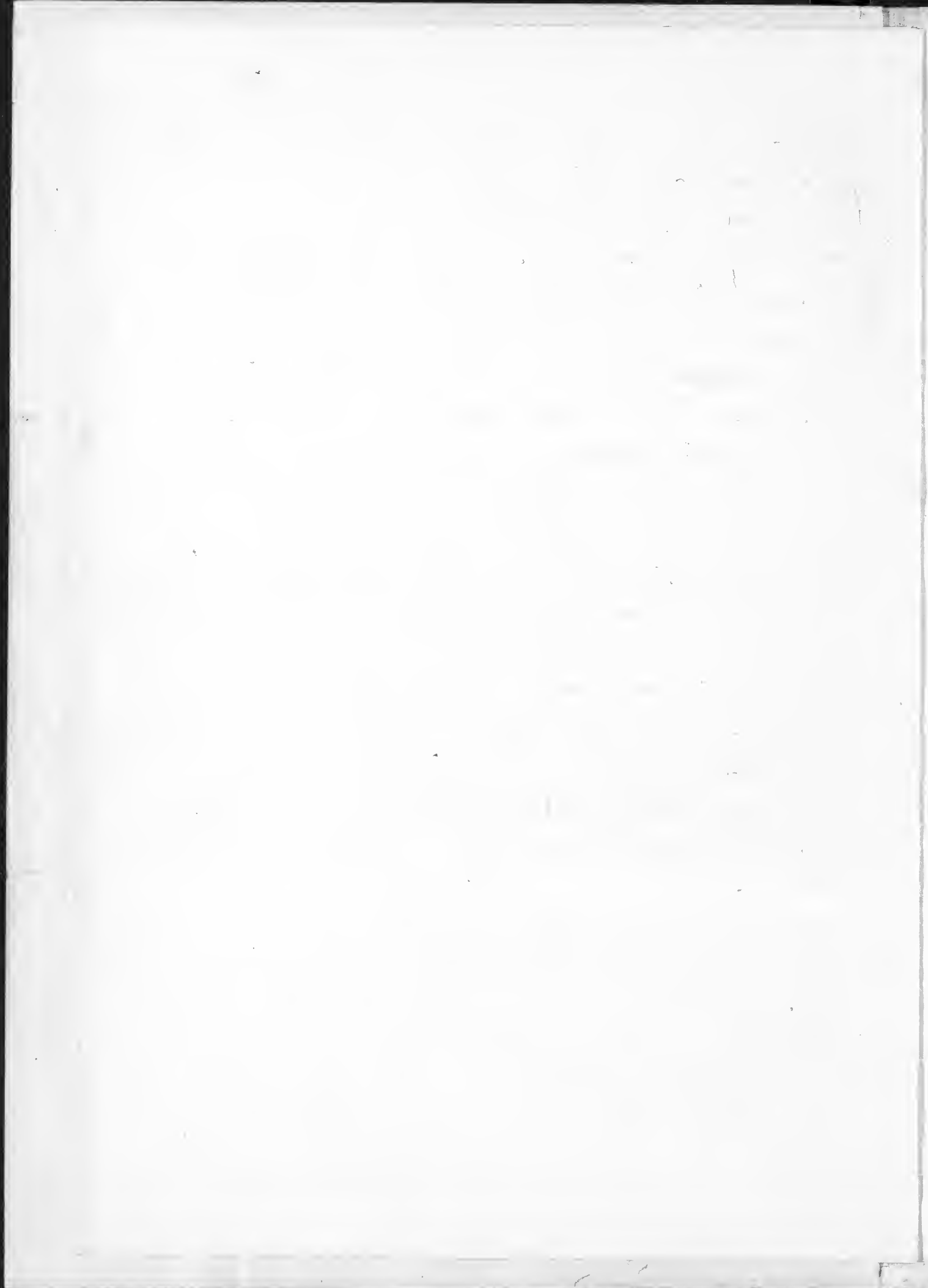
Metcalf--3.

- ✓✓ 6242. Imperata cylindrica Beauv.
- ✓✓ 6253. Leptochloa filiformis Nees
- ✓✓ 6278. Coix lacryma jobi L.
- ✓✓ 6280. Echinochloa crusgalli cruspavonis (H. B. K.) Hitchc.
- ✓✓ 6297. Ischaemum ciliare Retz.
- ✓✓ 6318. Imperata cylindrica Beauv. 6355. -Panicum-paludosum-Roxb.
- ✓✓ 6355. Panicum paludosum Roxb.
- ✓✓ 6360. Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Link
- ✓✓ 6395. Cymbopogon hamatulus (Nees) A. Camus
- ✓✓ 6420. Cymbopogon hamatulus " "
- ✓✓ 6423. Panicum patens L.
- ✓✓ 6424. Oplismenus compositus Beauv.
- ✓✓ 6430. Paspalum thunbergii Kunth
- ✓✓ 6467. Manisuris exaltata (L.) Kuntze
- ✓✓ 6510. Oryza sativa L.
- ✓✓ 6558. Andropogon ischaemum L.
- ✓✓ 6572. Peimisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng.
- ✓✓ 6588. Setaria mauritiana Spreng.
- ✓✓ 6624. Setaria geniculata (Lam.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 6693. Sporobolus elongatus R. Br.
- ✓✓ 6725. Arundinella anomala Steud.
- ✓✓ 6796. Eragrostis elegantula Steud.
- ✓✓ 6834. Panicum patens L.
- ✓✓ 6853. Digitaria microbachne



Metcalf-4.

- ✓✓ 6893. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓✓ 6902. *Calamagrostis arundinaceum* Roth
- ✓✓ 6903. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- ✓✓ 6906. *Cymbopogon hamatulus* (Nees) A. Camus
- ✓✓ 6909. *Rhaphis parviflora* (R. Br.) Chase
- ✓✓ 6959. *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.
- ✓✓ 6972. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook.
- ✓✓ 7015. *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
- ✓✓ 7044. *Eragrostis elegantula* Steud.
- ✓✓ 7089. *Imperata cylindrica* Beauv.
- ✓✓ 7106. *Themeda triandra* Forsk.
- ✓✓ 7107. *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.
- ✓✓ 7160. *Panicum acroanthum* Steud.
- ✓✓ 7298. *Setaria mauritiana* Spreng.
- ✓✓ 7346. *Ryttilix granularis* (L.) Skeels
- ✓✓ 7368. *Zizania latifolia* Trin.
- ✓✓ 7402. *Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook.
- ✓✓ 7459. *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
- ✓✓ 7573. *Avena fatua* L.
- ✓✓ 7628. *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
- ✓✓ 11043. *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 11052. *Echinochloa* "
- ✓✓ 11258. " *colonum* (L.) Link
- ✓✓ 11260. *Digitaria henryi* Rendle
- ✓✓ 11273. *Sporobolus indicus* L.



Metcalf--5

- N ✓ 11307. *Setaria lutescens* (Weigel) Hubbard
- ✓✓ 11315. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
- ✓✓ 11340. *Panicum repens* L.
- ✓✓ 11738. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓✓ 11798. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- ✓✓ 11809. *Isachne globosa* Kuntze
- ✓✓ 11815. *Ischaemum aristatum* L.
- ✓✓ 11840. *Digitaria barbata* Willd.
- ✓✓ 11856. *Calamagrostis epigeios* Roth
- ✓✓ 11860. *Spinifex littoreus* (Burm.) Merr.
- ✓✓ 12420. *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.
- ✓✓ 12422. *Apluda mutica* L.
- ✓✓ 12502. *Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) Jacq.
- ✓✓ 12706. " *amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.
- ✓✓ 12710. *Saccharum spontaneum* L.

Metcalf, China, July, 1928

1) Has letter
referred to S.S. 12
Hederaum Est
crucialis 50927-29
2) Act to plant. 306
✓OK

- ✓ 3021 Echinochloa colonum (L) Link *Panicum colonum* L
- ✓ 3023 Digitaria sanguinalis (L) Scop. *Syntherisma sanguinalis* (L) Aulac
- ✓ 3055 Echinochloa crusgalli (L) Beauv *Panicum crusgalli* L
- ✓ 3068 Eragrostis ferruginea (Thunb) Beauv
- ✓ 3149 Coix lachryma jobi L
- ✓ 3221 Lophatherum gracile Brongn
- ✓ 3229 Elusine coracana L
- ✓ 3365 Eriochloa villosa (Thunb) Kunth
- ✓ 3367 Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L) Richt
- ✓ 3368 Apluda mutica L
- ✓ 3369 Setaria viridis (L) Beauv *Chaetochloa viridis* (L) Scribn.
- ✓ 3370 Pennisetum alopecuroides (L) Spr
- ✓ 3371 Eragrostis cilianensis (All) Link
- ✓ 3373 Setaria lutescens (Weig.) Hubb. (*Chaetochloa lutescens* (Weig) Steud)
- ✓ 3376 Isachne globosa (Thunb) Kuntze
- ✓ 3379 Spodiopogon cotulifer (Thunb) Hack.
- ✓ 3384 Brachiaria villosa (Lam) Camus *Panicum villosum* Lam
- ✓ 3515 Bambusa beecheyana Munro
- ✓ 3585 Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.
- ✓ 3596 Poa acroleuca Steud.
- ✓ 3749 Echinochloa crusgalli (L) Beauv. *Panicum crusgalli* L
- ✓ 3750 Agropyron semicostatum Nees
- ✓ 3795 Panicum repens L
- ✓ 3796 Alopecurus aequalis Sobol

cept *Syntherisma* and *Chaetochloa* the synonymous
sent different generic concepts.

